

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

RICHMOND AREA
SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

Edited for the Conference by

W. CARLETON WILSON
Duke's Chapel Methodist Church
Durham, North Carolina

The One Hundred Twenty-fifth Session held at

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
Rocky Mount, North Carolina

JUNE 27-30, 1960



The Conference Cabinet

OFFICERS

Area Bishop Paul N. Garber
President A. Jarvis Hobbs
Secretary Chancie D. Barclift

MEMBERS

Bishop Paul N. Garber, Lemuel W. Clegg, Chancie D. Barclift, Robert L. Jerome, Millard C. Dunn, Marquis W. Lawrence, A. Jarvis Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. Ezell Garlington.

CABINET DIRECTORY

Bishop Paul N. Garber, 404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Va.
Telephones: Office: MI 3-6976; Residence: EL 9-5929
Residence: 211 Massie Road, Windsor Farms, Richmond, Va.

Lemuel W. Clegg, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, N. C. Tel. CA 8-1846
Burlington District

Chancie D. Barclift, 1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C. Tel. 8-1174
Durham District

Robert L. Jerome, Box 662, Elizabeth City, N. C. Tel. 2415
Elizabeth City District

Millard C. Dunn, Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C. Tel. HE 2-4934
Fayetteville District

Marquis W. Lawrence, 2402 East Ash Street, Goldsboro, N. C. Tel. RE 4-5324
Goldsboro District

A. Jarvis Hobbs, Box 187, New Bern, N. C. Tel. ME 7-4600
New Bern District

Graham S. Eubank, 1913 Reid Street, Raleigh, N. C. Tel. TE 2-6988
Raleigh District

Walter C. Ball, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N. C. Tel. 2-3022
Rocky Mount District

J. Ezell Garlington, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C. Tel. RO 3-4835
Wilmington District



CABINET PHOTOGRAPH

(Seated left to right) Marquis W. Lawrence, Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chancie D. Barclift, Walter C. Ball.

(Standing left to right) Robert L. Jerome, Lemuel W. Clegg, J. Ezell Garlington, A. Jarvis Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank, Millard C. Dunn.

CONTENTS

SECTION I

| | Page Ref. |
|---|-----------|
| Conference Cabinet, Photograph and Directory | 2, 3 |
| Conference Officers | 5 |
| Historical Statement and Record of Annual Conference Sessions | 6 |
| Rules of Order and Procedure | 7-10 |

SECTION II

| | |
|---|-------|
| Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences | 11 |
| Organizations: Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees | 12-16 |
| District Boards of Church Building and Location | 26 |
| District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications | 27 |
| Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference, 1960 | 28-39 |
| Chronological Roll of the Conference | 40-47 |
| Record of Preachers on Trial | 48-49 |
| Record of Approved Supply Pastors | 50-52 |
| Roll of Local Preachers 1960-1961 | 53-55 |
| Classes in Conference Course of Study | 56 |
| Conference Directory | 57-69 |

SECTION III

| | |
|--|---------|
| Annual Conference Program | 70-76 |
| Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes) | 77-94 |
| Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions) | 95-100 |
| Class Admitted Into Full Connection | 101 |
| Certificates of Ordination | 102-103 |
| Appointments for 1960-1961 | 104-117 |
| Changes in Appointments Between Sessions 1959-1960 | 117-18 |
| Changes in Boundaries (District and Charge) | 118-19 |
| Memorial, Memorial Service, Memoirs | 120-144 |
| Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members | 145-6 |

SECTION IV

| | |
|---|---------|
| Nominations by the Cabinet | 147 |
| Reports of District Superintendents | 150-158 |
| Reports of Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees | 158-273 |

SECTION V

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Amendments, Memorials, Resolutions | 274-276 |
|------------------------------------|---------|

SECTION VI

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1—A Statement by the Conference Treasurer, Marvin J. Cowell | 278 |
| 2—Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations | 278 |
| 3—Auditor's Report on Examination | 315 |
| **4—Other Financial Exhibits: | |
| a) Methodist Camp | 329 |
| b) Methodist Youth Assemblies | 331 |
| c) North Carolina Pastors' School | 332 |
| d) Wesleyan Foundation Commission | 333 |

SECTION VII

| | |
|--|-----|
| Statistical Exhibits: Pastor's Report to the Annual Conference | 337 |
| Tables 1-A and 1-B; Tables 2-A and 2-B | |

**Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI appear with Agency Report in Section IV if submitted. (Editor)

SECTION I

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| President | Bishop Paul N. Garber 404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Va., Tel. MI 3-6976 Residence Tel. EL 9-5929 |
| Conference Secretary | W. Carleton Wilson Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C., Tel. 2-1867 |
| Associate Secretary | LaFon C. Vereen 1210 Broad Street, Durham, N. C., Tel. 8-1880 |
| Statistician | David D. Traynham Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C. |
| Treasurer | Marvin J. Cowell P. O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 2-5441 Office: 900 Wade Avenue |

SECRETARIAL ASSISTANTS

Chester J. Andrews, Carl W. Barbee
James A. Auman

CONFERENCE STENOGRAPHERS

Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Mrs. W. C. Wilson
Mrs. J. A. Auman, Mrs. Troy Barrett

TECHNICIANS

Edwin L. Earnhardt, L. T. Wilson

DIRECTOR, PRESS RELATIONS

Dallas Mallison

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.
Tel. AMhurst 8-4621

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| Executive Secretary, Board of Education | C. P. Morris Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C., Tel. 6756; Res. 8-1463 |
| Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education | Allen P. Brantley Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C., 216 Warren Bldg., Tel. VA 8-5431; Res. VA 8-5915 |
| Executive Director, Board of Evangelism | C. Freeman Heath Box 866, Clinton, N. C., Tel. LY 2-2426 |
| Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions | Offie L. Hathaway 3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 3-6094 |
| Conference Missionary Secretary | Jack W. Page Box 1225 Fayetteville, N. C., Tel. HE 2-2343; Res. HE 2-2025 |
| Secretary, Conference Commission on Town and Country Work | Ralph I. Epps Weldon, N. C., Tel. JE 6-9926; Res. JE 6-3782 |
| Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work | Roy L. Turnage Box 545, Ayden, N. C., Tel. 3236 |

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

(Since Unification in 1939)

| Where Held | When | President | Secretary | No. Members Including Local Preachers | Total Church School Enrollment |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Fayetteville | Nov. 1939 | W. Walter Peele | T. McM. Grant | 143,724 | 98,650 |
| Wilmington | Nov. 1940 | Clare Purcell | T. McM. Grant | 143,432 | 96,710 |
| Durham | Nov. 1941 | Clare Purcell | T. McM. Grant | 144,839 | 96,451 |
| Wilson | Nov. 1942 | Clare Purcell | T. McM. Grant | 146,143 | 93,626 |
| Rocky Mount | Nov. 1943 | Clare Purcell | T. McM. Grant | 149,703 | 90,641 |
| Raleigh | Nov. 1944 | W. Walter Peele | T. McM. Grant | 151,953 | 83,340 |
| Goldsboro | Nov. 1945 | W. Walter Peele | T. McM. Grant | 154,081 | 88,622 |
| Henderson | Nov. 1946 | W. Walter Peele | T. McM. Grant | 159,399 | 95,914 |
| Elizabeth City | Nov. 1947 | W. Walter Peele | T. McM. Grant | 161,855 | 102,397 |
| Greenville | Nov. 1948 | W. Walter Peele | T. McM. Grant | 163,748 | 105,785 |
| Sanford | Nov. 1949 | W. Walter Peele | T. McM. Grant | 166,380 | 109,059 |
| Kinston | Nov. 1950 | W. Walter Peele | T. McM. Grant | 168,629 | 113,983 |
| Wilmington | Nov. 1951 | Paul N. Garber | T. McM. Grant | 169,181 | 115,903 |
| Burlington | Oct. 1952 | Paul N. Garber | T. McM. Grant | 169,615 | 120,491 |
| Durham | Oct. 1953 | Paul N. Garber | W. Carleton Wilson | 171,377 | 124,870 |
| Raleigh | Oct. 1954 | Paul N. Garber | W. Carleton Wilson | 172,550 | 128,614 |
| Fayetteville | June 1955 | Paul N. Garber | W. Carleton Wilson | 174,407 | 132,294 |
| Greenville | June 1956 | Paul N. Garber | W. Carleton Wilson | 178,548 | 137,591 |
| New Bern | June 1957 | Paul N. Garber | W. Carleton Wilson | 181,722 | 141,861 |
| Wilson | June 1958 | Paul N. Garber | W. Carleton Wilson | 186,368 | 144,165 |
| Wilmington | June 1959 | Paul N. Garber | W. Carleton Wilson | 189,608 | 147,193 |
| Rocky Mount | June 1960 | Paul N. Garber | W. Carleton Wilson | 192,562 | 148,122 |

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all boards, commissions, and committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the *Discipline* directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.

8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 47, page 185, 1956 Discipline.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (type-written if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the conference secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
2. Any amendment offered to any paper, and all motions must be in writing and placed in the hands of the conference secretary immediately following its presentation.

IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at last forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made in written form provided by the conference secretary, and must be approved and signed by the

district superintendent. Such substitute delegates may function only in the absence of the regular delegates.

V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall mail their final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on the second Monday preceding the opening date of the Annual Conference, and each pastor shall complete and mail Table II to the conference statistician immediately thereafter.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The conference claimants, the general boards, the publishing house, lay members of the conference boards, lay delegates to the Annual Conference, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other educational institutions as he may deem advisable. Six copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.25 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.35 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be nine.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members.
4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish to the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician, as early in the year as possible an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each district superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician with a schedule of the

salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.

7. We call attention of the district superintendents to Paragraph 431 (1) 1956 Discipline, and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman, Conference Committee on Rules*

SECTION II

*DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1960

Denver, Colorado
April 27-May 8, 1960

CLERICAL

W. L. Clegg
C. D. Barclift
J. E. Garlington
R. E. Walston
G. S. Eubank
O. L. Hathaway

LAY

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
W. Jasper Smith
L. Stacy Weaver
Mrs. Pierce Johnson
W. F. Anderson
Terry Sanford

DELEGATES TO THE SE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1960

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina
July 13-17, 1960

H. P. Powell
M. W. Lawrence
W. M. Howard, Jr.
R. G. Dawson
A. J. Walton
C. F. Heath
Leon Russell
W. C. Ball
W. C. Wilson

A. C. Edwards
John Mears
Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
W. C. Chadwick
L. W. Hill
James F. Rogers
S. B. Underwood, Jr.
Bill Price
Bud Dickson

Also delegates to the SEJ Conference.

RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE SE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1960

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina
July 13-17, 1960

T. A. Collins
C. P. Morris
J. V. Early
A. P. Brantley

C. W. Everett
H. L. Swain
Mrs. L. C. Vereen
Gurney P. Hood

NOTE: The delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, who were not delegates to the General Conference, were reserve delegates to the General Conference in the order of their election. (*Editor*).

AGENCIES, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

(Paragraph numbers refer to 1956 Discipline)

BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Chairman C. D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham
 Vice-Chairman Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnette Ave., Durham
 Secretary M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham

Members: W. C. Ball, Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; C. D. Barclift; C. S. Boggs; A. P. Brantley; Walter Burgess, Box 658, Wendell; Paul Carruth; W. L. Clegg; T. A. Collins; Archie R. Davis, Durham; R. E. DuMont, Treasurer, The Duke Endowment, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York City; M. C. Dunn; Ryland P. Edwards, 1409 Western Ave., Rocky Mount; G. S. Eubank; J. E. Garlington; W. B. Griffin, Box 143, Goldsboro; O. L. Hathaway; Thomas T. Hayes, Jr., Box 385, Southern Pines; A. J. Hobbs; O. K. Ingram; R. L. Jerome; Vernon E. Lewis, 100 N. Church St., Burlington; M. W. Lawrence; C. P. Morris; M. Wilson Nesbitt; Edward Pugh, Jr., 316 Cramer Bldg., Elizabeth City; J. J. Ruding II; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern; Key W. Taylor; Roy L. Turnage, Box 545, Ayden; James A. Ward, Goodwin Road, Rt. 2, Box 180, Durham; Conrad B. Wessell, Jr., Box 632, Goldsboro.

CO-ORDINATING COUNCIL (page 169, 1955 Journal)

Membership: Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chairman; **District Superintendents:** W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **District Lay Leaders:** James F. Rogers, Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., Burlington; J. T. Patrick, 1118 Eighth St., Durham; John N. Turner, 1607 N. Williams St., Elizabeth City; R. E. Luper, 1407 Summit Ave., Fayetteville; Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; W. D. Payne, Henderson; J. P. Woodard, Nashville; Albert E. Goldfinch, Tabor City. **Conference President of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **District Presidents of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; Mrs. J. E. Sponenberg, 2805 Guess Road, Durham; Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant, Box 147, Ahoskie; Mrs. H. R. Odum, Box 102, Gibson; Mrs. C. M. Pate, 1502 E. Palm St., Goldsboro; Mrs. Albert Venters, R.F.D. Jacksonville; Mrs. P. C. Perdue, Rt. 3, Louisburg; Mrs. R. K. Adkins, Robersonville; Mrs. J. M. Harper, Jr., Southport, and **Officers and Executive Secretaries of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees as listed in Conference Journal.**

DEACONESS BOARD

Chairman Deaconess Ethelynde Ballance
 Secretary-Treasurer Mrs. W. Taylor Long

Members: All active deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference: Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; Mamiej Chandler, 501 E. 5th St., Greenville; **The District Superintendents:** W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. **Ministers of local churches employing deaconesses:** K. R. Wheeler, H. M. McLamb. **Four representatives from the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Rt. 4, Box 356, New Bern. Miss Sarah McCracken, Durham. Mrs. W. Taylor Long, Blanch; Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford; **One representative from the Commission on Christian Vocations:** J. C. Alexander, Jr.; **One representative not a deaconess, from the local board of Managers or committee of each project within the Conference where the deaconesses live or are employed:** Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, Raeford; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; **Retired Deaconesses:** Jennie Congleton, Greenville; Elizabeth Davis, Wake Forest; Mary Nichols, 107 North 13th St., Wilmington.

BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶1443

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| President | Leon Russell |
| Vice-President | Paul Carruth |
| Secretary | Brooks Patten |
| Executive Secretary | C. P. Morris |
| Director of Adult Work | Harold Minor |
| Director of Youth Work | Conrad Glass |
| Director of Children's Work | Wesley K. Brogan |

Executive Committee: Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Brooks Patten, John M. Mears, R. L. Cannon, Jr., W. A. Graham, E. Clifford Shoaf, H. L. Harrell, Julian Aldridge, C. P. Morris, (ex-officio, without vote).

Clerical Members: Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Brooks Patten, H. L. Harrell, J. T. Whitehead, R. E. Cushman, V. E. Queen, James H. Miller, Jr., L. A. Aitken, C. F. Grill, O. Kelly Ingram, Grady L. Kinley, Troy J. Barrett, F. Owen Fitzgerald, R. H. Eason, J. Earl Richardson, John Pearsall, Henry Bizzell, H. H. Hodgins, M. Earl Cunningham, R. Bruce Pate, W. M. Howard, Jr.

Lay Members: Julian Aldridge, 1106 LaFayette Ave., Rocky Mount; John M. Mears, Box 3006, Raleigh; R. L. Cannon, Vanceboro; W. A. Graham, Chapel Hill; P. E. Cotter, Sanford; A. Kinsey King, Sr., Box 1257, Chapel Hill; L. S. Thompson, River Road, Plymouth; R. R. Allen, Allen Construction Co., Fayetteville; C. W. Twiford, Goldsboro; H. J. McDonald, Box 632, New Bern; Nile F. Hunt, 2214 Whitman Road, Raleigh; W. Avery Thompson, Lake Waccamaw; T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount; James E. Hillman, Raleigh; Miss Mabel Nance, Burlington; Mrs. W. R. Stevens, Wilmington; Mrs. C. G. Bookout, Durham; Mrs. E. I. Terry, Raleigh; M. W. Stancil, Smithfield; Mrs. S. W. Anderson, Whitakers; Mrs. Robert D. Massey, Zebulon; Dr. Carl Hjortovang, Greenville.

Youth Members: President Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Bill Graham, Chapel Hill.

President Conference Young Adult Fellowship: Wilton Ward, Ashe St., Goldsboro.

Representative North Carolina Student Movement: Charles Stanley, Hillsboro.

Certified Minister of Christian Education: E. Clifford Shoaf, Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham.

THE COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| President | Vergil E. Queen |
| Vice-President | W. Stanley Potter |
| Secretary | J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. |
| Executive Secretary | C. P. Morris |

Executive Committee: V. E. Queen, W. S. Potter, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., C. P. Morris, M. W. Lawrence, Leon Russell, James E. Hillman, Marshall T. Spears.

Members of the Commission: The Bishop: Paul N. Garber. The District Superintendents: W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. Elected by the Board of Education: Paul Carruth, V. E. Queen, T. J. Whitehead, Leon Russell, L. A. Aitken, D. K. Ingram, James E. Hillman, Raleigh; Robert E. Cushman. Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson. President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn. The Secretary Student Work Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. W. Taylor Long, Blanch. The Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris. Members at Large: W. S. Potter, Henry Dixon, Burlington; C. E. Jordan, Durham; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; J. B. Frizelle, Maury; Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, Kinston; W. C. Calton, Raleigh; S. M. Cozart, Jr., Wilson; E. C. Saunders, Tabor City; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; Marshall T. Spears, Durham. Ex-Officio Members, without vote: Presidents of educational institutions related to the North Carolina Conference: Duke University: Dr. Deryl Hart; Greensboro College, Dr. Harold Hutson; High Point College, Dr. Wendell Patton; Louisburg College, Dr. C. W. Robbins; Methodist College, Dr. L. Stacy Weaver; North Carolina Wesleyan College, Dr. T. A. Collins.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1478

| | |
|--|------------------|
| President | Leon Couch |
| Vice-President | Paul C. Browning |
| Secretary | Alison Simonton |
| Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism | C. Freeman Heath |

Members: The District Superintendents: W. L. Clegg; C. D. Barclift; R. L. Jerome; M. C. Dunn; M. W. Lawrence; A. J. Hobbs; G. S. Eubank; W. C. Ball; J. E. Garlington. **The District Directors of Evangelism:** W. S. Potter; Alison Simonton, Jr.; I. E. Cook; C. J. Andrews; Leon Couch, L. T. Wilson, Associate; B. L. Davidson; J. T. Maides; W. J. Neese; Paul C. Browning. **The vice-chairman of the District Committee on Evangelism:** Joe Holmes, Firestone Co., Graham; C. M. Allen, Bahama; Harry Reeves, 821 W. Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City; Fred Avett, Hamlet Ave., Hamlet; H. E. Gibbons, State Capital Life Ins. Co., Goldsboro; S. A. Chalk, Jr., 2406 Evans St., Morehead City; W. F. Anderson, 3305 Ruffin St., Raleigh; Lloyd Sandlin, 225 Walter Ave., Roanoke Rapids; Eldridge I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington. **One pastor from each district:** E. B. Fisher, W. A. Seawell, R. F. Bundy, J. Paul Edwards, D. A. Petty, R. F. McKee, J. Kern Ormond, J. B. Speight, Paul W. Boone. **Members of the General and Jurisdictional Boards as reside within the bounds of the Conference:** The Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. R. L. Jerome, 713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City. **One layman nominated by the Conference Board of Lay Activities:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden. **The Chairman of the program area of Christian Witness of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Alice Faye Smith, Rt. 2, Pink Hill.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, ¶1561

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| President | Ben F. Musser |
| Vice-President | E. B. Edwards |
| Secretary | K. R. Wheeler |

Clerical: One minister from each district: R. F. Moore, Carl A. Johnson, W. W. Clarke, Jr., K. R. Wheeler, E. B. Edwards, W. B. Cotton, H. P. Powell, B. F. Musser, Auburn W. Lore.

Lay: One Layman from each District: William Coble, Central Grocery Co., Burlington; Charles Boone, Duke Hospital, Durham; L. R. Foreman, 310 W. Main St., Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. D. McLeod, Biscoe; Emmet Jones, LaGrange; Julian Quimm, Kingston; Blaine Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh; H. B. Grant, 416 Hickory St., Rocky Mount; Harris Ligon, Wrightsville Beach. **District Directors of Golden Cross (Ex-Officio):** E. R. Meekins, Kelly J. Wilson, C. G. Nickens, J. W. Page, A. F. McClung, J. P. Pegg, N. W. Grant, Dewey Tyson, Auburn W. Lore.

Any member of the General Board within the Conference: (Ex-Officio).

Administrators of hospitals and homes related to the Conference: Ex-Officio (with out vote): J. F. Coble, R. F. Nicks, Wesley Aitken.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES ¶1503

| | |
|---------------|---|
| Chairman | J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson |
| Vice-Chairman | Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayder |
| Secretary | James F. Rogers, Box 756, Burlington |
| Treasurer | Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro |

Executive Committee: Chairman, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; **Vice-Chairman,** Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; **Secretary,** James F. Rogers; **Treasurer,** Robert Rose; **District Superintendent** Millard C. Dunn.

Burlington District—District Lay Leader: James F. Rogers, Box 756, Burlington. **Associate Lay Leaders:** Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville; J. E. Davis, Sanford; Joe W. Holmes, Burlington; L. W. McAdams, Swepsonville; T. Roy Phillips, Carthage; E. V. Wood, Siler City. **District Superintendent:** W. L. Clegg.

Durham District—District Lay Leader: J. T. Patrick, 1118 Eighth St., Durham. **Associate Lay Leaders:** G. Paul Carr, Sr., Hillsboro; Paul Hardin, III, 3327 Chapel Hill

Road, Durham; W. F. Lathan, Butner; James E. Ramsey, Box 194, Roxboro; George D. Stephens, 2018 Ashe St., Durham; District Superintendent: C. D. Barclift.

Elizabeth City District—District Lay Leader: John N. Turner, 1607 N. Williams St., Elizabeth City; Associate Lay Leaders: Leon Ballance, Rt. 1, Engelhard; J. R. Dulaney, 107 W. Gale St., Edenton; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake; F. R. Smith, Jr., 209 Roanoke Ave., Plymouth; L. C. Winstow, Hertford; District Superintendent: R. L. Jerome.

Fayetteville District—District Lay Leader: R. E. Luper, 1407 Summit Ave., Fayetteville; Associate Lay Leaders: Clarence Black, Jackson Springs; J. H. Brisson, St. Paul; Sam H. Heiton, Troy; John T. Henly, Hope Mills; Joe Stowe, Hamlet; Tracy Watson, Maxton; District Superintendent: M. C. Dunn.

Goldsboro District—District Lay Leader: Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; Associate Lay Leaders: Harold Bailey, Walstonburg; Ralph Jinnette, Rt. 1, Goldsboro; Robert A. Spence, Smithfield; Steward B. Warren, Clinton; Robert L. West, Warsaw. District Superintendent: M. W. Lawrence.

New Bern District—District Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; Associate Lay Leaders: Wyatt Brown, Greenville; Tom Noe, R. & N. Furniture Co., Morehead City; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; R. D. Shinkle, Box 159, Havelock; James E. Thomas, Sears, Roebuck & Co., Kinston; District Superintendent: A. J. Hobbs.

Raleigh District—District Lay Leader: W. D. Payne, Henderson; Associate Lay Leaders: Max Burt, Fuquay Springs; W. R. Drake, Macon; T. Ed Hales, Zebulon; John H. Harris, 3214 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh; J. H. Meares, Rt. 6, Raleigh; Herbert Ridgeway, Professional Building, Raleigh; John York, Louisburg College, Louisburg. District Superintendent: C. S. Eubank.

Rocky Mount District—District Lay Leader: J. P. Woodard, Nashville; Associate Lay Leaders: J. V. Creasy, Jr., Pelham Road, Rocky Mount; John Fleming, Elm City; Edgar Gurganus, 108 Watts St., Williamston; Taylor Oakes, 419 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids; D. O. Spier, Bethel; Kenneth Stokes, Severn. District Superintendent: Walter C. Ball.

Wilmington District—District Lay Leader: Albert E. Goldfinch, Tabor City. Associate Lay Leaders: W. C. Burns, Whiteville; Howard Cooper, Cedar St., Lumberton; J. H. Hemingway, Elizabethtown; Wade Pierce, 2718 Harrison St., Wilmington; Ray Walton, Southport. District Superintendent: J. E. Garlington.

CONFERENCE LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

(1952 Journal, Page 147)

| | |
|---------------|----------------|
| Chairman | C. D. Barclift |
| Vice-Chairman | T. A. Collins |
| Secretary | W. L. Clegg |

Clerical: Walter C. Ball, C. D. Barclift, A. P. Brantley, W. L. Clegg, T. A. Collins, A. J. Hobbs, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, Leon Russell, Key W. Taylor, W. A. Tew, Paul Carruth.

Lay: Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Durham; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; C. E. Jordan, Durham; Jasper L. Cummings, Peoples Bank, Rocky Mount; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; W. Jasper Smith, Rocky Mount; L. Stacy Weaver, Fayetteville.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY ¶826

| | |
|-----------|------------------|
| Chairman | J. E. Garlington |
| Secretary | R. S. Harrison |

Members: One representative from the Commission on Town and Country Work: Maness Mitchell; One representative from the Commission on World Service and Fi-

nance: T. W. Heath, 801 Cavalier Circle, Kinston. **One representative from Board of Missions:** Jasper Smith, Rocky Mount; **One District Superintendent:** J. E. Garlington; **One Pastor:** R. S. Harrison; **Two Laymen:** L. W. Aurand, North Carolina State College, Raleigh; Van C. Fleming, Greenville.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶669

Chairman D. L. Fouts
Vice-Chairman R. W. Bradshaw
Registrar J. V. Early

Members: H. S. Garris, Christian White, R. E. Walston, J. V. Early, A. C. Lee, E. R. Shuler, H. B. Lewis, C. W. Barbee, H. Fred Davis; **Members at large:** R. W. Bradshaw, J. Sidney Epperson, A. F. Fisher, D. L. Fouts, T. B. Hough, A. Kimsey King, Jr., K. B. Sexton, J. H. Sutton, Jr., W. C. Wilson, J. D. Young.

BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶1295

President T. Marvin Vick, Jr.
Vice-President N. W. Grant
Secretary Clyde G. McCarver
Conference Missionary Secretary J. W. Page
Executive Director O. L. Hathaway

Executive Committee: T. M. Vick, Jr., N. W. Grant, Clyde G. McCarver, J. W. Page, O. L. Hathaway, C. S. Boggs, W. W. Austin, George L. Jordon.

Clerical: C. P. Womack, R. H. Lewis, Clyde G. McCarver, J. W. Page, C. S. Boggs, T. M. Vick, Jr., N. W. Grant, L. P. Jackson, R. L. Bame.

Lay: John Keziah, Sr., Keziah Mann Co., Burlington; C. W. Chewning, 113 Markham Ave., Durham; Mrs. Gaston Small, Jr., Rt. 4, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Z. T. Kirkman, 325 General Lee Ave., Fayetteville; W. A. Whitmer, 115 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro; George L. Jordon, 604 W. Washington St., Kinston; W. W. Austin, 3321 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh; Leighton Blount, Bethel; C. R. Shepherd, 2855 S. Front St., Wilmington.

Members-at-large: D. J. Reid; W. D. Caviness; Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; W. C. Chadwick, P. O. Box 567, New Bern; Harold Eckert, National Cash Register Co., Raleigh.

Members ex officio: **The District Superintendents:** W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubanks, W. C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **The District Missionary Secretaries:** Rufus Stark, L. C. Vereen, J. A. Auman, J. C. P. Brown, G. H. Tyson, J. W. Lineberger, R. E. L. Moser, R. L. Crossno, A. P. Hill, Jr.; **Conference Missionary Secretary:** J. W. Page; **Conference Lay Leader:** Nelson Gibson; **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism:** C. Freeman Heath; **Chairman of Commission on World Service:** Bill Price; **Members of General Board:** Jasper Smith; **Two young men and two women nominated by the Conference Youth Organization:** Lee Overton, 3110 Sherbon Dr., Durham; Joey Warfel, 1520 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville.

Executive Secretary of Board of Missions: O. L. Hathaway; **Chairman of Minimum Salary Commission:** J. E. Garlington; **Presidents and full-time executives of City and District Missionary Societies:** Harold Russell McLean, Raleigh; **Chairman of Conference Commission on Town and Country Work:** Key W. Taylor.

Standing Committee on Survey: C. W. Robbins, Chairman; T. A. Collins, Secretary; J. E. Garlington, K. W. Taylor, plus District Missionary Secretaries (listed above).

BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶1611.2

Chairman Harold Stator
Vice-Chairman John Hackney
Secretary W. R. Stevens

Term expires 1964: J. D. A. Autry, John M. Cline, F. Owen Fitzgerald, W. E. Horn

er, Sanford Herald, Sanford; Edmund S. Mann, 218 Isabella Ave., Washington; A. S. Parker, Harold Staton, Bethel.

Term expires 1968: John Hackney, Home and Loan Association, Wilson; Seth B. Hollowell, Seymour Johnson Blvd., Goldsboro; T. R. Jenkins, W. W. McCracken, Henderson Vulcanizing Co., Henderson; J. R. Poe, Claude G. Somers, Somers-Pardue Agency, Spring St., Burlington; W. R. Stevens.

Any minister or lay member within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions:

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION ¶755

Chairman G. R. McKinzie, Jr.
Vice-Chairman J. G. White, Jr.
Secretary H. H. Hodgkin

Members—The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **One member of the Cabinet:** M. C. Dunn; **One Minister from each District:** H. H. Hodgkin, D. G. Bradley, H. W. Pearce, J. G. White, Jr., A. F. McClung, D. M. Lewis, G. R. McKenzie, Jr., H. R. Ashmore, Jack L. Newsome. **One Layman from each District:** George Ratterman, Mebane; M. S. McKibben, 214 W. Woodridge Dr., Durham; Henry Burgwin, Murfreesboro; Ben Lewis, Rockingham; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; Bud Dixon, Dixon Motel, Morehead City; Gram Grissom, Norlina; L. H. Felmet, 241 Briarcliff Rd., Rocky Mount; O. W. Davis, Carolina Beach Rd., Wilmington.

Any member of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference: O. L. Hathaway. **Chairman of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance:** Bill Price, Burlington; **Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions:** Marvin Vick; **President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn.

COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION ¶1590

Chairman Dallas Mallison
Vice-Chairman C. Wade Goldston
Secretary W. W. Sherman

One minister from each district: J. C. Chaffin; Gayle T. Alexander; M. L. DeHart, Jr.; E. C. Crawford; G. C. Megill; L. A. Dillman; C. Wade Goldston; W. W. Sherman; L. A. Phillips, Jr.

One layman from each district: Robert Pate, C. V. Sharpe Realty Co., Burlington; John D. Langston, Jr., 1214 Sixth St., Durham; Norman Pendleton, Elizabeth City; Charles McAdams, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Mrs. Paul Mitchell, Rt. 3, Goldsboro; Dallas Mallison, Box 172, c/o Mrs. R. V. Eakin, Carolina Beach; H. A. Dennis, Henderson Dispatch, Henderson; Donald Hall, 237 Williams St., Roanoke Rapids; A. G. Dickson, Morning Star, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

(General Conference Daily Christian Advocate, Page 255)

Chairman R. H. Eason
Vice-Chairman T. Fant Steele
Secretary E. M. Thompson, Jr.

Ex-Officio Members: Bishop Paul N. Garber; Dallas Mallison, Box 172, Carolina Beach;

Five Members at large: Morris S. Clary, 908 Main St., Tarboro; J. E. Davis, Sanford Building & Loan, Sanford; H. B. Baum; C. H. Mewborn; Neil Thompson.

District Secretaries on Publishing Interests: R. T. Commander, Clark R. Cahow, E. Edmonds, T. Fant Steele, E. M. Thompson, Jr., D. M. Tyson, R. H. Eason, H. L. Wain, 200 N. Haughton St., Williamston; J. Ward Andrews, 2320 Belvidere St., Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

(General Conference Daily Christian Advocate. Page 60.)

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Chairman | C. S. Hubbard |
| Vice-Chairman, Division of Temperance and General Welfare | Vernon Tyson |
| Vice-Chairman, Division of Peace and World Order | Ralph Fleming, Jr. |
| Vice-Chairman, Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs | H. G. Ruark |
| Secretary | Jack Crum |

Membership ¶1544. Chairman of the program area of Christian citizenship of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Mary Harris, Rt. 2, Box 300, Kinston; One student nominated by the state or area Methodist Student Movement: Miss Anne Campbell, East Carolina College, Greenville; Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount;

Clerical: Two ministers from each district: W. W. Bishop, L. L. Parrish; N. A. Desrosiers, Barney L. Jones, O. S. Williams, D. T. Goodwin, Jack Crum, Holland Hale; Van T. Crawford, T. H. House; D. W. Charlton, R. D. Wood; W. N. McDonald, V. C. Tyson; J. H. Bailey, W. M. Jeffries; L. J. Bridges, P. O. Lee.

Lay: Two laymen from each district: Mrs. Harry Horton, Pittsboro; T. M. Johnson, Midway Oil Co., Graham; A. H. Borland, Wachovia Bank Bldg., Durham; Mrs. R. E. Cushman, 2022 Myrtle Dr., Durham; J. R. Bryant, Box 147, Ahoskie; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, R.F.D., Elizabeth City; E. M. Brower, Hope Mills; Mrs. J. C. P. Brown, 1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville; Mrs. Wilton Hollowell, Holly St., Goldsboro; A. G. Pelt, Jr., 801 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro; Mrs. W. F. Dowdy, DeGraffenreid Park, New Bern; Carl C. Wooten, 1107 Cary Rd., Kinston; W. T. Mills, 3411 Octavia St., Raleigh; Mrs. Olaf Wakefield, Rt. 1, Raleigh; Marvin V. Horton, 818 St. Andrews St., Tarboro; Mrs. N. M. Schaum, 904 W. Nash St., Wilson; R. R. Rogers, Tabor City; Mrs. L. S. Thompson, Whiteville.

District Directors of Christian Social Concerns: Randall Baker, C. S. Hubbard, J. E. Richardson, H. G. Ruark, E. H. Smotherman, R. L. Fleming, Jr., H. L. Rogers, Vance Lewis, C. F. Eakin.

Ex-Officio: Members of the General and Jurisdictional Boards living within the bounds of the Conference.

SUSTENTATION FUND COMMITTEE*—¶828

Membership: Ben F. Musser, Chairman, Board of Hospitals and Homes; Willis R. Stevens, Secretary, Board of Pensions; Charles E. Vale, Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION ¶1583

(Daily Christian Advocate, page 436)

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| President | R. S. Brodie |
| Secretary | J. K. Bostick |
| Treasurer | J. Malloy Owen, III |

One District Superintendent: R. L. Jerome; **Five persons whose experience and training qualify them for this service:** Landis S. Bennett, 2638 Kilgore Ave., Raleigh; R. S. Brodie, W. L. Freeman, Kenneth C. Hite, 1320 Circle Dr., Greenville; J. Malloy Owen III. **One representative of the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation:** A. F. McClung; **Three members of the Conference Commission on Public Relations and Information:** Dallas Mallison, W. W. Sherman, R. H. Eason; **Representative of the Conference Board of Missions:** W. W. Austin, 3321 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh; **Representative of the Conference Board of Education:** L. A. Aitken; **Representative of the Conference Board of Evangelism:** John T. Maides; **Representative of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **Representative of Board of Lay Activities:** James F. Rogers, Box 756, Burlington. **Representative of Board of Christian Social Concerns:** L. J. Bridges; **Three members at large:** Mrs. W. R. Lawson, Jr., 2328 Derby

Dr., Raleigh; Warren Barfield, Radio Station WPTF, Raleigh; Mrs. Harmon Duncan, Rt. 1, Bahama; **District Directors:** J. K. Bostick, S. D. McMillan, Jr., R. E. Fowlkes, F. Odell Walker, W. H. Kirby, C. F. Hirschi, W. K. Quick, S. G. Boone, E. P. Osteen.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶1532

Chairman Key W. Taylor
 Vice-Chairman W. R. Carver
 Secretary Ralph I. Epps
 Director of Field Work Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
 Research Secretary Martin R. Chambers

Executive Committee: Key W. Taylor, W. R. Carver, Ralph I. Epps, M. W. Lawrence. **The Presiding Bishop:** Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendents:** W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, C. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. **One rural pastor from each district:** C. V. Bryant, Key W. Taylor, R. N. Knight, M. W. Maness, H. L. Harrell, E. J. Bedsworth, L. W. Ross, C. M. Mitchell, J. H. Parrish. **One rural layman from each district:** Johnnie Thomas, R. F. D. 7, Sanford; W. W. Fitzpatrick, Rougemont; W. R. Carver, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City; R. E. Morgan, Box 317, Fayetteville; T. E. Strickland, Rt. 2, Goldsboro; J. T. Ipock, Rt. 2, New Bern; C. B. Baskett, Rt. 2, Box 49, Henderson; James Hedgepeth, Conway; W. K. Culbreth, Pembroke. **Conference Missionary Secretary:** J. W. Page; **Conference Secretary of Evangelism:** C. Freeman Heath; **Executive Secretary of Board of Education:** C. P. Morris. **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **A representative from Conference Board of Education:** C. F. Grill; **a representative from Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. George Ratterman, Forest Lake, Mebane; **A representative from Conference Board of Lay Activities:** J. P. Woodard, Nashville; **A representative from Conference Board of Evangelism:** W. A. Seawell; **A representative from Conference Board of Missions:** W. D. Caviness; **A representative from Conference Youth Fellowship:** Glenda Pittman, Box 238, Rt. 1, Halifax.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶711

Chairman Josh L. Horne
 Vice-Chairman J. W. Page
 Secretary John M. Dozier

Term expires in 1961: J. K. Bostick, W. A. Tew, C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; J. W. Hensdale, 1103 Hay St., Fayetteville.

Term expires in 1962: T. B. Hough, J. L. Joyce,, Josh L. Horne, Rocky Mount; J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson.

Term expires in 1963: O. V. Elkins, J. W. Page, H. L. Watson, John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; C. E. Jordan, Duke University, Durham.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

(1952 Journal, Page 111)

Chairman L. C. Vereen
 Vice-Chairman W. D. Payne
 Secretary Mrs. James Harper, Jr.

Members: Two members from the Commission on World Service and Finance: W. T. Lamm, Jr., Wilson; C. H. Mercer; Two members from the Board of Education: James H. Miller, Jr., and L. A. Aitken; Two members from the Board of Lay Activities: W. D. Payne, Henderson; and John N. Turner, 1607 North Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; One member from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: W. C. Wilson; One member from the Board of Evangelism: W. Stanley Potter; Two members from the Commission on Town and Country Work: E. J. Bedsworth and J. H. Parrish; Two members from the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. C. D. Barclift, 1002 West Knox St., Durham; and Mrs. James Harper, Jr., Southport; Two members from the Board of Missions: J. A. Auman and L. C. Vereen.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶675

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Chairman | Troy J. Barrett |
| Vice-Chairman | Norwood Jones |
| Secretary | R. H. Jordan |

—Representative of the Cabinet: A. J. Hobbs; Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Conference Director of Youth Work: J. C. Glass; Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: D. L. Fouts; Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Sarah McCracken, 1308 West Markham Ave., Durham; Representative from Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes: W. B. Cotton; Representative from Conference Board of Missions: J. C. P. Brown; Representative from Board of Lay Activities: Albert Goldfinch, Tabor City; Representative from Conference Board of Evangelism: E. B. Fisher; Representative from Conference Deaconess Board: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; Representative of the State Regional Methodist Student Movement: Miss Anne Garnette, Greensboro College, Greensboro; One youth not over twenty-one years of age: Bill Graham, 26 Oakwood Ave., Chapel Hill; One minister from each district: N. L. Jones, J. C. Alexander, Jr., H. F. Leatherman, R. C. Mooney, R. H. Jordan, W. N. Bass, H. S. Winberry, M. D. Tyson, Frank Salmon.

The Cabinet or the Commission may appoint other persons to the Commission when advisable.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶791

| | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| Chairman | Bill Price |
| Vice-Chairman | A. L. Thompson |
| Secretary | W. B. Petteway |

Clerical: R. Grady Dawson; H. M. McLamb; C. H. Mercer; W. B. Petteway; A. L. Thompson.

Lay: A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; H. L. Evans, Jr., Murfreesboro; T. W. Heath, 801 Cavalier Circle, Kinston; W. T. Lamm, Jr., W. T. Lamm Cotton Co., Wilson; W. M. Pickens, 2134 Cowper Dr., Raleigh; Bill Price, Bill Price Buick Co., Burlington.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP ¶1569

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Chairman | John J. Rudin, II |
| Vice-Chairman | Fred E. Still |
| Secretary | Bruce Pate |

One minister from each district: J. D. Aycock; J. J. Rudin II; W. B. Gregory, Fred E. Still; R. M. Poulk; R. Bruce Pate; R. H. Hodge; Arnold Pope; Robert Mangum.

One layman from each district: Harold Smith, W. Davis St., Burlington; J. Randolph Coupland, III, 408 E. Forest Hills Blvd., Durham; Charles Harrell, Hertford; E. Lee Houser, 2308 Gunston St., Fayetteville; Charles Lee, 705 S. Madison St., Goldsboro; Paul F. Whitaker, 1205 N. Queen St., Kinston; Mrs. Robert Massey, Zebulon; H. T. Odom, Elm City; Dan Floyd, Fairmont.

QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Chairman | A. L. Chaplin |
| Vice-Chairman | Luther Hamilton |
| Secretary | R. T. Osborn |

Clerical: A. L. Chaplin; A. S. Lancaster; R. T. Osborn; I. J. Strawbridge. . . .
Lay: Luther Hamilton, Morhead City; Don Ward, Mt. Olive; R. Bruce White, Jr., 1522 Hermitage Court, Durham.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

W. G. Brogan; Harold D. Minor; C. P. Morris; Mrs. Margaret Fogleman, Box 6667, College Station, Durham.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Chairman Allen P. Brantley
 Vice-Chairman W. M. Howard, Jr.
 Secretary N. W. Grant
 Clerical: Allen P. Brantley, W. M. Howard, Jr., N. W. Grant.
 Lay: Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Marshall Spears, Durham.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Bishop Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendent of the District in which the Annual Conference is held: Chancie D. Barclift; Secretary of the Conference: W. Carleton Wilson; Pastor Host of the Conference: W. M. Howard, Jr.; Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, W. Lemuel Clegg, Chancie D. Barclift, Robert L. Jerome, Millard C. Dunn, Marquis W. Lawrence, A. Jarvis Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. Ezell Garlington.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS. ¶668

Chairman C. E. Vale
 Vice-Chairman J. C. Staton
 Secretary A. H. Stone

Members:

Term expires in 1961: W. T. Green, H. F. Pollock, J. C. Staton.
 Term expires in 1962: C. W. Blount, C. E. Vale, O. W. Watson.
 Term expires in 1963: A. H. Stone, L. A. Watts, A. M. Williams.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; L. C. Allen, Sr., Burlington; C. J. Andrews; Knox Andrews, Sr., Lumberton; G. W. Crutchfield.

COMMITTEES FOR THE 1960 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

J. L. Cummings, W. J. Smith, Dewey Tyson.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

One minister from each district: Rufus Starke, S. D. McMillan, Jr., A. N. Gore, Jr., E. C. Crawford, James H. Miller, Jr., E. J. Bedsworth, Rudolph H. Hodge, C. H. Mewborn, Albert Folds.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Principals: J. M. Cline, Chairman; George Blount, Vice-Chairman; L. A. Tilley, Secretary; C. E. Vale, J. P. Pegg.

Alternates: C. H. Mercer, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

J. D. Young, Chairman; Alison Simonton, Jr., K. R. Wheeler.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

Ministers: D. J. Reid, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Leon Couch, N. W. Grant, R. G. Dawson.
Laymen: C. E. Jordan, L. S. Weaver, S. B. Underwood, Jr., Wade Pierce.

OTHER CONFERENCE-RELATED ORGANIZATIONS
AND INSTITUTIONS

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS — 1960-1961

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|
| President | K. R. Wheeler |
| Lay Vice-President | E. R. Meekins |
| Clerical Vice-President | L. L. Parrish |
| Secretary-Treasurer | J. M. Cline |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS — 1960-1961

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| President | W. A. Crow |
| 1st Vice-President | J. Paul Edwards |
| 2nd Vice-President | A. F. Fisher |
| Secretary | Harmon L. Smith |
| Treasurer | John M. Cline |

Board of Managers: Rufus H. Stark, Carl F. Hirschi, Ernest L. Smotherman.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HIGH POINT COLLEGE
ALUMNI OFFICERS — 1960-1961

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| President | J. K. Bostick |
| Vice-President | James A. Auman |
| Secretary | E. Clifford Shoaf |

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS — 1960-1961

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| President | Leon Russell |
| First Vice-President | J. Paul Edwards |
| Second Vice-President | Cecil W. Robbins |
| Third Vice-President | W. K. Quick |
| Secretary | C. D. Barclift |

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

Executive Committee:

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| Chairman | W. Arthur Kale |
| Vice-Chairman | L. A. Brown |
| Secretary-Treasurer | C. P. Morris |
| State Director | W. M. Wells, Jr. |

Member: Carl H. King; W. M. Howard, Jr.; Mrs. Taylor Long; James T. Jones; Herbert Hitch.

Members from the North Carolina Conference: Leon Russell; C. P. Morris, Allen P. Brantley, Mrs. Taylor Long, Blanch; W. L. Clegg, W. M. Howard, Jr., David Brantley. Duke Station, Durham; Samuel M. Holton, 2234 University Dr., Durham; Charles Stanley, A.S.T.C., Boone.

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference: Frank Jordan, Box 426 Thomasville; Carl H. King, Box 749, Statesville; Fletcher Nelson, Box 275, Morganton; Miss Mary Bethea, Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer; J. C. Stokes, 1236 Maxwell St., Salisbury; J. G. Huggin, Jr., 1200 South St., Gastonia; W. A. Kale, Box 4353, Duke Station,

Durham; Herbert Hitch, 125 E. Third St., Charlotte; Jerry Barrier, 9402 Duke Station, Durham.

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Chairman | Edwin L. Jones |
| President | J. C. Cowan, Jr. |
| Vice-President | B. Everette Jordan |
| Vice-President | James G. Hanes |
| Vice-President | Gurney P. Hood |
| Vice-President | George M. Ivey |
| Treasurer | Marvin J. Cowell |
| Secretary | Bill Price |

Executive Committee: J. C. Cowan, Jr., L. Roscoe Foreman, Carl King, James P. Hanes, Gurney P. Hood, Edwin L. Jones, C. E. Jordan, Bill Price, Marshall T. Spears.

Board of Trustees: James G. Hanes, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Vice-Chairman; W. Arthur Kale, Secretary; George M. Ivey, Reid A. Maynard, W. B. Moore, McNeill Smith, Raymond Smith, W. Frank Taylor.

Executive Council: J. C. Cowan, Jr., Chairman; Gurney P. Hood, Vice-Chairman; Bill Price, Secretary; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Assistant Secretary; Mrs. Clarence C. Cranford, Assistant Secretary; John O. Gunn, Marshall T. Spears, J. R. Foreman, Joseph Talley, Leon Couch, J. H. Rose, Charles McAdams, N. B. Dozier, Jr., Herbert Hodgins, C. E. Morgan, W. Kenneth Goodson, Albert G. Myers, Jr., J. E. Cowan, Jr., Garland Stafford, J. C. Sossman, Carl King, Flake Sherrill, George Finch, Jonathan Woody, B. S. Vomble.

Ex-Officio Members: Bishops—Paul N. Garber, Richmond Area; Nolan B. Harmon, Charlotte Area; Carl King, C. P. Morris, E. H. Blackard, Vergil Queen, Stacey Weaver, Herbert Wayne, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Edwin L. Jones, E. K. McLarty, A. Hollis Edens, Harold H. Hutson, Dennis H. Cooke, C. W. Robbins.

Members at Large: C. E. Jordan, J. G. Hanes, Arthur Kale, R. Pitt Marshall, Gurney Hood.

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED

(Chartered in 1955 as Methodist Fund, Incorporated)

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| President | Gurney P. Hood |
| Vice-President | John M. Dozier |
| Secretary | Mrs. Eda M. Rogers |
| Treasurer | Marvin J. Cowell |

Investment Committee

Gurney P. Hood, Chairman; John M. Dozier, Marvin J. Cowell.

Department of Gifts and Wills

F. Olen Hunt, Director; C. S. Hubbard, Chairman; John C. Brauer, Thomas A. Collins, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., O. L. Hathaway, Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Marvin J. Cowell, Ex-Officio, Gurney P. Hood, Ex-Officio, Secretary to Director, Mrs. Gwendolyn J. Hayes.

Representatives of the Various Conference Agencies

Bill Price, A. L. Thompson, A. C. Edwards, T. W. Heath, Jr., Gurney P. Hood, John C. Brauer, C. S. Hubbard, Marvin J. Cowell, John M. Dozier, T. M. Vick, Jr., Charles B. Jordan, Leon Russell, Earl W. Brian (deceased), Charles H. Young, J. F. Coble, Percy L. Turnage, Jr., G. R. McKenzie, Jr., J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Vergil E. Queen.

METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INCORPORATED

Superintendent: Robert L. Nicks.

Board of Trustees: C. A. Dillon, Sr., President; E. L. Hillman, Vice-President; C. R. Philpot, Secretary.

Executive Committee: C. A. Dillon, Chairman; E. L. Hillman, P. D. Snipes, Charles H. Young, D. L. Cozart, Sr., C. R. Philpot.

Finance Committee: Charles H. Young, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Sr., E. L. Hillman, W. C. Chadwick, P. D. Snipes.

Term expires 1961: Guy E. Barnes, Jack Gibbons, Reynolds May, J. A. Lindsey, O. L. Hathaway, Wesley Foreman, E. L. Hillman, Leon Couch.

Term expires 1963: D. L. Cozart, Mrs. J. H. Cutchins, C. R. Philpot, Judge Marshall T. Spears, W. C. Chadwick, Leon Russell, M. R. Zimmerman.

Term expires 1965: Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, Charles H. Young, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed.

COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

Chairman Mrs. Vergil E. Queen

Vice-Chairman Mrs. Thomas A. Collins

Secretary-Treasurer Mrs. Chancie D. Barclift

President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; Field Director of the Commission on Town and Country Work: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions: O. L. Hathaway; Two ministers' wives at-large, appointed by the bishop: Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Durham, and Mrs. J. W. Page, Fayetteville.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED

President Wilson O. Weldon

Vice-President N. E. Edgerton

Secretary O. K. Ingram

Members: H. G. Allen, Statesville; J. N. Hackney, Wilson; W. B. Hall, High Point; A. J. Hobbs, T. C. Hoyle, Greensboro; L. W. Routh, Greensboro; Charles E. Jordan, Durham; O. K. Ingram, Wilson O. Weldon, Charlotte; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh.

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

President Ray Barbre

Vice-President Dillard Teer

Second Vice-President Broadus Foushee

Secretary J. F. Coble

Treasurer Marvin J. Cowell

Superintendent J. F. Coble

Executive Committee: J. W. Jenkins, Jr., W. M. Wrenn, Dillard Teer, J. P. Gibbons, Reid A. Maynard, Cale K. Burgess, C. S. Crissman, M. M. Fowler, C. D. Barclift.

Ex-Officio: Bishop Paul N. Garber, Walter C. Ball, C. D. Barclift, W. L. Clegg, G. S. Eubank, A. J. Hobbs, R. L. Jerome, J. Nelson Gibson, Mrs. H. C. Turlington.

Term Expire 1961: Everett Blake, Charles Boone, J. H. Cutchin, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, J. P. Gibbons, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Josiah Maultsby, Sr., W. C. Monk, Hugh Ragsdale, Mrs. J. H. Semans, Conrad Stallings, Mrs. Norwood Thomas, L. C. Winslow, W. M. Wren.

Term expires 1962: H. J. Carr, E. R. Clegg, M. C. Dunn, B. Troy Ferguson, L. R. Foreman, J. E. Garlington, N. W. Grant, O. L. Hathaway, J. L. Horne, R. W. Joyner, M. W. Lawrence, Manly G. Mann, Reid A. Maynard, J. H. Rose, W. R. Stevens.

Term expires 1963: Ray Barbre, Cale K. Burgess, W. B. Chalk, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, C. S. Crissman, Mrs. H. I. Glass, Lewis Gore, J. W. Hensdale, Q. K. Nimocks, III, A. S. Parker, G. C. Seymour, Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Dillard Teer, Crawford L. Thomas, J. B. VonCannon.

Honorary: H. I. Glass, W. V. McRae,

SUPPLY PASTORS FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| President | Lionel Swink |
| Vice-President | Robert Tyson |
| Secretary-Treasurer | J. C. Parker, Jr. |
| Consulting Minister | C. Wade Goldston |

(Sponsored by the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work)

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference: B. G. Childs, R. L. Cox, J. N. Gibson, F. W. Hanft, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, J. A. Holmes, Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, J. L. Horne, B. M. Madison, R. C. Parker, Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, J. F. Rogers, B. I. Satterfield, W. J. Smith, S. B. Underwood, Jr.

Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference: Walter C. Ball, T. J. Barrett, J. K. Bostick, R. W. Bradshaw, W. L. Clegg, Leon Couch, D. E. Earnhardt, E. L. Hillman, W. M. Howard, J. L. Joyce, F. S. Love, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, H. G. Ruark, John J. Rudin, W. M. Wells, Jr., C. P. Womack, T. J. Whitehead.

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Chairman | Wilson O. Weldon |
| Vice-Chairman | A. J. Hobbs |
| Secretary | L. C. Vereen |
| Treasurer | C. P. Morris |
| Director | McMurray Richey |
| Assistant Director | Harmon Smith |

Executive Committee: Wilson O. Weldon, A. J. Hobbs, L. C. Vereen, C. P. Morris, McMurray Richey, Carl King, Paul Carruth.

Members: North Carolina Conference.

Term expire 1961: Paul Carruth, C. P. Morris, S. J. Starnes, A. S. Parker.

Term expire 1962: W. L. Clegg, Leon Russell, Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; J. W. Lineberger.

Term expires 1963: C. E. Jordan, Durham; R. G. Dawson, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; L. C. Vereen.

Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training: D. L. Fouts.

Members: Western North Carolina Conference.

Term expire 1961: Ralph Jacks, Fallston; E. K. McLarty, Brevard; M. T. Hipps, Newton; R. N. Nicholson, Waynesville.

Term expire 1962: Carl H. King, Statesville; Mark Q. Tuttle, Reidsville; W. K. Goodson, Charlotte; Cecil G. Hefner, Asheboro.

Term expire 1963: Wilson O. Weldon, Charlotte; H. C. Wilkinson, College Sta., Durham; Horace McSwain, Statesville; R. G. Tuttle, Asheville.

Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training: Walter Lee Lanier, Morganton.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE CONFERENCE OFFICERS

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| President | Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Box 587, Dunn |
| Vice-President | Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield |
| Recording Secretary | Mrs. H. W. Doub, Aberdeen |
| Treasurer | Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 1210 N. Broad St., Durham |

CONFERENCE METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS—1960-1961

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| President | Bill Graham, 26 Oakwood Dr., Chapel Hill |
| Vice-President | Ronald Shearin, Box 365, Warrenton |
| Secretary | Glenda Pittman, Box 238, Route 1, Halifax |
| Treasurer | Lee Overton, 3110 Sherbon Dr., Durham |
| Publicity Superintendent | Anne Louise Day, 411 S. Lamar St., Roxboro |

Area Chairmen—Christian Faith: Jayne Anna Culbertson, Box 216, Robbins; **Christian Witness:** Alice Faye Smith, Route 2, Pink Hill; **Christian Outreach:** Joey Warfel, 1520 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville; **Christian Citizenship:** Mary Harris, Route 2, Box 300, Kinston; **Christian Fellowship:** Betsy Overman, 1200 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro; **UCYM Representative:** Margaret Bridges, 2126 Rock Avenue, Fayetteville.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Burlington District

Clerical: W. L. Clegg, E. B. Fisher, Rufus Stark, T. J. Whitehead.

Lay: A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; James F. Rogers, Spring Street, Burlington; Claude Somers, Spring Street, Burlington.

Durham District

Clerical: C. D. Barclift, J. Herbert Miller, Sr., C. P. Morris, Alison Simonton, Jr.

Lay: Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnette Ave., Durham; Carson G. Jennings, 2619 Augusta Dr., Durham; James A. Ward, Goodwin Road, Durham.

Elizabeth City District

Clerical: R. L. Jerome, R. E. Fowlkes, A. N. Gore, Jr., H. W. Pearce.

Lay: George W. Jackson, Rt. 3, Hertford; Ed Pugh, West Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City; Archie Shannonhouse, Tuscarora St., Elizabeth City.

Fayetteville District

Clerical: M. C. Dunn, G. W. Crutchfield, J. W. Page, K. R. Wheeler.

Lay: F. A. Dawson, Rt. 1, Fayetteville; Henry C. Hackney, 3018 Bracken, Fayetteville; George W. Tinnin, 1319 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville.

Goldsboro District

Clerical: M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Crowder, G. C. Megill, D. A. Petty.

Lay: B. R. Boyette, Rt. 4, Goldsboro; Billy Griffin, Park Ave., Goldsboro; Ralph Jinnette, Rt. 1, Goldsboro.

New Bern District

Clerical: A. J. Hobbs, L. A. Aitken, J. W. Lineberger, T. M. Vick, Jr.

Lay: W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City; Paul W. Crayton, Box 950, New Bern; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern.

Raleigh District

Clerical: G. S. Eubank, G. W. Blount, John T. Maides, R. E. L. Moser.

Lay: Walter Burgess, Wendell; B. Troy Ferguson, White Oak Rd., Raleigh; J. W. McGee, Hillsboro Road, Raleigh.

Rocky Mount District

Clerical: Walter C. Ball, Sidney G. Boone, R. S. Brodie, Ben F. Musser.

Lay: Julian M. Aldridge, 1106 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount; Ryland P. Edwards, 1409 Western Ave., Rocky Mount; D. P. McCain, Nashville.

Wilmington District

Clerical: J. E. Garlington, Paul Browning, A. P. Hill, Jr., Allen Wentz, Jr.

Lay: Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; Harris Ligon, Wrightsville Beach; Wade Pierce, 2718 Harrison St., Wilmington.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS**Burlington District**

W. L. Clegg, Randall Baker, E. B. Fisher, N. L. Jones, Rufus Stark, T. J. Whitehead.

Durham District

C. D. Barclift, R. W. Bradshaw, A. Kimsey King, Jr., J. E. Sponenberg, Christian White, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.

Elizabeth City District

R. L. Jerome, J. A. Auman, I. E. Cook, C. G. Nickens, V. E. Queen, J. E. Richardson.

Fayetteville District

M. C. Dunn, J. C. P. Brown, E. C. Crawford, R. S. Harrison, J. W. Page, I. J. Strawbridge.

Goldsboro District

M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Crowder, A. C. Lee, A. F. McClung, R. M. Poulk, G. H. Tyson.

New Bern District

A. J. Hobbs, E. J. Bedsworth, J. W. Lineberger, C. H. Mewborn, R. F. McKee, J. P. Pegg.

Raleigh District

G. S. Eubank, Paul Carruth, A. F. Fisher, N. W. Grant, R. L. Nicks, H. P. Powell.

Rocky Mount District

Walter C. Ball, C. W. Barbee, R. Grady Dawson, Ben F. Musser, Leon Russell, John H. Sutton, Jr.

Wilmington District

J. E. Garlington, R. L. Bame, Charles F. Eakin, A. P. Hill, Jr., Auburn Lore, E. P. Osteen.

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1960

*Indicates the delegate was not present at this session of the Conference.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

| Charge | Delegate and Address | Alternate and Address |
|-----------------------|--|---|
| Bethel | Ralph Holmes Rt. 1, Graham | T. C. Boone, Sr.* Rt. 1, Graham |
| Bonlee | John Tally* 506 S. 2nd Ave., Siler City | J. E. Beane* S. Chatham Ave., Siler City |
| Broadway | Mrs. S. H. Rosser* Broadway | I. J. Stephenson* Broadway |
| Burlington: Davis St. | J. W. Holmes 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington | W. F. Ross, Jr.* Rt. 7, Elon Rd., Burlington |
| Faith | M. L. Barbee Box 144, Glenn Raven | Virgil Stedler* Rt. 7, Burlington |
| Front St. | Harold Smith 1307 W. Davis, Burlington | Dr. Paul Maness* 328 W. Davis, Burlington |
| Grace | T. G. Merriman* 315 Tryon St., Burlington | J. F. Rogers 1439 Morningside, Burlington |
| St. Paul | C. M. Oaks 407 Trail 1, Burlington | W. C. Gerringer* 1011 N. Mebane, Burlington |
| Trinity | O. D. Sledge* 2210 Combs, Burlington | Leonard Simmons* Rt. 6, Burlington |
| Webb Avenue | F. F. Overman* 402 Trail 2, Burlington | J. R. Padgett 1510 Albright, Burlington |
| West Burlington | Lewis Campbell Mitchell St., Burlington | Paul Davis* 417 Trollinger, Burlington |
| Burlington Circuit | Mrs. W. N. Reid Rt. 1, Gibsonville | Mrs. B. A. Smith* Rt. 4, Burlington |
| Carthage | G. P. Thomas* Carthage | T. R. Phillips* Carthage |
| Center | Henry Perry Rt. 8, Sanford | Walter Erranton* Lemon Springs |
| Cobb Circuit | George Carter* Rt. 4, Box 56, Danville, Va. | Miss Ola King* Rt. 1, Ruffin |
| Fairview | Mrs. Pearl Troxler* Rt. 2, Elon College | Mrs. E. E. Whitley Rt. 2, Elon College |
| Friendship | George Holt* Rt. 6, Burlington | Mrs. Ralph Braxton* Rt. 6, Burlington |
| Clendon | Jessie S. Phillips Rt. 1, Bear Creek | Grady Mashburn* Rt. 2, Bennett |
| Goldston | Mrs. Samuel Cheek* Goldston | Mrs. T. C. Woody* Rt. 4, Sanford |
| Graham: Christ | Mrs. Perry Smart* Rt. 3, Graham | Mrs. W. F. Chilton* Rt. 3, Graham |
| First | C. D. May Schoffner St., Graham | T. M. Johnson* Box 552, Graham |
| Haw River | James Wellons* 2438 Morningside, Burlington | Ed May* Haw River |
| Hightower | Alvin Brooks* Rt. 3, Mebane | Mrs. L. E. Phelps* Rt. 3, Mebane |
| Leasburg | B. L. Bradsher Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills | Raymond Allen* Leasburg |
| Mebane | G. C. Amick Mebane | W. C. Isley* Mebane |
| Milton | John Foote Milton | John Y. Thomas* Milton |
| Moncure | Benjamin Yarborough Rt. 5, Sanford | Harvey Dickens* Rt. 1, Moncure |
| Morris Chapel | Mrs. A. A. Cameron* Rt. 6, Sanford | Mrs. Abbie Kelly* Rt. 7, Sanford |
| Mt. Herman | Mrs. Elsie Holt Rt. 1, Graham | Mrs. Aldin Isley* Rt. 2, Graham |
| Pittsboro | G. Edgar Moore Pittsboro | D. Mack Griffin* Pittsboro |
| Pittsboro Ct. | Edwin Perry Rt. 1, Siler City | C. C. Hall* Box 503, Pittsboro |
| Robbins | C. L. Williams* Rt. 1, Robbins | H. B. Clark* Robbins |
| Robbins Ct. | V. A. Kidd Star Rt., Robbins | Sam Richardson, Jr.* Box 82, Pinehurst |
| Rock Creek | C. H. Hurlev* Rt. 2, Burlington | Roy Z. Hornaday* Rt. 2, Snow Camp |
| Salem Chapel | Mrs. Raymond Thomson Rt. 2, Mebane | Mrs. Nirvia Wood* Rt. 2, Graham |
| Sanford: | | |
| Jonesboro Heights | Carl C. Foushee Jonesboro Hts., Sanford | Raymond Mann* Jonesboro Hts., Sanford |
| Steele Street | I. E. Davis* Sanford | Dr. P. C. Cotter Sanford |

| Charge | Delegate and Address | Alternate and Address |
|----------------|--|---|
| Trinity | Mrs. Esther Steele 308 Charlotte St., Sanford | J. W. Churchfield° 535 Oakland Ave., Sanford |
| Sanford Ct. | Eugene Phillips° 2624 Lakeside Dr., Sanford | Mrs. Eugene Phillips° 2624 Lakeside Dr., Sanford |
| Saxapahaw | K. W. Tisdale° Saxapahaw | Mrs. B. E. Jordan, Sr.° Saxapahaw |
| Siler City | Dr. M. P. Blair° Siler City | Wrs. W. B. Carroll Siler City |
| Siler City Ct. | L. T. Murray N. Third Ave., Siler City | James Buckner° Siler City |
| Siler Hope | Wilson Lindley Rt. 2, Pittsboro | Miss Edith Johnson° Rt. 3, Siler City |
| Wepsonville | R. Hoyle Harrell° Rt. 3, Graham | G. B. Robbins° Rt. 1, Graham |
| Whitney Cross | Miss Betty Jo Amick° Rt. 1, Pittsboro | Mrs. Mable Pendergraft° Rt. 1, Chapel Hill |
| Yanceyville | Eugene Aldridge° Yanceyville | Mrs. Bill Murphy Yanceyville |

DURHAM DISTRICT

| | | |
|-------------------------|--|---|
| Ellensville-Trinity | Thomas Gentry° Rt. 2, Roxboro | B. D. Huff, Jr.° Rt. 1, Oxford |
| Andrews-Soapstone | S. J. Weatherly° Rt. 6, Box 223, Durham | Ernest Nipper° Rt. 1, Raleigh |
| Bahama | Mrs. W. E. Thompson° Rt. 1, Bahama | C. M. Allen° Bahama |
| Bethesda | Fred C. Smith° 919 Jones Cr., Durham | C. E. VonCannon° Rt. 1, Morrisville |
| Brookdale-Brookland | G. N. Titus° 1208 Oxford Rd., Roxboro | Newman T. Bradsher° Leasburg |
| Butner | D. B. Perry° Butner | Sammy George° Butner |
| Carynum | Miss Lina B. Moore° Rt. 1, Pittsboro | Mrs. D. A. Lowe° Rt. 3, Chapel Hill |
| Carrboro | H. C. Watson° Box 612, Carrboro | J. M. McCallum Carrboro |
| Cedar Grove | E. H. Kennedy° Rt. 2, Hillsboro | R. C. Compton Cedar Grove |
| Chapel Hill: Aldersgate | Roy Martin 38 Rogerson Dr., Chapel Hill | Fred Hawkins° Powell St., Chapel Hill |
| Amity | Otis B. Moore° Rt. 2, Chapel Hill | Howard Stewart Box 4266, Chapel Hill |
| Orange | E. E. Turrentine Rt. 2, Chapel Hill | Dr. V. A. Hoyle° Box 745, Chapel Hill |
| University Church | J. Temple Gobbel Chapel Hill | B. F. Potter° Chapel Hill |
| Creedmoor | Frank E. Parrott, Jr. Rt. 1, Creedmoor | Mrs. Bessie Farrar° Rt. 4, Raleigh |
| Durham: Aldersgate | P. F. Weaver° 1108 Horton Rd., Durham | Ray Yount Butner |
| Asbury | C. C. Durham 1412 Broad St., Durham | Mrs. W. H. Woods° 2003 Club Blvd., Durham |
| Bethany | E. B. Johnson 2707 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham | R. O. Sorrells° 3205 Guess Rd., Durham |
| Branson | H. C. Inscow 1124 Raynor St., Durham | Mrs. Iola Gill° 1313 Holloway St., Durham |
| Calvary | P. B. Wilson 2600 Englewood Ave., Durham | J. W. Maynor° Rt. 4, Alston Ave. Rd., Durham |
| Carr | E. M. Morris° E. Durham St., Box 177, Durham | W. B. Shipp 2611 University Dr., Durham |
| Duke Memorial | C. E. Jordan 615 W. Campus Dr., Durham | R. C. White° 212 Watts St., Durham |
| Duke's Chapel | J. H. Coman 702 Shepherd St., Durham | John M. Dozier° 2510 Wrightwood Ave., Durham |
| Epworth | L. E. Painter Rt. 5, Durham | N. F. Carden, Jr.° 409 E. Markham Ave., Durham |
| Glendale Heights | Gordon Carpenter° 3558 Hamstead Ct., Durham | L. R. Maness 3107 Dixon Rd., Durham |
| Lakewood | J. F. Woodall° 407 Everett Pl., Durham | G. C. Linthicum 714 Hudson Ave., Durham |
| Maybrook-Massey | Orin H. Flagler, Jr.° 303 Monticello Ave., Durham | W. L. Meadows, Sr.° 1721 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham |
| McMannen | Jesse Murray 905 Ellis Rd., Durham | Marvin Massey° Rt. 3, Durham |
| St. John | Ralph Batts 639 Morreene Rd., Durham | Mrs. A. L. Lepper° Rt. 1, Durham |
| St. Paul | Dr. Charles R. Young 124 Andrews Rd., Durham | W. W. Rankin, Jr.° 3303 Dixon Rd., Durham |
| | I. W. Clark 108 W. Maynard Ave., Durham | W. L. Griffin° 115 Davidson Ave., Durham |

| Charge | Delegate and Address | Alternate and Address |
|--------------------|--|---|
| Trinity | W. A. Tyree 610 Buchanan Blvd., Durham | A. B. King* 1210 Virginia Ave., Durham |
| Wellons Village | Harvey C. Renn* 1120 Wellons Dr., Durham | C. A. Bridgers 1128 Raynor St., Durham |
| Efland-Lebanon | Grover C. Edwards 406 W. Lee St., Mebane | A. P. Wright* Rt. 1, Efland |
| Eno-Palmer's Grove | C. C. Whitt* Box 493, Hillsboro | F. J. Tiller* Rt. 1, Durham |
| Fletcher's Chapel | R. T. Jones* Fish Dam Rd., Durham | Raiford G. Pate Durham |
| Gray Rock | James H. Renn Rt. 1, Oxford | Bruce E. Dement* Rt. 3, Oxford |
| Hillsboro | E. C. Liner* Hillsboro | G. Paul Carr, Sr.* Hillsboro |
| Merritts-Ebenezer | Roscoe Wilson Rt. 2, Apex | J. H. Diggs* Rt. 3, Chapel Hill |
| Mt. Sylvan | J. W. Porterfield* Goodwin Rd., Durham | James A. Ward* Goodwin Rd., Durham |
| Mt. Tirzah | J. F. Timberlake Timberlake | Hubert Hicks* Hurdle Mills |
| New Sharon | Henry Walker* Rt. 1, Hillsboro | W. L. Miller* Rt. 1, Hillsboro |
| Orange Circuit | Mrs. Sam Nelson Rt. 2, Mebane | James Nicholson* Rt. 2, Mebane |
| Oxford | J. A. Baker Oxford | H. B. Haskins* Oxford |
| Oxford Circuit | Mrs. P. D. Midgett III 302 Forest Rd., Oxford | Mrs. James Byrd* Rt. 5, Henderson |
| Person | James Ramsey Newell Heights, Roxboro | Mrs. R. E. Crumpton* Rt. 4, Roxboro |
| Pleasant Green | W. Clyde Walker 1433 Cole Mill Rd., Durham | R. A. Wheeler* 4 Hawthorne Dr., Durham |
| Rougemont | Mrs. Marvin J. Carver, Sr. Rougemont | N. Y. Rhew* Rt. 1, Rougemont |
| Roxboro: Ca-Vel | F. H. Powell* Ca-Vel | Charles F. Gentry* Ca-Vel |
| Grace-Longhurst | Mrs. Jack Wensauer* 100 Court St., Roxboro | Mrs. Luther Green Box 64, Longhurst |
| Long Memorial | O. B. McBroom 415 Reams Ave., Roxboro | J. S. Merritt* Lamar St., Roxboro |
| Stem-Bullock | Mrs. J. K. Watkins Stem | Mrs. Lawrence Fleming* Rt. 2, Creedmoor |
| Union Grove | Mrs. Henry E. Riley, Jr. Rt. 3, Hillsboro | Mrs. Clyde P. Crabtree* Rt. 1, Pittsboro |
| Walnut Grove | John Hawkins Rt. 1, Cedar Grove | Mrs. I. S. Rogers* 100 Ellerbe St., Durham |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| Ahoskie | Hunter Sharpe, Jr. 801 W. South St., Ahoskie | W. E. Smith* 508 Hayes St., Ahoskie |
| Bath | L. C. Wharton RFD, Belhaven | Frank Thompson* Pantego |
| Belhaven | Mrs. Otis Johnson* Belhaven | Mrs. D. C. Credle* Belhaven |
| Chowan | Mrs. R. C. Baker Belvidere, Rt. 1 | C. B. White* Tyner |
| Columbia | R. L. Mitchell Columbia | Herman Cahoon* Rt. 3, Columbia |
| Creswell | Clyde Woodley Creswell | Mrs. R. L. Spruill, Sr.* Creswell |
| Currituck | E. B. Caffee* Grandy | Norman Hughes* Powells Point |
| Dare | Rollins Tillett Mann's Harbor | Wallace Taylor* Mann's Harbor |
| Edenton | John A. Holmes Edenton | Mrs. B. G. Willis* Edenton |
| Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows | Blaine Burrus* 210 W. Ehringhaus, Eliz. City | E. Pratt Fearing* 1700 Winslow, Elizabeth City |
| City Road | Norman Pendleton* 1503 Edgewood Dr., Eliz. City | Frank Kramer, Jr. 1114 Raleigh Pk., Elizabeth City |
| First | L. R. Foreman 310 W. Main, Elizabeth City | John Turner* 1607 N. Williams Cr., Eliz. City |
| Riverside | Henry Peele* 1505 Carolina Ave., Elizabeth City | Archie Shannonhouse* Tuscarora Ave., Elizabeth City |
| Gatesville | Miss Blanche Morris* Sunbury | H. V. Beamon Catesville |
| Harrellsville | Mrs. Pauline Craig Winton | Mrs. Watson Winborne* Harrellsville |
| Hatteras | Mrs. Rosa Gray* Hatteras | Mrs. Clarice Gray Hatteras |

| Charge | Delegate and Address | Alternate and Address |
|-------------------|---|---|
| Hertford | R. M. Riddick Hertford | Mrs. R. M. Riddick Hertford |
| Kennekeet | Woody Meekins° Avon | Mrs. Woodrow Edwards° Waves |
| Kitty Hawk | Carlos Dowdy Kitty Hawk | Mrs. Ida Meekins° Kitty Hawk |
| Manteo | George Creef Manteo | W. H. McCowan° Manteo |
| Mattamuskeet | Mrs. Myra Patrick° Engelhard | Mrs. Alese Mann Engelhard |
| Moyock | W. W. Jarvis, Jr. Moyock | Leroy Powers° Moyock |
| Murfreesboro | R. Ed Lee° Murfreesboro | Mrs. Eugene Williams° Murfreesboro |
| New Hope-Woodland | Jack Benton Rt. 3, Hertford | Leslie Perry° Rt. 3, Hertford |
| Newland-Grace | Fred Brothers Rt. 3, Box 301, Elizabeth City | W. R. Carver° Rt. 3, Elizabeth City |
| North Gates | Russell Owens° Gates | Curtis Powell° Corapeake |
| Ocracoke | Calvin O'Neal, Jr. Ocracoke | Theodore Rondthaler° Ocracoke |
| Fasquotank | Mrs. Clyde Small Rt. 4, Elizabeth City | Mrs. A. A. Mead° Rt. 1, Elizabeth City |
| Perquimans | T. L. Hollowell Rt. 3, Hertford | Elmer Miller° Rt. 2, Hertford |
| Pilmore | S. C. Chandler° Currituck | Joe Pritchard° Currituck |
| Plymouth | J. C. Smith° 204 Gold Rd., Plymouth | Robert Hutchins Plymouth |
| Roper | Fred Davenport Roper | Mrs. H. N. Davenport° Roper |
| South Camden | David Heath° Shawboro | Mrs. Ida Sawyer Camden |
| South Mills | T. L. Norris South Mills | H. T. Mullen° South Mills |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. Carolyn Harris Swan Quarter | Mrs. R. F. Bundy° Swan Quarter |
| Union | Mrs. Charles Saunders Rt. 4, Elizabeth City | Sherbert Meads° Rt. 4, Elizabeth City |
| Wanchese | J. W. Davis Wanchese | V. G. Williams° Wanchese |
| Washington, First | W. Z. Kennedy Washington | Charles Yates° Washington |
| Washington Ct. | H. C. Harrison Rt. 3, Washington | Mayhugh Alligood° Rt. 2, Washington |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

| | | |
|------------------------|---|---|
| Aberdeen | D. P. Troutman° Aberdeen | Mrs. J. G. Farrell° Aberdeen |
| Biscoe | C. T. Buie° Biscoe | H. L. Williams Biscoe |
| Bladen | Fulton Stokes° White Oak | G. S. Council° White Oak |
| Caledonia | Calvin Williams E. Laurinburg | A. L. McKinzie° Rt. 3, Laurinburg |
| Camp Ground | J. M. Owen, Jr. Box 1062, Fayetteville | C. E. Jones Rt. 4, Fayetteville |
| Candor | Carl M. Myers Candor | R. H. Kendall° Candor |
| Cordova | Mrs. Charlie Fritz° Cordova | Mrs. Stella M. Jones° Cordova |
| Cumberland-St. Andrews | Mrs. Beulah Darden Rt. 6, Fayetteville | Mrs. Emma Mae Reaves 112 Virginia Ave., Fayetteville |
| Ellerbe | Mrs. Grover Synder Ellerbe | Miss Frances Thompson° Ellerbe |
| Fayetteville: St. John | J. R. DeVillier° 1690 Stanfield, Fayetteville | W. R. Holland° 1403 Swainey, Fayetteville |
| Calvary-Victory | M. A. Hawley 1110 Powell, Fayetteville | K. C. Lancaster° 1518 Westlawn, Fayetteville |
| Christ Church | Henry Hackney° 3018 Brebhin Rd., Fayetteville | E. F. Dozier 917 Faison Ave., Fayetteville |
| Culbreth | Mrs. Fletcher Bryan 1403 Sapona Rd., Fayetteville | Mrs. Hugo Luetjohann° 1724 Railroad St., Fayetteville |
| Faymont | Henry Ritter° 108 Belhaven, Fayetteville | W. B. Johnson 4408 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville |
| Gardners | Dewey Barefoot° 762 Country Club Dr., Fayetteville | Miss Nellie Cottingham° 4620 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville |
| Haymount | G. W. Tinnin 1319 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville | Clyde H. Owen° 214 Hull Rd., Fayetteville |

| Charge | Delegate and Address | Alternate and Address |
|--------------------|---|---|
| Hay Street | E. Lee Hauser 2308 Gunston Ct., Fayetteville | Mrs. F. B. Souders* 321 Green St., Fayetteville |
| Johnson Memorial | Mrs. James A. Bowen* 312 Hawthorne Rd., Fayetteville | Mrs. J. L. Hubbard* 415 McPherson Ave., Fayetteville |
| Lyon Memorial | A. L. Brown* 610 Townsend, Fayetteville | Mrs. Marion Cocke* 1060 Mohawk Ave., Fayetteville |
| Person St. | J. W. Jernigan 417 Russell St., Fayetteville | Mrs. L. H. Riddle* 326 Person St., Fayetteville |
| St. Matthews | Jim Dickinson Williamsburg Dr., Fayetteville | Samuel Patrick* Popular Dr., Fayetteville |
| Salem | F. A. Dawson* Rt. 1, Fayetteville | Floyd McLaurin* Rt. 1, Fayetteville |
| Wesley Heights | C. G. Piner* Rt. 6, Fayetteville | Marvin Riddle* 1500 Ramsey St., Fayetteville |
| Hamlet: Fellowship | Ernest Meacham* 203 Juanita Ave., Hamlet | Jack Moore* 519 Champlain, Hamlet |
| First | W. P. Horne* Wallace St., Hamlet | A. G. Powers* 519 Rice St., Hamlet |
| Hope Mills | R. L. Jackson Hope Mills | J. F. West, Jr.* Hope Mills |
| Laurel Hill | Edwin P. Gibson* Rt. 1, Laurel Hill | R. W. Hampton* Laurel Hill |
| Laurinburg | R. F. McCoy 708 Prince St., Laurinburg | Wade S. Dunbar, Jr.* Westwood, Laurinburg |
| Lovejoy-Macedonia | Weitzal Vunconnan* Box 537, Troy | Mrs. R. W. Poner Rt. 2, Troy |
| Maxton | John Pace Maxton | John Hasty* Maxton |
| Mt. Gilead | Glady L. Bruton Mt. Gilead | D. T. Scarborough* Mt. Gilead |
| Mt. Gilead Ct. | Fred Jarrell* Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead | Bob Haywood Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead |
| Norman | Mrs. Vernon Hogan Norman | Carmie Dunn* Norman |
| Old Hundred | | |
| Parkton | L. E. Morgan Rt. 7, Box 317, Fayetteville | C. D. Bostic* Lumber Bridge |
| Pekin | Bill Brookshire Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead | Ben E. Johnson* Rt. 1, Candor |
| Pinebluff | Mrs. M. F. Butner* Pinebluff | James Seago Hoffman |
| Raeform | Neil Senter* Raeform | John McFlannery McCain |
| Red Springs | Dr. W. L. McRae Red Springs | A. C. Stephenson* Red Springs |
| Roberdell | W. B. Easterling Box 645, Rockingham | W. A. Reynolds* Box 442, Rockingham |
| Rockingham: East | J. W. Williams* E. Rockingham | J. D. Lemont* E. Rockingham |
| First | M. F. Grantham Rockingham | T. Phil Wood* Rockingham |
| Glenwood-Trinity | Harvey D. Campbell Clark St., Rockingham | Fred C. Blake* Box 336, Rockingham |
| Grace Community | Elliott Crenshaw 119 Sandhill Rd., Rockingham | Howard Dutton* 71 7th Ave., E. Rockingham |
| Pee Dee | Jack Swink* 619 N. Lee, Rockingham | L. C. Maske 109 N. Long Dr., Rockingham |
| West Rockingham | Bobby Goodman* Rockingham | John W. Smith Rockingham |
| St. John-Gibson | H. E. Myers Rt. 1, Laurinburg | J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. Gibson |
| St. Pauls | J. Hernan Brisson* Shaw Mill Rd., St. Pauls | C. H. Harrington* 301 W. Blue St., St. Pauls |
| Sandhill Ct. | Clarence Black Jackson Springs | Selley Bennett* Jackson Springs |
| South River | J. D. Hall Rt. 1, Autryville | Mrs. J. R. Regan Rt. 2, Autryville |
| Southern Pines | D. M. Hawk Box 31, Southern Pines | Fred B. Pollard* Box 1078, Southern Pines |
| Spring Lake | Maj. Ward Robinson Box 782, Fort Bragg | Mrs. Joy Wilson* Rt. 1, Spring Lake |
| Star | C. V. Richardson Star | E. A. Morgan* Star |
| Stedman | Robert S. Autry* Stedman | A. C. Harris Stedman |
| Tabor | Mrs. R. C. Pugh* Rt. 5, Fayetteville | Mrs. C. R. Smith* Rt. 5, Fayetteville |
| Troy, Trinity | E. T. Reynolds Troy | W. G. Thrower* Troy |
| Troy Circuit | D. Parris Mullinix* Rt. 1, Troy | L. H. Cole* Troy |

| Charge | Delegate and Address | Alternate and Address |
|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Vass | H. P. Davis° Rt. 3, Carthage | A. G. Edwards, Jr. Vass |
| West End | A. J. Hanner° West End | W. A. Johnson, Jr. West End |

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| Weston-Bethel | J. B. Eason° LaGrange | B. W. Pate LaGrange |
| Clinton: First | Mrs. Harry Cromartie° 706 College St., Clinton | K. E. Auston° Clinton |
| Grace | Garland Sutton° 401 College St., Clinton | |
| Clinton Ct. | R. C. Merritt Rt. 1, Magnolia | |
| Duplin | C. E. Quinn Kenansville | H. T. Brown° Magnolia |
| Ebenezer-Raleigh Highway | James Taylor Rt. 1, Pikeville | Mrs. Nancy Chase° Eureka |
| Eureka-Yelverton | John Warren, Sr. Faison | Mrs. A. J. Davis° Calypso |
| Faison | Gurney Laws° Rt. 1, Goldsboro | |
| Falling Creek-Providence | Roscoe Bland° Farmville | L. E. Walston° Farmville |
| Farmville | John Massengill Rt. 1, Four Oaks | |
| Four Oaks | John B. Hooks, Jr. Fremont | Mrs. B. L. Pike° Fremont |
| Fremont | Tom Johnson° Ingold | Mrs. Ed Smith° Ingold |
| Harland | Mrs. Loyd Sutton° LaGrange | Claude Wade° Rt. 3, Snow Hill |
| Harris-Jerusalem | Ed Harris° Rt. 3, Box 168, Goldsboro | Mrs. Samuel L. Wood 1404 E. Laurel, Goldsboro |
| Goldsboro: Airboro | W. C. Spence Box 433, Goldsboro | W. P. Hold° Rt. 4, Goldsboro |
| Daniels Memorial | George Malpass Rt. 1, Dudley | Billy R. Price° Rt. 1, Goldsboro |
| Elm St.-Brogden | Harold T. Davis 102 Robin Pl., Goldsboro | W. Earl Lockamy° 203 Banks Ave., Goldsboro |
| Jefferson | Mrs. Henry Coltrane° Rt. 3, Goldsboro | B. R. Boyette Goldsboro |
| New Hope | Paul M. Thompson° Rt. 5, Goldsboro | Mrs. L. P. Thompson° Rt. 5, Goldsboro |
| Pine Forest | Charles Lee 705 S. Madison, Goldsboro | R. C. Rose° 306 Banks Ave., Goldsboro |
| St. Luke | D. J. Murray 105 S. Claiborne, Goldsboro | O. F. Dumas° 313 E. Chestnut, Goldsboro |
| St. Paul | R. S. Proctor Rt. 2, Goldsboro | W. F. Best° Rt. 4, Goldsboro |
| Salem | Mrs. O. W. Darden° Rt. 2, Faison | Mrs. James Floyd Rt. 5, Clinton |
| Shen-Keener | Mrs. A. P. Shaw° Harrells | |
| Harrells | Alonzo Edwards° Hookerton | Bill Albright 708 Rountree, Kinston |
| Hookerton-Rainbow | Mrs. B. M. Pate° Rt. 1, LaGrange | Mrs. L. D. Hardy, Jr.° LaGrange, N. C. |
| Institute | Wayne Anderson° Rt. 3, Smithfield | |
| Johnston | Jarvis Edgerton Kenly | R. D. Morris° Kenly |
| Kenly-Buckhorn | Wade Ferguson° LaGrange | R. O. Creech° LaGrange |
| LaGrange | | |
| Lucama-Brietz | | |
| Maury-Mt. Herman | W. H. Howell° Snow Hill | J. R. Vandiford Snow Hill |
| Micro-Fellowship | Russell Edwards Princeton | Mrs. G. E. Pittman° Micro |
| Mt. Carmel-Saulston | Mack Lancaster Rt. 1, Pikeville | T. E. Strickland° Rt. 2, Goldsboro |
| Mount Olive, First | Norbert B. Wilson Mt. Olive | Z. D. Cox° Mt. Olive |
| Mt. Olive Ct. | W. T. Byrd Mt. Olive | |
| Newton Grove | C. C. Cox Rt. 1, Four Oaks | |
| One Level | Mrs. W. I. Talton° Holt Lake, Smithfield | Mrs. M. V. Hill Rt. 2, Smithfield |

| Charge | Delegate and Address | Alternate and Address |
|------------------------|---|---|
| Pink Hill | Mrs. Zollie Kornegay Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | H. D. Kornegay ^o Rt. 1, Albertson |
| Princeton | W. C. Rains ^o Princeton | L. J. Worthington Princeton |
| Roseboro | Alton Wrench Roseboro | Amos Butler ^o Roseboro |
| Rose Hill | D. W. Ramsey Rose Hill | B. D. Johnson ^o Rose Hill |
| Salemburg | Lyman White Salemburg | |
| Sarecta | | |
| Selma | B. C. Dubose Selma | Leon Ricks ^o Selma |
| Seven Springs | Major Jackson Seven Springs | George Gurley ^o Seven Springs |
| Smithfield | Robert A. Spence Smithfield | Wade Talton ^o Smithfield |
| Snow Hill, Calvary | Albert Hill Snow Hill | John Grant ^o Snow Hill |
| Stantonsburg | S. S. Prior Hunt Stantonsburg | E. D. Dickens ^o Rt. 2, Stantonsburg |
| Turkey-Friendship | R. L. Minturn, Sr. ^o Warsaw | J. M. Hunter ^o Turkey |
| Wallace | J. W. Sumner Willard | Mrs. J. S. Blair ^o Wallace |
| Walstonburg-Tabernacle | Floyd Adams ^o Rt. 1, Stantonsburg | Mrs. J. W. Bynum ^o Stantonsburg |
| Warsaw | Mrs. E. C. Thompson Warsaw | Robert West ^o Warsaw |
| Wesley | Dewey Jackson Rt. 1, Godwin | Mrs. John Thornton ^o Rt. 1, Clinton |

NEW BERN DISTRICT

| | | |
|------------------------|--|--|
| Asbury | Hervey O. Ipock Rt. 1, Cove City | Ashby Tippet ^o Cove City |
| Atlantic | Mrs. Roma Davis Atlantic | Mrs. Joe Mason, Jr. ^o Atlantic |
| Aurora | John Broome ^o Aurora | Coley Deal ^o Rt. 2, Aurora |
| Ayden | Robert Booth Ayden | Mrs. Robert Pierce ^o 214 Verna Ave., Ayden |
| Beaufort, Ann St. | T. D. Eure Box 209, Beaufort | Frank Morning ^o 120 Moore St., Beaufort |
| Beaufort Ct. | Mrs. W. J. Dail ^o Rt. 2, Beaufort | Mrs. Sallie Dudley Newport |
| Beech Grove | Mrs. Herbert Beamon Rt. 2, New Bern | Mrs. Florence Wetherington ^o Clarks |
| Bridgeton | Mrs. R. L. Goding ^o Rt. 1, New Bern | W. Z. Fields Rt. 4, New Bern |
| Camp Glenn | W. L. McCabe ^o Rt. 1, Morehead City | C. L. McCabe Rt. 2, Newport |
| Dover | Jack Rhem, Jr. Rt. 1, Dover | J. P. Arnold ^o Dover |
| Greenville: | | |
| Jarvis Memorial | S. B. Underwood, Jr. Greenville | Reynolds May ^o Greenville |
| St. James | W. H. Watson ^o Box 43, Greenville | Wyatt Highsmith Box 367, Greenville |
| Grifton | W. Clayton Parker ^o Rt. 1, Grifton | Sam Nelson Grifton |
| Grimesland | F. D. Alexander ^o Box 103, Grimesland | Mrs. Henry Bonner ^o Rt. 2, Ayden |
| Harlowe-Oak Grove | Mrs. S. D. Wilkinson ^o Rt. 2, Newport | Mrs. J. L. Smith ^o Rt. 1, Havelock |
| Havelock: Cherry Point | Frank Rollins 3 Laurel St., Havelock | E. C. Russ ^o 1 Iris Court, Havelock |
| First | C. S. Hagar ^o 23 Jackson Dr., Havelock | R. A. Wynne Rt. 1, Havelock |
| Hubert | R. T. Riggs Swansboro | Mrs. Pauline Sanders ^o Hubert |
| Jacksonville | | |
| Northwoods | Henry Stuckey ^o 604 Williams St., Jacksonville | Don Peterson ^o 809 River St., Jacksonville |
| Trinity | C. W. Conkling, Sr. 406 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville | J. Hugh Rich ^o Rt. 2, Box 254H, Jacksonville |
| Kinston: Queen St. | T. W. Heath, Jr. 1007 Rhem St., Kinston | R. S. Barbre ^o 200 Summit Ave., Kinston |
| St. John | Mrs. Marvin Baker 207 N. Caswell, Kinston | Marvin Baker ^o 207 N. Caswell, Kinston |
| St. Mark | Mrs. W. H. Spruill ^o 2302 Clover Lane, Kinston | Mrs. Bruce Pate 610 Larkspur, Kinston |

| Charge | Delegate and Address | Alternate and Address |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Westminster | Fred Hart | Dr. G. L. Edwards, Jr. ^o |
| Kinston Ct. | 606 Meriwether Lane, Kinston | 2502 Carey Rd., Kinston |
| | H. C. Hyman | B. C. Langston ^o |
| Marshallberg | rt. 6, Kinston | Rt. 2, Grifton |
| | Andrew Davis ^o | Fernie Willis ^o |
| | Marshallberg | Marshallberg |
| Maysville | R. L. Mattocks | Mrs. A. C. Bass ^o |
| | Maysville | Maysville |
| Midway-Bethlehem | Leon Weeks | Spencer Parker ^o |
| | Rt. 1, Newport | Stella |
| Morehead City: First | Robert Gaskill | Bud Dixon ^o |
| | 1807 Evans, Morehead City | 3400 Evans, Morehead City |
| Franklin Memorial | Walter Lewis ^o | Mrs. Adeline Land ^o |
| | 1111 Arendall, Morehead City | 1104 Evans, Morehead City |
| New Bern: Centenary | W. C. Chadwick | C. P. Short ^o |
| | Box 567, New Bern | Box 1238, New Bern |
| Garber | Ralph T. Morris ^o | Robert M. Boyd ^o |
| | Rt. 3, New Bern | Rt. 3, New Bern |
| Riverside | Nat Dixon | Kermit Moffitt ^o |
| | Rt. 5, New Bern | 12 Harnett St., New Bern |
| Trinity | Carmi E. Winters ^o | Sidney McPherson ^o |
| | 1118 Meadows, New Bern | 2308 Henderson Ave., New Bern |
| Newport | Milton C. Warren | C. H. Lockey ^o |
| | Newport | Newport |
| Oriental | Mrs. Gladys Swindell | Garvin Hardison ^o |
| | Oriental | Araphoe |
| Pollocksville | G. K. Eubank ^o | W. G. Bynum |
| | Maysville | Maysville |
| Richlands | W. Ray Brown | Dr. W. E. Mease ^o |
| | Richlands | Richlands |
| Richlands Ct. | Mrs. Jimmy Baysden ^o | Mrs. Roy Sanderson ^o |
| | Rt. 2, Beaulaville | Rt. 1, Beaulaville |
| Salem | Mrs. A. S. Lancaster | Mrs. J. R. Godley ^o |
| | Box 161, Chicod | Chicod |
| Salter Path | Miss Myrna Willis ^o | Mrs. John Zubovic ^o |
| | Salter Path | Salter Path |
| Sea Level | Guion Gaskill ^o | Monroe Gaskill |
| | Stacy | Cedar Island |
| Shady Grove | Hilton Moore | Miss Katherine Lowery ^o |
| | Rt. 5, Kinston | Rt. 1, Kinston |
| Sonewall | Mrs. Ralph Forrest | Mrs. Glennie McCotter ^o |
| | Vandemere | Vandemere |
| Straits | Mrs. Lucy Piper | C. A. Johnson ^o |
| | Gloucester | Harkers Island |
| Swansboro | George Williams ^o | Mrs. Alma Warf ^o |
| | Swansboro | Swansboro |
| Trenton | M. E. Hines | Mrs. W. N. Bass ^o |
| | Trenton | Trenton |
| Vanceboro | R. L. Cannon, Jr. | Mrs. Grace Peterson ^o |
| | Vanceboro | Vanceboro |
| Vanceboro Ct. | Richard Gray | J. W. Joyner ^o |
| | Rt. 2, Vanceboro | Rt. 2, Vanceboro |
| Williston-Smyrna | Mrs. Tressa Willis | Mrs. Hilda Gillikin ^o |
| | Williston | Smyrna |
| Woodington-Webb | C. T. Ketchum | Harold Dail ^o |
| | Rt. 4, Kinston | Rt. 4, Kinston |

RALEIGH DISTRICT

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Angier | W. J. Broadwell | Leonard Ogburn ^o |
| | Angier | Angier |
| Apex | Carl Tower ^o | H. L. Tillerson ^o |
| | Rt. 4, Raleigh | Apex |
| Bailey | Mrs. Howard Farmer ^o | Mrs. H. M. Jamieson ^o |
| | Bailey | Bailey |
| Benson | Harold Medlin | Kyle Stephenson ^o |
| | Benson | Benson |
| Bethlehem-Shady Grove | G. W. Davis ^o | Frederick Williams |
| | Warrenton | Rt. 3, Warrenton |
| Cary | Dr. K. L. Keller ^o | Claude Smith ^o |
| | Stephens Rd., RFD, Cary | Cary |
| Clayton | Miss Sarah Richardson | Mrs. Mildred B. Pope ^o |
| | Clayton | Clayton |
| Coats | H. V. Barefoot ^o | Mrs. C. P. Mitchell ^o |
| | Coats | Buies Creek |
| Dunn | W. C. Fowler | Q. W. Godwin, Jr. ^o |
| | Box 487, Dunn | Box 30, Dunn |
| Ebenezer | W. L. Bagwell | Leonard Caviness ^o |
| | Box 2326, Raleigh | 504 Rush St., Raleigh |
| Erwin | B. B. Hudson | M. H. Brach ^o |
| | Erwin | Erwin |

| Charge | Delegate and Address | Alternate and Address |
|-----------------------|--|---|
| Franklin | W. E. Bracknell, Jr. ^o Rt. 2, Franklinton | Lloyd Brown Rt. 3, Louisburg |
| Franklinton | C. W. Brown Franklinton | G. L. Appleford ^o Franklinton |
| Fuquay Springs | H. E. Parker Varina | C. M. Matthews ^o Fuquay Springs |
| Garner | Charles R. Royall 4325 Garner Rd., Raleigh | Roger B. Lee ^o 818 Grovemont Rd., Raleigh |
| Garner Ct. | Jerry Boone Rt. 1, Garner | J. W. Russell ^o Rt. 3, Raleigh |
| Gillburg | A. R. King Rt. 1, Henderson | L. D. Myrick ^o 1212 Parham St., Henderson |
| Harris Chapel | Miss Ruby McConn ^o Rt. 3, Henderson | Mrs. Jesse Stem, Jr. Rt. 4, Henderson |
| Henderson: City Road | L. R. Williams ^o 705 N. Garnett, Henderson | Heber Lewis ^o 302 Main, Henderson |
| First | W. W. McCracken Drawer 50, Henderson | J. W. Jenkins, Jr. 2815 Meadow Lane, Henderson |
| White Memorial-Wesley | J. T. Johnson Rt. 1, Henderson | Mrs. Pearl Branch ^o Raleigh Rd., Henderson |
| Holly Springs | Roy Jones ^o Box 366, Holly Springs | H. Edwin Mims ^o Box 248, Holly Springs |
| Kipling-Cokesbury | W. J. Cotton Kipling | W. M. Harper ^o Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs |
| Knightdale | Mrs. M. W. Bennett, Jr. Rt. 5, Raleigh | E. Oliver Robinson ^o Knightdale |
| Lillington | Mrs. Frances Lanier 1001 Second St., Lillington | L. C. Kelly, Sr. ^o 808 Tenth St., Lillington |
| Louisburg | George High ^o 113 John St., Louisburg | J. R. Shillinglaw ^o Louisburg |
| Louisburg Ct. | Mrs. Roger Marshall ^o Rt. 1, Louisburg | Mrs. Russell Nelms ^o Rt. 1, Louisburg |
| Macedonia | Miss Blanche Penny Penny Rd., Rt. 4, Raleigh | D. D. Stephenson ^o Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh |
| Macon | Wilton Drake Macon | Mrs. C. B. Bottoms ^o Warenton |
| Mamers | Lucius Stewart Rt. 2, Lillington | William O. Moore ^o Box 55, Mamers |
| Middleburg | V. M. Breedlove Rt. 2, Henderson | S. T. Hamm ^o Rt. 2, Henderson |
| Millbrook | W. N. H. Jones Rt. 7, Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh | Mrs. Wayne Meares ^o Rt. 7, Litchford Rd., Raleigh |
| Mt. Pleasant | W. F. Penny, Jr. Rt. 2, Bailey | W. W. Morgan ^o Middlesex |
| Norlina | Mrs. P. J. Horton ^o Norlina | William Hicks Rt. 2, Norlina |
| Pleasant Grove | John Meares Rt. 6, Raleigh | J. R. Ferguson ^o 2900 Hillshoro St., Raleigh |
| Raleigh: Asbury | Warren Hall Rt. 5, Raleigh | S. T. Currin ^o Rt. 7, Raleigh |
| Edenton St. | M. P. Cooper ^o 1228 Smallwood Dr., Raleigh | Mrs. D. S. Willis ^o 2902 Everett Ave., Raleigh |
| Fairmont | J. O. Howard Rt. 1, Raleigh | M. P. Thiem ^o Box 1111, Raleigh |
| Hayes Barton | J. W. McGee 6007 Hillshoro Rd., Raleigh | Paul Shaw ^o 1211 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh |
| Highland | Charlie Hibbard ^o 1823 Arlington, Raleigh | W. M. Pickens 2134 Cowper Rd., Raleigh |
| Jenkins Memorial | W. W. Austin 3221 Birmamwood Rd., Raleigh | N. N. Winstead ^o 509 S. Lakeside Dr., Raleigh |
| Layden Memorial | Herbert Jones 608 Drew, Raleigh | Mrs. Cora Travis ^o 1220 Filmore, Raleigh |
| Longview | Mrs. J. M. Cammell ^o Fairway Dr., Raleigh | Mrs. W. L. Dupree ^o 150 Gilbert Ave., Raleigh |
| St. Mark's | John Morrisey ^o 2453 Wesley Rd., Raleigh | Raymond A. Burt 307 Colleton Rd., Raleigh |
| Trinity | Mrs. Olaf Wakefield Rt. 1, Raleigh | N. W. Darden ^o 5161 Six Fords Rd., Raleigh |
| Wesley Memorial | Nat Stephenson 720 Holden Dr., Raleigh | Mrs. I. C. Glass ^o 610 E. Franklin, Raleigh |
| Westover | W. M. Bryan ^o 2707 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh | J. E. Wedding ^o Perry St., Raleigh |
| Wynnewood Park | Miss Margaret McIntosh 136 Jones Ave., Raleigh | Mrs. W. R. Hobby ^o 212 Marsh Ave., Raleigh |
| Rehobeth | W. T. Millis 3411 Octavia St., Raleigh | Mrs. G. T. Jones ^o 1720 Crest Rd., Raleigh |
| Spring Hill | Mrs. Richard Harris Rt. 3, Oxford | Mrs. Willis Kittrell ^o Rt. 3, Oxford |
| Tabernacle | Broadus Buchanan ^o Rt. 3, Lillington | Baxter Mason ^o Rt. 2, Lillington |
| | Mrs. Charley Northwood Townsville | Mrs. Mattie Walston ^o Rt. 5, Henderson |

| Charge | Delegate and Address | Alternate and Address |
|-------------------------|--|---|
| Tar River | Leland Fuller ^o Rt. 1, Kittrell | Mrs. W. A. Rowland ^o Rt. 1, Kittrell |
| Trinity (Franklin Co.) | Mrs. J. Y. Beasley ^o Rt. 3, Louisburg | Kenenth Fuller Rt. 3, Louisburg |
| Union Chapel | T. L. Pulley Rt. 4, Henderson | Miss Peggy Stanton ^o Rt. 4, Henderson |
| Vance | Mrs. Robert Wiggins ^o Rt. 2, Box 49, Henderson | Frank Hester ^o Rt. 2, Henderson |
| Wake Forest-Youngsville | Beattie Hipp ^o Rt. 2, Wake Forest | Mrs. W. S. Preddy Youngsville |
| Warren | Howell Steed ^o Rt. 2, Warrenton | Malvin Felts ^o Rt. 2, Norlina |
| Warrenton | Roger Peeler ^o Warrenton | G. D. Horne ^o Warrenton |
| Wendell | Mrs. Richard Brantley ^o Wendell | Mrs. Neil Chamblee Wendell |
| Zebulon | Robert D. Massey Zebulon | T. E. Hales ^o Zebulon |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|--|
| Aulander | J. R. Jenkins Aulander | Robert Holly ^o Colerain |
| Battleboro | Mrs. Ella Moore Battleboro | N. R. Walker ^o Battleboro |
| Bethel | C. W. Everette Bethel | Mrs. J. L. Gurganus ^o Bethel |
| Calvary | Loyd Dickens ^o Rt. 1, Littleton | J. C. Myrick ^o Rt. 3, Littleton |
| Conway | Fred Ricks Conway | Mrs. Ellen Vicks ^o Rt. 1, Conway |
| Elm City | J. G. Fleming Elm City | Mrs. J. B. Farmer ^o Elm City |
| Enfield | C. D. McPhail ^o Enfield | Mrs. Rom Parker Enfield |
| Evansdale-Black Creek | David Beaman ^o Rt. 3, Wilson | Mrs. L. N. P. Whitley ^o Rt. 3, Wilson |
| Gaston (Shiloh) | Mrs. Ronald Colston ^o Gaston | Mrs. R. C. Hodges Star Route, Roanoke Rapids |
| Halifax | C. G. Vaughn Halifax | Perry Moelhin ^o Halifax |
| Hawkins-Tabor | Reid Warren Rt. 2, Littleton | C. L. Kelly ^o Rt. 2, Littleton |
| Hobgood | C. L. Lewis ^o Hobgood | Mrs. Henry Early ^o Oak City |
| Hornes-Mt. Zion | Walter Dunn Rt. 1, Elm City | C. E. Williams ^o Rt. 2, Bailey |
| Jamesville | W. C. Fagan ^o Jamesville | L. R. Long Rt. 1, Williamston |
| Littleton | Travis White Littleton | A. M. Newsome ^o Littleton |
| Nash | Woodrow Jones Nashville | W. A. Rich ^o Castalia |
| Nashville | J. A. Glover Nashville | Don Glisson ^o Nashville |
| Northampton | Ballard Gay Jackson | Scott Dowers ^o Jackson |
| Pinetops | Forrest Walston Wilson Rd., Rt. 3, Tarboro | J. H. Edmundson ^o Rt. 1, Tarboro |
| Red Oak | Mrs. J. W. R. Moore Rt. 3, Rocky Mount | J. W. R. Moore ^o Rt. 3, Rocky Mount |
| Rich Square | J. G. Madry Rich Square | Dr. B. S. Stephenson ^o Rich Square |
| Roanoke | Mrs. Guy Moss Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids | Mrs. Joe Pepper ^o Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids |
| Roanoke Rapids: First | T. S. Shutt 605 Wilson St., Roanoke Rapids | Taylor Oakes ^o 419 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids |
| Rosemary | Lloyd Sandlin 225 Water St., Roanoke Rapids | Roger Cook ^o 1122 Washington St., R'noke Rpd. |
| Rocky Mount: First | J. M. Aldridge LaFayette Ave., Rocky Mount | Ray Bandy S. Harris St., Rocky Mount |
| Englewood | I. V. Creasey Box 654, Rocky Mount | Dr. H. B. Grant ^o 333 Briar Cliff Rd., Rocky Mount |
| Marvin | Mrs. G. W. Bartholomew 700 Nash, Rocky Mount | Mrs. I. I. Williams ^o 710 O'Berry, Rocky Mount |
| Clark St. | H. H. Griffin 638 Short St., Rocky Mount | W. S. Hood ^o 800 Marigold, Rocky Mount |
| St. Paul | Gordon Davis ^o 740 Burton, Rocky Mount | Eugene English 114 Daisy St., Rocky Mount |
| Robersonville | W. C. House Hamilton | J. B. Jenkins ^o Rt. 2, Robersonville |

| Charge | Delegate and Address | Alternate and Address |
|-----------------------|---|--|
| Sandy Cross | L. R. Joyner Rt. 2, Elm City | Bruce Baker ^o Rt. 3, Nashville |
| Scotland Neck | Mrs. Graham Whitehead Scotland Neck | Mrs. N. E. Winslow ^o Scotland Neck |
| Seaboard | B. R. Bullock Seaboard | J. P. Spencer, Jr. ^o Seaboard |
| Smith | J. W. Fulghum ^o Rt. 2, Roanoke Rapids | J. E. Allen ^o Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids |
| Spring Ch.-Garysburg | Miss Inda Rhims ^o Garysburg | W. W. Grant Garysburg |
| Spring Hope | A. C. Barbee Spring Hope | W. E. Stott ^o Spring Hope |
| Stokes | George Tanner ^o Palmale | D. M. Matthews ^o Robersonville |
| Tarboro: Hart-Speight | W. R. Coker St. Andrews Ext., Tarboro | Mrs. Grady Smith ^o Rt. 1, Battleboro |
| St. James | L. W. Hill Tarboro | Bruce Russell ^o Tarboro |
| Temperance Hall | Clater Killibrew ^o Rt. 3, Tarboro | Leroy Bullock ^o Rt. 1, Elm City |
| Weldon | W. B. Joyner Weldon | M. F. King ^o Weldon |
| Wesley Memorial | O. C. White 809 W. Fifth, Greenville | David Starling ^o Rt. 2, Farmville |
| West Halifax | Mrs. R. O. Willey Rt. 2, Halifax | Mrs. N. B. Whitley ^o Rt. 2, Enfield |
| Whitakers | Herman Vernon Whitakers | O. Dewitt Mann ^o Whitakers |
| Williamston | H. W. Swain Williamston | W. C. Truett ^o Williamston |
| Wilson-First | W. T. Lamm, Jr. Wilson | Mrs. N. M. Schaum ^o Wilson |
| West Nash | Kernit O'Connell 909 Grove Street, Wilson | J. Tom High ^o 410 Mt. Vernon Dr., Wilson |
| Winstead | E. J. McFarland 1224 S. Tarboro, Wilson | R. B. Strader ^o 208 Thurston Dr., Wilson |
| Windsor | Mrs. J. B. Nichols ^o Windsor | John Williford Merry Hill |
| Woodland | P. W. Taylor Woodland | W. W. Carter ^o Woodland |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

| | | |
|---------------------|---|---|
| Ashpole | William Locklear ^o Rt. 2, St. Paul | A. G. Spaulding ^o Rt. 2, Rowland |
| Bethesda | Franklin Wade ^o Barnsville | Ashby Walters RFD, Orrum |
| Bethel | J. D. Danford ^o Bolivia | Elbert Knox ^o Bolivia |
| Bolton | Mrs. Elbert Smith Rt. 1, Bolton | Miss Lila Hinyard ^o Acme |
| Burgaw | T. J. Betts ^o Burgaw | Mrs. C. F. Grill Burgaw |
| Carolina Beach | O. C. Miller ^o Carolina Beach | J. B. Taylor Carolina Beach |
| Carroll's Chapel | Albert Russell ^o Snead's Ferry | Harold Jenkins ^o Snead's Ferry |
| Cerro Gordo: Olivet | J. R. Oliver ^o Rt. 2, Fairmont | W. J. Tyler ^o Cerro Gordo |
| Chadbourne | J. T. Watson ^o Chadbourne | J. W. Mooney ^o Chadbourne |
| Clarkton Ct. | Bobby Simmons ^o Elizabethtown | W. R. Lathan ^o Clarkton |
| Council | Dorma Guyton ^o Council | John Parks Council |
| Dublin | I. C. Willis ^o Rt. 1, Elizabethtown | Lonnie King ^o Dublin |
| Elizabethtown | I. H. Hemingway ^o Elizabethtown | Chatham Clark ^o Elizabethtown |
| Evergreen | Mrs. R. F. Benton Whiteville | Mrs. W. M. Sermons ^o Supply |
| Fairmont | Dr. Dan Floyd Fairmont | W. C. Ashley ^o Fairmont |
| Fairbluff | M. A. Waddell Fair Bluff | J. R. Rabon ^o Fair Bluff |
| Hallsboro | C. M. Collier ^o Hallsboro | Miss Clossie Green ^o Hallsboro |
| Lake Waccamaw | W. A. Thompson Lake Waccamaw | Elwood Martin ^o Wanawish |
| Lumberton: Asbury | Wentworth Fields East Lumberton | Mrs. R. C. Hamilton, Jr. ^o 516 French Ave., Lumberton |

| Charge | Delegate and Address | Alternate and Address |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| Chestnut St. | R. Knox Andrews, Sr. 701 N. Chestnut, Lumberton | Horace Stacy, Jr. Drawer 1087, Lumberton |
| Lumberton Ct. | Carl Wilkins ^o 19th St., Lumberton | Leo Bryan ^o Rt. 5, Lumberton |
| Old Dock | M. L. Ross ^o Rt. 4, Whiteville | Lorah Simmons ^o Rt. 4, Whiteville |
| Prospect | Onnie Dail Pembroke | Lester Bullard ^o Rt. 3, Maxton |
| Pembroke, First | Henry Smith Pembroke | V. R. Thompson ^o RFD, Pembroke |
| Pembroke Ct. | N. H. Biddell Pembroke | W. K. Culbreth ^o Pembroke |
| Piegelwood | Mrs. A. L. Walters Acme | Mrs. E. E. Lewis ^o Acme |
| Rocky Point | Miss Susie Balcombe Rocky Point | Roy Lanier ^o Burgaw |
| Rowland | Mrs. W. S. Alexander ^o Rt. 1, Fairmont | Fletcher Pate ^o Rowland |
| Sandy Plains | Foster Jacobs ^o Rt. 1, Pembroke | R. D. Jacobs ^o Rt. 1, Pembroke |
| Scotts Hill | Charles Ives Hampstead | Mrs. Robert Smart ^o Hampstead |
| Shallotte Camp | Leroy Mintz ^o Shallotte | W. D. Harrelson Shallotte |
| Shallotte Ct. | John Chadwick ^o Rt. 1, Box 2660, Shallotte | Mrs. Eddie Chadwick ^o Rt. 1, Shallotte |
| Southport | E. C. Blake ^o Southport | Mrs. J. M. Harper Southport |
| Swineheads Ferry: Verona | D. L. Russell ^o Verona | Mrs. Hugh Sandlin ^o Verona |
| Tabor City | Albert Goldfinch Tabor City | R. H. Gibson ^o Tabor City |
| Town Creek | Mrs. R. H. McDougall 1802 1/2 Princess Pl., Wilmington | Mrs. Odell Evans ^o Leland |
| Trinity: (Bladen Co.) | L. R. Russ ^o Kelly | Phillip Pridgen ^o Kelly |
| Vaccamaw | L. P. Ward, Jr. Clarendon | Homer Frink ^o Clarendon |
| Whiteville | Oris Washam ^o Whiteville | Charlie Love ^o Whiteville |
| Whiteville Ct. | Harold Sessions Rt. 2, Whiteville | D. D. Powell ^o Rt. 3, Whiteville |
| Wilmington: Devon Park | W. D. Cash 3602 Stratford Blvd., Wilmington | Mrs. Ralph Walton ^o 418 McDonald, Wilmington |
| Epworth | William Johnson ^o 110 Myrtle Ave., Wilmington | Leroy Flowers ^o 2544 Burnett Blvd., Wilmington |
| Fifth Avenue | R. S. Young ^o 20 Jackson Dr., Wilmington | Orba Smith 20 S. Third St., Wilmington |
| Grace | S. M. Yarborough 210 N. 23rd St., Wilmington | J. S. Cregg, Jr. ^o N. 3rd St., Wilmington |
| Sunset Park | H. H. Hodgin ^o 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington | O. A. Robinson Rt. 2, Box 226, Wilmington |
| Trinity | Avil Heafner 1309 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington | R. F. Coleman, Jr. ^o 1922 Chestnut St., Wilmington |
| Wesley Memorial | A. D. Byrd Rt. 2, Box 309-D, Wilmington | James Ferger ^o 4816 Wrightsville Ave., Wilm'ton |
| Wrightsboro | Mrs. L. C. Thompson 127 Gordon Rd., Wilmington | Mrs. Allen Wentz, Jr. ^o 114 Gordon Rd., Wilmington |
| Wrightsville | Mrs. A. S. Crider ^o Rt. 3, Box 439, Wilmington | J. H. Ligon Box 975, Wilmington |
| Waupon Village | A. L. Lewis ^o Caswell Beach | Mrs. L. D. Hayman Southport |

Chronological Roll of the Conference — 1960

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

R. Retired

Sy. Supernumerary

E. Effective

‡Deceased

| NAME | A. S. Years of Service Present Relation | WHERE ADMITTED | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| Barnes, Albert S. | R | Kinston | 1896 | 1897 | 1900 | 49 |
| Bradley, James W. | R | Concord | 1899 | 1901 | 1904 | 45 |
| Elliott, William F. | R | Greensboro | 1900 | 1902 | 1904 | 43 |
| Brown, William H. | R | Wilmington | 1902 | 1902 | 1906 | 34 |
| Hoyle, John W., Sr. | R | Goldsboro | 1903 | 1896 | 1900 | 24 |
| Noblitt, Frank B. | R | Charlotte | 1904 | 1904 | 1908 | 31 |
| Thrift, Charles T. | R | Danville, Va. | 1905 | 1907 | 1909 | 43 |
| Ewing, Henry C. | R | Americus, Ga. | 1905 | 1907 | 1909 | 29 |
| Rogers, Charles T. | R | Rocky Mount | 1906 | 1908 | 1910 | 46 |
| Spence, Hersey E. | R | New Bern | 1907 | 1906 | 1911 | 45 |
| Lance, Hicks E. | R | New Bern | 1907 | 1906 | 1912 | 28 |
| Martin, W. Christian | R | New Bern | 1907 | 1909 | 1911 | 42 |
| Boone, J. Joshua | R | New Bern | 1907 | 1910 | 1913 | 46 |
| Love, Franklin S. | R | New Bern | 1907 | 1910 | 1912 | 47 |
| Phipps, William T. | R | Brunswick, Ga. | 1907 | 1909 | 1911 | 43 |
| Harmon, John C. | R | Salisbury | 1907 | 1909 | 1911 | 36 |
| McRae, William V. | 4 R | Durham | 1908 | 1914 | 1915 | 35 |
| Self, Marvin Y. | R | Asheville | 1908 | 1906 | 1912 | 45 |
| Duval, Kirby F. | R | Raleigh | 1909 | 1908 | 1914 | 40 |
| Hayman, Louis D. | R | Elizabeth City | 1910 | 1911 | 1914 | 40 |
| Hurley, Bernard T. | R | Elizabeth City | 1910 | 1910 | 1914 | 44 |
| Hendricks, Harris L. | R | Augusta, Ga. | 1911 | 1913 | 1915 | 43 |
| Fletcher, Maynard O. | R | Maryville, Tenn. | 1911 | 1913 | 1915 | 37 |
| Lee, Thomas W. | R | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1913 | 1916 | 35 |
| Miller, J. Herbert, Sr. | R | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1915 | 1917 | 47 |
| Slaughter, Baxter B. | R | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1914 | 1916 | 43 |
| Dodd, E. David | 3 R | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1912 | 1916 | 36 |
| Tanaka, Isawo | R | Kobe, Japan | 1912 | 1914 | 1926 | 31 |
| Durham, Ernest C. | R | Oxford | 1913 | 1915 | 1917 | 31 |
| Cade, William A. | R | Oxford | 1913 | 1913 | 1917 | 40 |
| Lowry, Doctor F. | R | Walkertown | 1913 | 1915 | 1917 | 40 |
| Glass, Henry I. | R | Washington | 1914 | 1914 | 1919 | 40 |
| Parker, Albea S. | E | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1918 | 46 |
| Lowe, William G. | R | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1918 | 39 |
| Russell, John A. | R | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1918 | 45 |
| Tharpe, John A. | R | Washington | 1914 | | 1914 | 28 |
| Myers, Hiram E. | R | Wilmington | 1915 | 1914 | 1918 | 40 |
| Maness, William L. | R | Wilmington | 1915 | 1917 | 1919 | 40 |
| Benson, Walter C. | R | Wilmington | 1915 | 1917 | 1919 | 35 |
| Poole, Ivey T. | R | Wilmington | 1915 | 1915 | 1919 | 45 |
| Hall, Leon M. | R | Durham | 1916 | 1918 | 1918 | 4 |
| Earnhardt, D. Edwin | 1 R | Durham | 1916 | 1918 | 1920 | 4 |
| Smith, Jackson L. | R | Gastonia | 1916 | 1914 | 1918 | 35 |
| Loy, W. Lawrence | R | Durham | 1916 | 1918 | 1920 | 39 |
| Walton, A. J. | R | Charleston, W. Va. | 1916 | 1918 | 1920 | 4 |
| Hurley, J. Bascom | 1 R | Greenville | 1917 | 1917 | 1921 | 4 |
| Merritt, Benjamin O. | R | Greenville | 1917 | 1919 | 1921 | 4 |
| Maness, Eli C. | R | Greenville | 1917 | 1919 | 1921 | 3 |
| Fraser, Harry C. | R | Coopertown, N. Y. | 1917 | 1917 | 1917 | 4 |

| NAME | A. S. Years of Service | Present Relation | WHERE ADMITTED | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| Clarke, David A. | | R | Asheville | 1917 | 1919 | 1921 | 41 |
| Lanning, Jesse H. | | R | Asheville | 1917 | 1919 | 1925 | 39 |
| Cline, John° | | R | Asheville | 1917 | 1918 | 1921 | 33 |
| Surratt, H. Freo | | R | Mebane | 1917 | | 1918, | 39 |
| Petty, Dwight A. | | E | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 43 |
| Larkin, Leon C. | | R | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 42 |
| Dimmette, Joel W. | | R | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 38 |
| Hall, Edgar M. | | R | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 28 |
| Richmond, Isaac S. | | R | Logan, W. Va. | 1918 | 1926 | 1928 | 31 |
| Brantley, Allen P. | | E | Greensboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 42 |
| Hethcox, Robert L. | 1 | R | Thomasville | 1918 | | 1932 | 39 |
| Hillman, Edgar L. | | R | Atlanta, Ga. | 1918 | 1916 | 1924 | 38 |
| Wellons, Ralph D. | | R | Mosadabad, India | 1918 | 1920 | 1929 | 38 |
| Brothers, Lloyd C. | 1 | E | Wilson | 1919 | 1918 | 1918 | 41 |
| Clegg, Ernest R. | | R | Wilson | 1919 | 1922 | 1924 | 37 |
| Farrar, Walter G. | | R | Wilson | 1919 | 1921 | 1923 | 37 |
| King, Hiram K. | | R | Wilson | 1919 | 1921 | 1921 | 41 |
| Guthrie, Charlie W. | | R | Troy | 1919 | 1921 | 1923 | 35 |
| Lowry, French R. | | R | Troy | 1919 | 1901 | 1921 | 7 |
| Chambers, Martin R. | | R | Memphis, Tenn. | 1919 | 1917 | 1921 | 38 |
| Long, John O. | | R | Rocky Mount | 1920 | 1922 | 1924 | 33 |
| Hobbs, A. Jarvis | | E | Rocky Mount | 1920 | 1922 | 1924 | 40 |
| Sharpe, Daniel M. | | R | Salisbury | 1920 | 1922 | 1924 | 33 |
| Dawson, Walter L. | | R | High Point | 1921 | 1924 | 1926 | 17 |
| Davis, Harvey L. | | E | Raleigh | 1922 | 1924 | 1926 | 38 |
| Brown, Adrian E. | | E | Raleigh | 1922 | 1924 | 1926 | 38 |
| Vaughn, W. Norman | | R | Raleigh | 1922 | 1926 | 1928 | 27 |
| Bartak, Joseph P. | | R | Prague, Czecho. | 1922 | | 1922 | 37 |
| Edmond, Ernest E. | | E | Gibbsboro, N. J. | 1922 | 1924 | 1926 | 38 |
| Minnis, J. F. | | E | High Point | 1922 | 1922 | 1922 | 38 |
| Watts, Lawrence A. | | E | Elizabeth City | 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | 37 |
| McLamb, McDonald | 3 | R | Elizabeth City | 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | 36 |
| Starnes, Shirley J. | 2 | E | Elizabeth City | 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | 37 |
| Husted, Morris L. | | E | Wheeling, W. Va. | 1923 | 1925 | 1931 | 37 |
| Clegg, W. Lemuel | | E | Wilmington | 1924 | 1926 | 1928 | 36 |
| Ball, Walter C. | | E | Wilmington | 1924 | 1926 | 1928 | 36 |
| Potter, W. Stanley | | E | Richmond, Mo. | 1924 | 1929 | 1931 | 36 |
| Powell, Howard P. | | E | Greensboro | 1924 | 1925 | 1928 | 36 |
| Ashmore, Hubert R. | | E | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 35 |
| Barclift, Chancie D. | | E | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 35 |
| Underwood, William J., | 5 | R | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1920 | 1929 | 28 |
| Lee, Percy O. | | E | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 35 |
| Jerome, Robert L. | | E | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 35 |
| Crawford, Eugene C. | | E | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 35 |
| Critcher, B. Duke | | E | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 35 |
| Cranford, John D. | | R | Greensboro | 1925 | | 1929 | 28 |
| Edens, Nelson P. | | E | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1928 | 1931 | 35 |
| Shuller, Edgar R. | | E | Conway, Ark. | 1925 | 1927 | 1932 | 35 |
| Henderson, Marion C. | | E | High Point | 1925 | | 1928 | 35 |
| Newton, Pliny F. | | E | Boone Terre, Mo. | 1925 | 1928 | 1930 | 35 |
| Jones, Horace C. | | R | Griffin, Ga. | 1925 | 1922 | 1930 | 24 |
| Stott, J. Doane | | E | Durham | 1926 | 1926 | 1930 | 33 |
| Wilson, W. Carleton | | E | Durham | 1926 | 1928 | 1930 | 34 |
| Caudill, Russell H. | | E | Durham | 1926 | 1931 | 1933 | 23 |
| Cash, Howard H. | | E | Doweltown, Tenn. | 1926 | 1928 | 1935 | 34 |
| Moore, G. Nelson | | E | Maysville, Ky. | 1926 | 1930 | 1932 | 29 |
| Fields, Paul H. | | R | Raleigh | 1927 | 1929 | 1931 | 23 |
| Dawson, R. Grady | | E | Raleigh | 1927 | 1929 | 1932 | 33 |

| NAME | A. S. Years of Service | Present Relation | WHERE ADMITTED | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| Baum, Herman B. | | E | Raleigh | 1927 | 1927 | 1931 | 33 |
| Brandenburg, F. Bardin | 1 | R | Raleigh | 1927 | 1929 | 1932 | 32 |
| Pegg, J. Paul | | E | Asheboro | 1927 | | 1931 | 33 |
| Whitehead, Talton J. | | E | Asheboro | 1927 | | 1930 | 32 |
| Melton, Omer C. | | R | Raleigh | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | 29 |
| Fisher, Edgar B. | | E | Wilson | 1928 | 1930 | 1932 | 32 |
| Thompson, Arthur L. | | E | Wilson | 1928 | 1930 | 1932 | 32 |
| Vickery, Robert L. | | R | Winston-Salem | 1928 | | 1932 | 13 |
| Herbert J. Furman | | R | Wilson | 1929 | | 1928 | 31 |
| Heath, C. Freeman | | E | Wilson | 1928 | | 1928 | 32 |
| Hedden, Forrest D. | | E | Tampa, Fla. | 1928 | 1931 | 1933 | 28 |
| Pollock, Henry F. | | E | McKeesport, Pa. | 1928 | 1928 | 1930 | 32 |
| Garland, Roger E. | | E | Worcester, Mass. | 1928 | 1928 | 1930 | 32 |
| Lawrence, Marquis W. | | E | Kinston | 1929 | 1931 | 1933 | 31 |
| Tilley, Lester A. | | E | Kinston | 1929 | 1931 | 1933 | 31 |
| Hough, Thomas B. | | E | Kinston | 1929 | 1931 | 1933 | 31 |
| Barbee, Carl W. | 1 | E | Kinston | 1929 | 1932 | 1934 | 31 |
| Strawbridge, Ishmael J. | 1 | E | Kinston | 1929 | 1928 | 1934 | 31 |
| Hathaway, Offie L. | | E | Kinston | 1929 | 1933 | 1935 | 31 |
| Lewis, Ralph H. | | E | Seoul, Korea | 1929 | 1936 | 1936 | 25 |
| Measamer, Elwin H. | | E | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 30 |
| Russell, Leon | 1 | E | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 30 |
| Howard, William M., Jr. | | E | Albemarle | 1930 | | 1936 | 28 |
| Womack, Carlos P. | | E | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 28 |
| Williams, A. Morris | | E | Henderson | 1930 | 1933 | 1935 | 29 |
| Traynham, David D. | | E | Henderson | 1930 | 1933 | 1935 | 29 |
| Cunningham, M. Earl | | E | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1936 | 27 |
| Holt, D. Dillon | | E | Greensboro | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 28 |
| Edwards, Earl B. | | E | Greensboro | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 30 |
| Harris, H. LeRoy | | E | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 28 |
| Maness, Paul R. | | R | Charleston, W. Va. | 1930 | 1933 | 1935 | 27 |
| Jones, Foster L. | | E | Parkersburg, W. Va. | 1930 | 1933 | 1935 | 27 |
| Goodwin, Durward T. | | E | W. Va. Conf. | 1930 | 1936 | 1937 | 30 |
| Bradshaw, Robert W. | | E | Greenville | 1931 | 1933 | 1935 | 29 |
| Andrews, Chester J. | | E | Greenville | 1931 | 1933 | 1935 | 29 |
| Warren, Millard W. | | E | Greenville | 1931 | 1933 | 1935 | 29 |
| Blount, George W. | | E | Rocky Mount | 1932 | | 1932 | 28 |
| Jenkins, Theodore R. | | E | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 28 |
| Ruark, Henry G. | | E | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 28 |
| Robbins, Cecil W. | | E | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 28 |
| Morris, Clarence P. | | E | Burlington | 1932 | | 1938 | 28 |
| Garlington, J. Ezell | | E | Chatham, La. | 1932 | | 1936 | 28 |
| Lee, Allen C. | | E | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 28 |
| Golston, C. Wade | | E | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1935 | 1937 | 25 |
| Joyce, Johnnie L. | | E | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1935 | 1937 | 27 |
| Lewis, Vance A. | 1 | E | Walkertown | 1932 | 1936 | 1939 | 20 |
| Lewis, Louis A. | 5 | E | Blue Ridge | 1932 | 1936 | 1954 | 12 |
| Ross, Leon W. | | E | Salisbury, Md. | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 28 |
| Lineberger, James W. | | E | Durham | 1933 | 1935 | 1937 | 27 |
| Vale, Charles E. | | E | Durham | 1933 | 1935 | 1937 | 27 |
| Maness, Madison W. | | E | Durham | 1933 | 1935 | 1937 | 27 |
| Tew, W. Alton | | E | Durham | 1933 | 1935 | 1937 | 27 |
| Young, J. Doyme | 1 | E | Durham | 1933 | 1932 | 1937 | 27 |
| Fitts, Robert N. | | R | Durham | 1933 | 1922 | 1938 | 21 |
| Dunn, Millard C. | | E | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 26 |
| Stephenson, Marion O. | | E | Washington | 1934 | 1934 | 1938 | 26 |
| Walston, Robert E. | | E | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 26 |
| Harrison, Russell S. | | E | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 26 |

| NAME | A. S. Years of Service Present Relation | WHERE ADMITTED | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| arly, Joyce V. | E | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 26 |
| loser, R. E. Lee | E | Greensboro | 1934 | | 1938 | 26 |
| oggs, Clyde S. | E | Winchester, Ky. | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 26 |
| outs, Dwight L. | E | Washington | 1934 | 1932 | 1939 | 26 |
| right, Carl K. | E | Oneonta, Ala. | 1934 | 1936 | 1936 | 26 |
| nderson, Wilbur K. | E | Blackwell, Okla. | 1934 | 1934 | 1936 | 26 |
| lkins, Ollie V. | E | Bluefield, W. Va. | 1934 | 1937 | 1939 | 26 |
| McLamb, Howard M. | E | Wilmington | 1935 | 1937 | 1939 | 25 |
| ubank, Graham S. | E | Wilmington | 1935 | 1937 | 1939 | 25 |
| otton, Worth B. | 1 E | Wilmington | 1935 | 1938 | 1940 | 25 |
| tevens, Willis R. | E | Wilmington | 1935 | 1938 | 1940 | 25 |
| ritchard, Ralph W. | E | Bedford, Ind. | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | 25 |
| reene, John T. | E | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 24 |
| oe, John R. | E | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 25 |
| leacham, Benjamin F. | E | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 24 |
| row, William A. | E | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 24 |
| rossno, R. Leon | E | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 24 |
| rant, Nicholas W. | E | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 24 |
| lix, C. Eugene, Jr. | E | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 24 |
| oble, Joseph F. | E | Albemarle | 1936 | | 1937 | 24 |
| elson, Claude D. | E | New Bern | 1936 | 1939 | 1941 | 23 |
| ardner, Matt R. | 1 E | New Bern | 1936 | 1940 | 1942 | 22 |
| arrish, Leslie L. | 4 E | Raleigh | 1937 | 1939 | 1941 | 23 |
| arris, William K. | E | Raleigh | 1937 | 1939 | 1941 | 23 |
| ewis, Henry B. | E | Raleigh | 1937 | 1940 | 1942 | 23 |
| orton, James H., Jr. | E | Raleigh | 1937 | 1941 | 1943 | 20 |
| ormond, J. Kern | E | Raleigh | 1937 | 1939 | 1941 | 23 |
| atterson, Floyd M. | E | Elizabeth City | 1938 | 1940 | 1942 | 22 |
| age, Jack W. | E | Elizabeth City | 1938 | 1940 | 1943 | 22 |
| ick, Thomas M., Jr. | E | Elizabeth City | 1938 | 1940 | 1942 | 22 |
| ubbard, Charles S. | E | Elizabeth City | 1938 | 1940 | 1942 | 22 |
| ueen, Vergil E. | E | Fayetteville | 1939 | 1941 | 1943 | 21 |
| arrell, Haywood L. | E | Fayetteville | 1939 | 1941 | 1944 | 21 |
| ogers, Harry L. | E | Fayetteville | 1939 | 1942 | 1943 | 20 |
| ushman, Robert E. | E | Genesee Conf. | 1939 | 1938 | 1940 | 21 |
| Bradley, David Gilbert | E | Long Beach, Calif. | 1939 | 1941 | 1948 | 15 |
| Chaplin, Alfred L. | E | Wilmington | 1940 | | 1940 | 20 |
| Neese, W. Junius | E | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | 1944 | 20 |
| Wheeler, Kermit | E | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | 1944 | 20 |
| Taylor, Key W. | E | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | 1944 | 20 |
| utry, John D. A. | E | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | 1944 | 20 |
| Howard, W. Elmer | 2 E | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | 1944 | 20 |
| ngram, O. Kelly | E | Tuscombua, Ala. | 1940 | 1943 | 1945 | 20 |
| Boone, Sidney G. | E | Durham | 1941 | 1943 | 1945 | 19 |
| Gray, Alan D. L. | E | Durham | 1941 | 1943 | 1944 | 19 |
| Dicks, Russell L. | E | Dallas, Texas | 1941 | | 1933 | 19 |
| Freeman, William L. | E | Durham | 1941 | 1943 | 1943 | 16 |
| House, Thomas H. | E | Knoxville, Tenn. | 1942 | 1943 | 1946 | 19 |
| Regan, James R. | 5 E | Wilson | 1942 | 1944 | 1946 | 18 |
| inlaw, Grover C. | E | Wilson | 1942 | 1944 | 1946 | 18 |
| Mercer, Charles H. | E | Wilson | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 18 |
| Larruth, Paul | E | Wilson | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 18 |
| ogers, James E. | E | Bishopville, S. C. | 1942 | 1943 | 1943 | 14 |
| Mooney, Robert C., Jr. | E | Decatur, Ala. | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 17 |
| Caviness, Woodrow W. | E | Wilson | 1942 | 1943 | 1943 | 17 |
| Crutchfield, Gilbert W. | E | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1943 | 1945 | 17 |
| Vereen, LaFon C. | E | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1943 | 1945 | 17 |
| Louch, Leon V. | E | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1945 | 1947 | 17 |

| NAME | A. S. Years of Service Present Relation | WHERE ADMITTED | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years |
|-------------------------------|--|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| Purcell, Eugene G., Jr. | E | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 17 |
| Chaffin, J. Claude | E | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 17 |
| Mitchell, Charles M. | E | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 17 |
| Sponenberg, James E. | E | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 17 |
| Boone, Daniel C. | 6 E | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 17 |
| Musser, Benjamin F. | E | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1945 | 1946 | 17 |
| Bame, Robert L. | E | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1943 | 1945 | 17 |
| Petteway, Warren B. | 2 E | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 17 |
| Edens, Allen C., Jr. | E | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1944 | 1944 | 16 |
| Patten, Brooks | E | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1945 | 1945 | 16 |
| Gregory, Walter B. | E | Rocky Mount | 1943 | 1947 | 1949 | 15 |
| Ports, George W., Jr. | E | Lynchburg, Va. | 1943 | 1945 | 1946 | 15 |
| Charlton, David W. | E | Raleigh | 1944 | | 1944 | 16 |
| Collins, Thomas A. | E | Raleigh | 1944 | 1944 | 1946 | 16 |
| Johnson, Carl A. | E | Raleigh | 1944 | 1944 | 1946 | 16 |
| McCarver, Clyde G. | E | Raleigh | 1944 | 1944 | 1946 | 16 |
| Jones, Barney L. | E | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 1944 | 1944 | 1944 | 16 |
| Still, Frederick E. | E | Knoxville, Tenn. | 1944 | 1946 | 1946 | 15 |
| Manschreck, C. L. | E | Washington, D. C. | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 16 |
| Sales, Reames H. | E | Goldsboro | 1945 | 1945 | 1947 | 15 |
| Bostick, Joseph K. | E | Goldsboro | 1945 | 1947 | 1949 | 15 |
| Stephenson, Arthur L. G. | 4 E | Goldsboro | 1945 | 1953 | 1956 | 15 |
| Nicks, Robert L. | E | Henderson | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | 14 |
| Smith, Edward F. | E | Henderson | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | 14 |
| Barrett, Troy J. | E | Henderson | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | 14 |
| Edwards, J. Paul | E | Henderson | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | 14 |
| Cline, John M. | E | Henderson | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | 14 |
| Maides, John T., Jr. | E | Henderson | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | 14 |
| Rudin, John J. | E | Henderson | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 14 |
| Reid, Dermott J. | E | Elizabeth City | 1947 | | 1947 | 15 |
| Hirsch, Carlton F. | E | Elizabeth City | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 15 |
| Wells, William M., Jr. | E | Elizabeth City | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | 15 |
| Aycock, Johnnie D. | E | Elizabeth City | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | 15 |
| Winberry, Herman S. | E | Elizabeth City | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | 15 |
| Moe, David L. | E | Utica, N. Y. | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | 15 |
| Bingham, Buel E. | E | Elizabeth City | 1947 | | 1947 | 15 |
| Auman, James Albert | 1 E | Elizabeth City | 1947 | 1952 | 1954 | 15 |
| Jackson, L. P. | E | Roanoke, Va. | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | 15 |
| Lewis, David M. | E | Greenville | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 15 |
| Epps, Ralph I. | E | Greenville | 1948 | 1948 | 1950 | 15 |
| Lancaster, Alton S. | 3 E | Greenville | 1948 | 1950 | 1952 | 15 |
| Crowder, William R. | 2 E | Greenville | 1948 | 1951 | 1953 | 15 |
| Fowlkes, Ralph E. | E | Charleston, W. Va. | 1948 | 1952 | 1953 | 15 |
| Beale, Carroll H. | SY | Norfolk, Va. | 1948 | | | |
| Dawsey, Cyrus B., Jr. | E | Sanford | 1949 | 1951 | 1951 | 15 |
| Davidson, Barney L. | E | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1950 | 15 |
| Kinley, Grady L. | E | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | 15 |
| Miller, James H., Jr. | E | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | 15 |
| Jones, Norwood L. | E | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | 15 |
| Glover, Murrell K. | E | Sanford | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 15 |
| Wilson, Kelly J., Jr. | E | Sanford | 1949 | 1949 | 1950 | 15 |
| Whitley, Edgar Earl | E | Sanford | 1949 | 1952 | 1956 | 15 |
| Whicker, Grady Herman | E | Sanford | 1949 | 1952 | 1957 | 15 |
| Hill, Alton P., Jr. | E | Kinston | 1950 | | 1950 | 15 |
| Reynolds, Alonza Lee | E | Kinston | 1950 | | 1950 | 15 |
| Feltman, Walter C. | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1953 | 15 |
| Commander, Richard T. | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | 15 |
| Nickens, C. Graham | 3 E | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1954 | 15 |

| NAME | A. S. Years of Service Present Relation | WHERE ADMITTED | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. | A. S. Years |
|---------------------------|--|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Legill, George C. | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | | 10 |
| Lorgan, Wesley G. | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1952 | 1953 | | 10 |
| Larrison, John W. | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | | 10 |
| Leatherman, Harold F. | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | | 10 |
| McDonald, Walter N. | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | | 10 |
| Little, Brooks B. | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | | 10 |
| Richardson, John E. | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | | 10 |
| Rown, James C. P. | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | | 10 |
| Ratson, Harvey L. | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | | 10 |
| Roore, Robert F. | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | | 10 |
| Ryson, Marvin D. | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1953 | 1954 | | 10 |
| Ryrd, Albert D., Jr. | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1953 | 1956 | | 10 |
| Rason, Robert H. | E | Groveton, N. H. | 1950 | 1950 | 1953 | | 10 |
| Seawell, William A. | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1956 | | 10 |
| Savis, Herman F. | E | Kinston | 1950 | 1950 | 1951 | | 10 |
| Sinor, Harold D. | E | Davenport, Iowa | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | | 9 |
| Stlin, Emmanuel M. | E | Minnesota Conf. | 1950 | | 1950 | | 10 |
| Stidges, Lawrence, Jr. | E | Wilmington | 1951 | | 1951 | | 9 |
| Stunn, Clyde H. | E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | | 9 |
| Strosiers, Norman A. | E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1951 | 1951 | | 9 |
| Sthson, Walter R. | 2 E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1951 | 1953 | | 9 |
| Stzell, Henry A., Jr. | E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1951 | 1953 | | 9 |
| Sturfield, Robert S. | E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1952 | 1954 | | 9 |
| Sturke, Wilfong W., Jr. | E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1954 | 1959 | | 9 |
| Stane, Kenneth E. | E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1951 | 1951 | | 9 |
| Styson, Tommy | 2 E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1953 | 1954 | | 9 |
| Starren, Clarence L. | E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1951 | 1953 | | 9 |
| Stardan, Robert H. | E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1951 | 1953 | | 9 |
| Staldrop, J. H., Jr. | E | Wilmington | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | | 8 |
| Strown, Chester D. | E | Greensboro | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | | 9 |
| Stotherman, Ernest H. | E | Nashville, Tenn. | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | | 9 |
| Stodwin, James W. | E | Tuscumbia, Ala. | 1951 | 1953 | | | 9 |
| Stameron, Angus M. | E | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 1951 | 1951 | 1953 | | 9 |
| Stue, John R. | 2 E | Maryville, Mo. | 1952 | 1955 | 1956 | | 6 |
| Stuite, James Graham, Jr. | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1957 | 1960 | | 8 |
| Stuiley, James R. | E | Burlington | 1952 | | 1952 | | 8 |
| Sturby, Wallace H. | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | | 8 |
| Sturnes, William B. | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1954 | 1956 | | 8 |
| Stodie, Robert S. | 1 E | Burlington | 1952 | 1954 | 1956 | | 8 |
| Stuite, Christian | 4 E | Burlington | 1952 | 1952 | 1954 | | 8 |
| Starnhardt, Edwin L. | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1954 | 1957 | | 8 |
| Styson, George H. | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1953 | 1955 | | 8 |
| Stibson, Robert S. | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | | 8 |
| Stitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr. | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | | 8 |
| Sttken, Louis Allon | 1 E | Burlington | 1952 | 1952 | 1955 | | 8 |
| Sttken, Paul Wesley | E | Charleston, W. Va. | 1952 | 1953 | 1955 | | 8 |
| Sttton, Kenneth B. | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | | 8 |
| Sttven, J. Malloy, III | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | | 8 |
| Sttwell, Joel M. | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | | 8 |
| Sttentz, Walter A., Jr. | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | | 8 |
| Sttgan, James R., Jr. | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | | 8 |
| SttKee, Robert F. | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | | 8 |
| Sttewart, Wayne G. | E | Charleston, W. Va. | 1952 | 1954 | 1955 | | 8 |
| Stteele, Thomas Fant, Jr. | E | Greenville, S. C. | 1952 | 1954 | 1955 | | 8 |
| Sttarrard, William R. | E | Atlanta, Ga. | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | | 8 |
| Sttson, Aaron Grandison | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1956 | 1958 | | 8 |
| Stevens, Edward Amos | E | Burlington | 1952 | 1957 | 1959 | | 7 |
| Sttore, Auburn William | E | Durham | 1953 | 1956 | 1958 | | 7 |

| NAME | A. S. Years of Service | Present Relation | WHERE ADMITTED | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Folds, Albert R. | | E | Athens, Ga. | 1953 | 1955 | 1957 | |
| Osborn, Robert T. | | E | Seattle, Wash. | 1952 | 1954 | 1955 | |
| Shoaf, Early C. | | E | Charlotte, N. C. | 1952 | 1952 | 1954 | |
| Pfister, John William | | E | Kansas City, Kans. | 1952 | 1954 | 1956 | |
| Gore, Albert N., Jr. | | E | Starksville, Miss. | 1952 | 1954 | 1957 | |
| Smith, Harmon L., Jr. | | E | Greenville, Miss. | 1952 | 1953 | 1956 | |
| Lugar, Lawrence Edward | | E | Virginia | 1952 | 1955 | | |
| Dillman, Lewis A. | | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953† | 1956 | |
| Roettger, Chas. Donald | | E | Richmond, Ky. | 1953 | 1954 | 1956 | |
| Crawford, Van T. | | E | Durham | 1953 | | 1953 | |
| Stone, Amos Henry | | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1957 | |
| Knight, Robert N. | | E | Durham | 1953 | | 1953 | |
| Johnson, Harvey Bynum | | E | Durham | 1953 | 1955 | 1960 | |
| Bass, Walton N., Sr. | 2 | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | |
| Allen, Joseph Land | | E | Durham | 1953 | 1952 | 1955 | |
| Cahow, Clark R. | | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | |
| Hill, Noah B., Jr. | 1 | E | Durham | 1953 | 1954 | 1957 | |
| Pate, Robert Bruce, Jr. | | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | |
| McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr. | | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | |
| Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr. | | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | |
| Meekins, Earl Ray | 9 | E | Durham | 1953 | 1950 | 1952 | |
| Grill, Charles F., Jr. | | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1956 | |
| Hamilton, James W. | | E | Durham | 1953 | 1953 | 1957 | |
| Cummings, Simeon Foster | | E | Durham | 1953 | 1956 | 1958 | |
| Yelverton, Pernecie C. | | E | Durham | 1953 | 1955 | 1957 | |
| Crum, John H. | | E | Durham | 1953 | 1955 | 1956 | |
| Baker, Randall | | E | Knoxville, Tenn. | 1953 | 1955 | 1957 | |
| Browning, Paul | | E | Buckhanon, W. Va. | 1953 | 1954 | 1956 | |
| Sherman, W. W., Jr. | | E | Westminster, Md. | 1953 | 1953 | 1956 | |
| Mewborn, Charles Hall | 2 | E | Durham | 1953 | 1957 | 1959 | |
| Dodson, Lewis H. | | E | High Point | 1953 | 1955 | 1958 | |
| Cheek, William H. | | E | Raleigh | 1954 | | 1954 | |
| Duplissey, F. J. | | E | Raleigh | 1954 | | 1954 | |
| Ellis, Wallace M. | | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1954 | 1957 | |
| Speight, James Braxton | | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1954 | 1957 | |
| Layfield, P. H., Jr. | | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1954 | 1956 | |
| Stark, Rurfus H., II | | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1954 | 1957 | |
| Salmon, Fank D. | | E | Richmond, Ky. | 1954 | 1956 | 1957 | |
| Fisher, Albert F. | | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1954 | 1956 | |
| Caudill, Charles C. | | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1954 | 1956 | |
| Parrish, John H. | 8 | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1950 | 1953 | |
| Wooten, Charles Wesley | | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1954 | 1957 | |
| Bishop, W. Warren | | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | |
| Sommer, Gunter Friedrich | | E | S. Germany | 1954 | 1954 | 1956 | |
| Rickards, James Perry | | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1954 | 1955 | |
| Brandenburg, Arthur L. | | E | Florida | 1954 | 1955 | 1957 | |
| Wier, Frank E. | | E | Bristol, Tenn. | 1954 | | 1956 | |
| Johnson, Robert L. | | E | Lakeland, Fla. | 1954 | 1954 | 1958 | |
| Jeffries, William Mac. | | E | Richmond, Va. | 1954 | 1954 | 1958 | |
| Newsome, Jack L. | | E | Atlanta, Ga. | 1954 | 1955 | 1957 | |
| Meacham, Wm. Franklin | 7 | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1956 | 1958 | |
| Quick, William Kellon | 1 | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1956 | 1958 | |
| Staton, Jesse Cloman | | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1956 | 1958 | |
| Green, Lawrence Amon | | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1957 | 1959 | |
| Hale, Holland Luther | | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1957 | 1959 | |
| Pearce, Harvey Worth | | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1957 | 1959 | |
| Sutton, John Hardy, Jr. | | E | Raleigh | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | |
| Thompson, Neil Howard | | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1958 | 1960 | |

| NAME | A. S. Years of Service Present Relation | WHERE ADMITTED | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1955 | 1958 | 5 |
| Biddeaux, Rene Orville | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1956 | 1958 | 5 |
| Garris, Horace Stanford | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1956 | 1958 | 5 |
| Wood, Robert Dean | E | Hutchinson, Kans. | 1955 | 1956 | 1958 | 5 |
| McClung, Ardel F. | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | | 1955 | 5 |
| Pearsall, John Sanders | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | 5 |
| Tisdale, Walter Eugene | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | 5 |
| Smith, John Thomas | 3 E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | 5 |
| Green, Wallace T. | 4 E | Atlanta, Ga. | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 5 |
| Bunn, Paul Grayson | 1 E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1956 | 1959 | 5 |
| Glass, Joseph Conrad | E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1956 | 1959 | 5 |
| Simonton, Charles Alison | 2 E | Memphis | 1955 | 1957 | 1959 | 5 |
| Walker, Franklin Odell | 1 E | Fayetteville | 1955 | 1957 | 1959 | 5 |
| Mansfield, Jack Percia | E | Westminster, Md. | 1955 | 1957 | 1958 | 5 |
| Loudermilk, William Pfiffer | E | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1960 | 4 |
| Pope, Thomas Arnold | 2 E | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | 4 |
| Thompson, Emerson McLean | E | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | 4 |
| Reed, John Edwards, Sr. | 1 E | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | 4 |
| Tyson, Vernon Cephas | 2 E | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | 4 |
| Baldrige, Robert Lee | E | Greenville | 1956 | 1957 | 1959 | 4 |
| King, Arnold Kimsey | 1 E | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1959 | 4 |
| Love, Robert Hugh | E | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1959 | 4 |
| Phillips, Henry Arthur | 1 E | Greenville | 1956 | 1956 | 1959 | 4 |
| Epperson, James S. | E | Greenville | 1956 | 1958 | 1959 | 4 |
| Boone, Paul Wendell | E | Harrisonburg, Va. | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | 4 |
| Sproul, Laurell Dallas | 6 E | Meadville, Pa. | 1956 | 1959 | 1960 | 4 |
| Watson, Orville William | 9 E | Buchannon, W. Va. | 1956 | 1959 | | 4 |
| Cook, Irvin | E | New Bern | 1957 | | 1957 | 4 |
| Quigley, Horace Gilbert | E | New Bern | 1957 | | 1959 | 3 |
| Connor, William O. | 6 E | New Bern | 1957 | 1953 | 1957 | 3 |
| Ward, Herman Nathan | 7 E | New Bern | 1957 | 1952 | 1954 | 3 |
| Black, Bobby Carl | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1959 | 3 |
| Alexander, Gayle Thomas | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1960 | 3 |
| Bundy, Robert Francis | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1960 | 3 |
| Burtram, Danny Welch | 2 E | Birmingham, Ala. | 1957 | 1957 | 1960 | 3 |
| Calloway, Carl Reed | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1960 | 3 |
| Gradeless, Robert Marriner | 7 E | New Bern | 1957 | 1956 | 1960 | 3 |
| Hodge, Rudolph Hart | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1960 | 3 |
| Midgette Peleg Dameron, III | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1958 | 1960 | 3 |
| Osteen, Edward Powell | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1960 | 3 |
| Pickett, William Edward | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1960 | 3 |
| Sparks, Charles Edgar | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1960 | 3 |
| Stanford, James Carlton | E | New Bern | 1957 | 1957 | 1960 | 3 |
| Eakin, Charles Francis | E | Roanoke, Va. | 1958 | 1958 | 1960 | 2 |
| Moore, Jack Warren | E | Chicago, Ill. | 1958 | 1958 | 1960 | 2 |
| Scott, Paul Batteaux, Jr. | E | Wilson | 1958 | | 1958 | 2 |
| Bailey, James Herbert | 2 E | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1960 | 2 |
| Mangum, Robert Lee | E | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | 1960 | 2 |
| Medlin, William Frank | E | Wilson | 1958 | 1958 | | 2 |
| DeHart, Murry Lee | E | Wilmington | 1959 | 1959 | 1960 | 1 |
| Najder, Konstanty | Sy | | | | | |

Total membership in full connection 448.

Approved Service years, Supply and Effective, subject to review and revision by the General and Conference Boards of Pensions. (Editor)

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

This Roll includes:

1. Preachers admitted on Trial.
2. Preachers continued on Trial.
3. Preachers On Trial transferred from other Conferences.
4. Preachers received from other Evangelical Churches.

| Name | Approved Supply Years of Service | Where Admitted On Trial | Year Admitted On Trial | Disciplinary Status | | | Orders | | Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---|
| | | | | Question 24 a) | Question 25 a) b) c) d) | Question 26 a) b) c) | Year Ordained Deacon | Year Ordained Elder | |
| Aills, Lovel Roy | 5 | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1959 | | 1 |
| Alexander, Joseph C., Jr. | | New Bern | 1957 | | | a | 1957 | | 2 |
| Andrews, John Cleveland | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | 1960 | | |
| Armstrong, E. P., Jr. | 1 | Wilson | 1958 | | | a | 1958 | | 2 |
| Barrett, Claude Lillen, Jr. | | Raleigh | 1954 | | | b | 1954 | | 6 |
| Beeker, William Arlen | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | 1960 | | |
| Bissette, Lester Cefare | 2 | Wilmington | 1959 | | | b | 1959 | | 1 |
| Bradley, Benjamin David | | Montgomery, Ala. | 1959 | | | | 1960 | | 1 |
| Breeden, Clarence R. | | New Bern | 1957 | | | b | 1959 | | 3 |
| Bryant, Charles Vernon | 1 | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1959 | | 1 |
| Byrd, Douglas Leon | 3 | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | 1960 | | |
| Byrd, Nathan Hooks | 3 | Richmond, Va. | 1958 | | | b | 1960 | | 2 |
| Callahan, William Paul | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | 1960 | | |
| Capps, Clingman Carter | 2 | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1959 | | 1 |
| Carr, Gabriel Paul, Jr. | | New Haven, Conn. | 1959 | | | a | 1959 | | 1 |
| Chandler, Danny Ross | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | 1960 | | |
| Chandler, George Patterson | | Pulaski, Tenn. | 1958 | | | a | | | 2 |
| Coleman, Edward Cortez | 1 | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1959 | | 1 |
| Cooke, George Weylon | | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1959 | | 1 |
| Crawley, Hyder Ferguson | 6 | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | d | | 1956 | 1958 | |
| Creech, Clyde McGee | 2 | Wilson | 1958 | | | a | 1958 | | 2 |
| Davenport, William Smith | 7 | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | d | | 1956 | 1958 | |
| Drew, Robert Mitchell | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | 1960 | | |
| Dulin, Max Wade | | New Bern | 1957 | | | b | 1960 | | 3 |
| Dunn, Edgar Vernon | 7 | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | d | | 1956 | | |
| Eason, William Everette | 6 | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | d | | 1956 | 1958 | |
| Fendt, Paul Frederick | | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1959 | | 1 |
| Fulcher, John Rodney | | New Bern | 1957 | | | a | 1957 | | 3 |
| Fulcher, Thomas Otis | | Wilson | 1958 | | | a | 1958 | | 2 |
| Gibbons, Robert H., Jr. | | New Bern | 1957 | | | a | 1957 | | 3 |
| Griffis, James Wilson, Jr. | 1 | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1960 | | 1 |
| Halcott, Kenneth Earl | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | 1960 | | |
| Hamilton, Rembert Charles | 6 | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | d | | 1956 | 1958 | |
| Hanks, Donald Kirk | | Lake Junaluska | 1957 | | | | 1958 | | |
| Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr. | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | 1960 | | |
| Hodgin, Hubert Howard | | New Bern | 1957 | | | a | 1957 | | 3 |
| Hutchinson, Charles H. | | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1959 | | 1 |
| Hunter, Jack Legrande | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | | | |
| Jackson, Wilbur Avan | | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1959 | | 1 |
| Jeanneret, Harry King | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | | | |
| Johnson, George William | | Wilson | 1958 | | | a | 1958 | | 2 |
| Jones, Harold Edward | 4 | Buchannon, W. Va. | 1958 | | | | 1958 | | 2 |
| Jones, Vassar Wilson | 6 | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | 1957 | | |
| Jones, Wesley Stuart | | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1959* | | |
| Joyner, Frank Belton, Jr. | | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1959 | | 1 |

| Name | Approved Supply Years of Service | Where Admitted On Trial | Year Admitted On Trial | Disciplinary Status | | | Orders | | Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|
| | | | | Question 24 a) | Question 25 a) b) c) d) | Question 26 a) b) c) | Year Ordained Deacon | Year Ordained Elder | |
| Lancaster, Charles Hulbert | | Atlanta, Ga. | 1959 | | | a | 1959 | | 1 |
| Lewis, Johnnie Murrell | | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1959 | | 1 |
| Lewis, Richard Arthur | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | 1960 | | |
| Lewis, Sinclair Ensley | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | | | |
| Lininger, Harold F. | | Wilson | 1958 | | | a | 1958 | | 2 |
| Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr. | 4 | Montgomery, Ala. | 1958 | | | a | 1959 | | 2 |
| Long, John Daniel | 6 | Wilmington | 1959 | | | c | 1956 | 1958 | 1 |
| McLean, Robert Abner | 2 | Wilson | 1958 | | | b | | | |
| McMillan, Samuel D., Jr. | | New Bern | 1957 | | | a | 1957 | | 3 |
| Maness, Tracey Aubrey | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | 1960 | | |
| Mann, Thomas Milton | | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1960 | | 1 |
| Martin, William Jack | | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1959 | | 1 |
| Merritt, Repton Hall | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | | | |
| Moore, Virgil N. | | Wilson | 1958 | | | b | | 1958* | 2 |
| Moore, Samuel Street | 8 | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | d | | 1957 | 1959 | |
| Owens, Charles Edward | | Durham | 1953 | | | a | 1957 | | 7 |
| Parrish, Billy Hiram | | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1959 | | 1 |
| Parvin, James Burbank | | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1959 | | 1 |
| Petersen, Richard H. | | Wilson | 1958 | | | a | 1959 | | 2 |
| Peterson, Jather Luby, Jr. | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | 1960 | | |
| Phillips, Lee Allen | | Wilson | 1958 | | | b | 1958 | | 2 |
| Pickett, Harold Thurman | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | a | | | 1960* | | |
| Ponder, Reginald W. | | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1959 | | 1 |
| Poulk, Robert McDonald | 7 | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | c | | 1956 | 1958 | |
| Pullman, Robert Stanford | | New Bern | 1957 | | | a | | | |
| Rabil, Albert Jr. | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | 1960 | | |
| Randolph, Francis R. | | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1960 | | 1 |
| Rhiner, Etheridge Murrell | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | 1960 | | |
| Schmitz, Lamar Halder | | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1959 | | 1 |
| Scroggs, Robin Jerome | 2 | Fayetteville | 1955 | | | a | 1955 | | 5 |
| Shinn, Gerald Harris | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | a | | 1960 | | |
| Snead, Stanleu Stuart | | Wilmington | 1959 | | | b | 1959 | | 1 |
| Stott, Elbert Russell | | Wilson | 1958 | | | a | 1958 | | 2 |
| Teachey, Wilbur Carol | 5 | Wilmington | 1959 | | | b | 1957 | | 1 |
| Thompson, Leo Clifford | | Wilson | 1958 | | | a | 1958 | | 2 |
| Tyson, David Morrell | 7 | Wilson | 1958 | | | c | 1956 | | 2 |
| Vaiden, Gerald Merritt | 2 | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1959 | | 1 |
| Waggoner, James Milan | 1 | Wilson | 1958 | | | a | 1958 | | 2 |
| Warren, James Ivey, Jr. | | Rocky Mount | 1960 | | | a | 1960 | | |
| Way, John Gilbert | 1 | Columbia, S. C. | 1959 | | | a | 1960 | | 1 |
| Weaver, Walter Parker | | Wilmington | 1959 | | | a | 1960 | | 1 |
| Williams, Oscar Shelton | | Wilmington | 1959 | | | b | 1959 | | 1 |
| Wise, Wilford Denny | 6 | Wilmington | 1959 | | | c | 1955 | 1958 | 1 |
| Womack, Sam Jones, Jr. | | Lakeland, Fla. | 1955 | | | | 1957 | | 5 |

Total Number Preachers On Trial: 89.

This Record will be completed when full information is obtained.

Approved Service Years, Supply and Effective, subject to review and revision by the General and Conference Boards of Pensions. (Editor)

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE

Par. 1621 and 1629

| Name | Disciplinary Status | | | In Conference Course of Study | | | | | Orders | | | Yrs. credited to Annuity Claim | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | 21 a) Student enrolled in School | 21 b) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor | 21 c) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor | 1st. Year | 2nd. Year | 3rd. Year | 4th. Year | Completed Conference Course of Study | Year Licensed to Preach | Year Ordained Deacon | Year Ordained Elder | Previously Approved Supply Service Years | Annually Claim for Past Year | Total Approved Supply Service Years |
| Allen, Gorden E., Jr. | a | | c | 1 | 2 | | | | 1956 | 1960 | 1958 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Amspacher, Merle S. | a | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Bass, Billy Edward | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berry, Frank E. | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blankenhorn, Richard Robert | | c | | 1 | | 3 | 4 | | 1954 | 1957 | | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Braswell, Kermit Lee | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Braunstein, Richard | | c | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Billy Bowman | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Cecil Dene | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryant, John Earl | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryant, J. Hillary | | c | | | | | | * | 1950 | 1958 | 1960 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Carden, Billy McCoy | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carroll, James Marvin | | c | | | | | | | | 1949 | 1951 | 15 | 1 | 16 |
| Casey, John F. | | c | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash, Van E. | | c | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conway, Thomas Reid | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Courtoy, Charles W. | | c | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cowan, Zeb V. | | c | | | | | | | 1940 | 1945 | 1947 | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| Craig, Joseph Richard | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Creech, Wilbur, L., Jr. | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniels, Joseph Charles | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davis, B. E. | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davis, Donnie Gray | | c | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davis, George Alison | | c | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 1956 | 1959 | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Davis, Jefferson Woodrow | | c | | | | | | | 1956 | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Faggart, Tommy Martin | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Faggart, William Harold | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Falls, Andy Burgyon, Jr. | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Faulkner, Richard Jerry | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferguson, Horace T. | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fisher, Jesse Thomas | | c | | | | | | | 1947 | 1952 | 1954 | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| Fortescue, Frank W. | | c | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1956 | 1960 | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Foster, Robert Gilmer | | c | | | | | | | 1953 | 1955 | 1957 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Frierson, Leon Roy | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fulford, William Nelson | a | | | | | | | * | 1955 | 1958 | 1960 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Fulghum, Emmett Jackson | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Funderburk, Donald F. | | c | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Galloway, Jeremy Quinn | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gastor, Marvin E. | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gibat, Henry E. | | c | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1955 | 1958 | | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Gensel, Thomas Edward | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gibson, Stanley G. | | c | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grimes, Joseph Junior | | c | | | | | | * | | | | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Harrington, Richard William | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harris, Don Lee | a | | | | | | | | 1955 | | | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Harris, Robert Gentry | | c | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hickey, Timothy Ray | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hicks, C. B. | a | | | | | | | | 1956 | 1960 | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Hollowell, Clifton Riddick | a | | | | | | | | 1954 | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Hood, Jean L. | | c | | 2 | | | | | 1957 | | | | | |

| Name | Disciplinary Status | | | In Conference Course of Study | | | | | Orders | | | Yrs. credited to Annuity Claim | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | 21 a) Student enrolled in School | 21 b) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor | 21 c) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor | 1st. Year | 2nd. Year | 3rd. Year | 4th. Year | Completed Conference Course of Study | Year Licensed to Preach | Year Ordained Deacon | Year Ordained Elder | Previously Approved Supply Service Years | Annuity Claim for Past Year | Total Approved Supply Service Years |
| Hunsucker, Lloyd G. | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hunter, Jack Manley | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ingram, Charles Douglas | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ishenhour, Olin B. | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jarrett, Wilbur Arthur | a | | | | | | | | 1948 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Jennings, Thomas Earl | a | | | | | | | | 1956 | | | | | |
| Johnson, M. L., Jr. | | | c | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones, Hughling Brockway | a | | | | | | | | 1954 | 1956 | 1959 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Jones, James David | a | | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | | 1957 | | | | | |
| Jones, Vassar Wilson | a | | | | | | | | 1956 | 1957 | | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Juren, Jerry Jay | a | | | | | | | | 1957 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Keeney, Lowell Edward | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kelly, Lawrence Anthony, Jr. | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kimbrough, S. T., Jr. | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| King, William Robert | a | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 1955 | 1960 | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Ledford, J. T. | | | c | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewis, David Benjamin | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewis, William Carson | a | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1955 | | | | | |
| Lineberger, James Worth, Jr. | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lowry, Harvey | | | c | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Locklear, Jackie | | | c | | | | 4 | * | 1953 | 1957 | | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Lupton, James G. | a | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1956 | 1960 | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| McCullen, Billie Rudolph | | | c | | | | | * | 1954 | 1958 | 1960 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| McRae, Stuart Irwin | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mason, John Allen | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mathis, Gerald Ray | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mayo, Leonard Edward | | | c | | | | | * | 1951 | 1958 | 1960 | | | |
| Meadows, Dan E. | | | c | | | | | * | 1953 | 1956 | 1958 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Mitchell, John David | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moore, Robert L. | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moore, William Donald | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Morgan, Lewis Hunter | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moss, Paul Elliott, Jr. | | | c | | | | | | 1956 | | | | | |
| Mullikin, Wade A. | a | | | | 2 | | | | 1956 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Myers, Leslie M. | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Noble, Wesley James | | | c | | | | | | 1956 | | | | | |
| Norris, David Kermit | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olson, Charles R. | | | c | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owen, Travis Winfred | a | | | | | | | | 1955 | 1958 | | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Owens, Harley McCoy | | | c | 1 | 2 | | | | 1957 | 1960 | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Parker, Joseph Chapman | a | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Porter, Howard | | | c | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pullen, William George | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ragan, Austin C. | | | c | | | | | | 1950 | 1953 | 1958 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Richardson, Max B. | a | | | | | | | | 1948 | | | | | |
| Ricks, Robert Dennis | | | c | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1959 | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Riley, Henry Elwood | a | | | | | | | | 1952 | 1958 | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Ruffin, E. C. | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tabistson, William D., III | a | | | | | | | * | 1957 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Tirell, Lute A. | | | c | | | | | | 1923 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Thore, J. C. | | | c | 1 | 2 | | | | 1952 | 1960 | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Thort, James Millard | | | c | | | | | | 1951 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Tidmore, Max | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smith, John Thomas | a | | | | | | | | 1955 | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |

| Name | Disciplinary Status | | | In Conference Course of Study | | | | | Orders | | | Yrs. credited to Annuity Claim | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | 21 a) Student enrolled in School | 21 b) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor | 21 c) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor | 1st. Year | 2nd. Year | 3rd. Year | 4th. Year | Completed Conference Course of Study | Year Licensed to Preach | Year Ordained Deacon | Year Ordained Elder | Previously Approved Supply Service Years | Annuity Claim for Past Year | Total Approved Supply Service Years |
| Smithson, Rufus M., Jr. | | | c | 1 | 2 | | | | 1957 | 1960 | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Snypes, James G. | a | | | | | | | * | 1952 | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Sparrow, Leon Ray | | | c | | | | | | 1956 | 1958 | 1960 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Spears, William Rufus | a | | c | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spence, Russell G. | | | c | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Stafford, Sidney Earl | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Starnes, James | | | c | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sutton, James Earl | | | c | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swink, Lionel Clyde | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thompson, Albert E., Jr. | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thompson, Roger Everett | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Treihart, Charles M. | | | c | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tyson, Bobby Powell | a | | | | | | | | 1957 | | | | | |
| Varnum, Tracie | | | c | | | | | * | 1955 | 1958 | 1960 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Vause, C. E. | | | c | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 1955 | | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Vinson, Richard P. | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wesley, Luther Vernon | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West, Carlton Ray | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White, John Hezekiah | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White, Thomas N. | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Williams, James Alvin | | | c | | | | | * | 1958 | | | | | |
| Williams, Edgar D. | | | c | | | | | | 1956 | 1958 | 1960 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Wilson, B. H., III | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilson, H. T. | a | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilson, Leonard Truman | a | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 1952 | | | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Winstead, Arthur William | a | | | | 2 | | | | 1958 | | | | | |
| Wood, Eugene | | | c | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wood, John Everett | | | c | | | | | * | 1951 | 1955 | 1957 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Wood, Samuel Lee | | | c | | | | | | 1957 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Young, Chandis Albert | | | c | | | | | * | | 1959 | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Zellner, James Hubert | a | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Total Number Approved Supply Pastors including those retired: 138.

This Record will be completed when full information is obtained.

Approved Service Years, Supply and Effective, are subject to review and revision by the General and Conference Boards of Pensions. (Editor)

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: RETIRED

W. J. Freeman, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter — 3.

Local Preachers — 1960-1961

“D” stands for Deacon, “E” for Elder, “L” for Licensed.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Bell, E. B. (L) Robbins
 Biggerstaff, John D. (L)
 Chrismon, Harold (L) Burlington
 Gibat, Henry E. (D) Greensboro
 Lloyd, Philip Folger (L) Sanford
 Loftis, Thomas Edgar (L) Mebane
 Martin, D. B. (L) Burlington
 McAnulty, John Wallace (L) Robbins
 McCarter, William Ronald (L) Burlington
 Sharpe, William G., Burlington
 Smith, Jerry, Burlington
 Vachs, William Ronald, Pittsboro

DURHAM DISTRICT

Bailey, Ruby May (D) 703 S. Duke St., Durham
 Baum, William Oscar (L) University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
 Bradshaw, Francis Conner (L) 2000 Cedar St., Durham
 Earnhardt, Daniel Thomas (L) 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham
 Finnie, Gordon Esley (L) 401 E. Trinity Ave., Durham
 Glosson, Charles Edward (L) Carrboro
 Hemingway, John Alden (L) 2928 Chapel Hill Road, Durham
 Haruyama, Justin (L) 806 Onslow St., Durham
 King, Julia Ord (L) 913 Iredell St., Durham
 Loftin, Floyd F. (D) 304 S. Dillard St., Durham
 Maddry, Hubert Alexander, Jr. (L) 1604 Guess Rd., Durham
 Phillips, James Donald (L) Roxboro
 Powell, Elton C. (E) Chapel Hill
 Ray, Samuel Teague (L) Carrboro
 Ridout, Edward Martin (L) 403 Edwards St., Durham
 Robbins, Lonnie Enos (L) 823 Clarendon St., Durham
 Russell, William Earl, Jr. (L) Boston University, Graduate School
 Starns, William Kenneth (L) 1916 Glendale Ave., Durham
 Thompson, James Frederick, Jr. (L) 1118 Sedgefield St., Durham
 Williams, Atticus Morris, Jr. (L) Rt. 5, Box 426-A, Durham

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Bingham, Mrs. Lois C. (L) Shiloh
 Cherry, Corbin Lee (L) Hertford
 Farrell, Herbert (L) Elizabeth City
 Funnings, Henry (L) 1046 Ontario St., Norfolk, Va.
 Golliff, John R. (L) Belvedere
 Reeves, Harry (L) Elizabeth City
 Saunders, Mrs. Margaret R. (L) R.F.D. 4, Elizabeth City
 Sawyer, Harold (L) R.F.D., Washington
 Sheppard, Albert, Jr. (L) Washington
 Stowe, Rowland (L) Hatteras
 Woodley, W. C. (L) Creswell

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Wallance, Miss Ethelynde (L) Raeford
 Bowen, Gary O'Brien (L) 1415 Battleground Ave., Greensboro
 Trigman, Cary Huston (L) E. Rockingham

Davis, David Ellis (L) Greensboro College, Greensboro
 Dunn, Millard C., Jr. (L) 1019 Hay Street, Fayetteville
 Garris, Harold Eugene (L) Hamlet
 Gentry, Paul Cullum (L) Box 61, Maxton
 Gibson, Stanley Clarence, 214 Irvin Dr., Fort Bragg
 Haney, Roy Earl (L) Gibson
 Huggins, Hurbert Sidney, III (L) E. Rockingham
 McKay, Thomas Ray (L) Hamlet
 McNeill, Kirk (L) Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville
 Nance, Sherwood (L) Box 61-R, High Point College, High Point
 Piner, C. G. (L) Rt. 6, Fayetteville

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Baker, Eugene Johnson (L) Four Oaks
 Brock, Leon (L) Clinton
 Coile, James Henry (L) LaGrange
 Cording, Richard Arnold (L) Wallace
 Fouts, Mrs. Dwight L. (D) Mt. Olive
 Hobbs, James Lee (L) Clinton
 House, Marietta Tyson (L) Kenansville
 Jessup, Julian Daniel (L) Wallace
 Lewis, Leon Jr. (L) Pikeville
 McGowan, Gerald (L) Faison
 Petty, Bernard G. (L) Rose Hill
 Richardson, William B. (L) Kenly
 Von Cannon, Luther Paul (L) Garland
 Wiggins, Durwood Franklin (L) Goldsboro

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Alexander, Robert Earle, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Clarke, Robert Allen, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Connor, Patrick Duane, First Church, Morehead City
 Dail, Francis Earl, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Dunn, Needham H., R.F.D., Newport
 Edwards, Ormond Kemp, Ayden
 Johnson, C. A. (D) Harkers Island
 Lilly, Harry Glenn, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Morris, James Prescott, Vanceboro
 Reynolds, Robert Clifton, Newport
 Rouse, Benjamin Charles, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Stanton, Howard Francis, Westminster Church, Kinston
 Taylor, William Amos, Trenton
 Tingle, James Arthur, Jr., Alliance
 Tyndall, Leslie Glenn, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Wall, Ivey James, Jr., Rt. 2., Vanceboro
 Woodworth, Douglas, 313 N. Pitt St., Ayden
 Wright, Earl, Vanceboro

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Amspacher, Mozelle Morgan (L) Box 233, Angier
 Bedle, Robert Travis (L) 2804 Fordham Lane, Raleigh
 Benfield, Jack M. (L) 2432 Wade Ave., Raleigh
 Edwards, Frazier McLean, II (L) 2525 Wilmer Ave., Anniston, Ala.
 Ferguson, Joseph Lyman (L) 2035 Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh
 Hicks, Henry Thomas, III (L) 218 Thirteenth St., Raleigh
 Johnson, Wallace Gray (L) 1216 Popular Ave., Garner
 Mustian, Robert David (L) Box 84, Kittrell
 Wilson, Arthur John, III (L) 2613 Lockmore Drive, Raleigh

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Anderson, Samuel Wyndham (L) Box 638, University of Richmond, Richmond
Cameron, Hugh Harris (L) 729 Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids
Edmundson, Haywood Ernest (L) 529 Mercer St., Rocky Mount
Fulford, Robert L. (L) Rt. 2, Farmville
Harrell, John William (L) Rt. 2, Box 150, Rocky Mount
Hemmerle, John Edward (L) 812 South Franklin St., Rocky Mount
Maxwell, George Larry (L) 46 Carolina St., Roanoke Rapids
Roberts, Ora Bishop, 500 West Vance Street, Wilson
Woodruff, Charles Edwin (L) 903 Henry St., Roanoke Rapids

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bullard, J. P. (L) Pembroke
Crutchfield, Kenneth (L) High Point College, High Point
Cummings, Oscar (L) Pembroke
Dowless, Bruce S. (L) High Point College, High Point
Hawthorne, Mark (L) Wake Forest College
Maultsby, Dan B. (L) Wofford College
Maultsby, Don M. (L) Wofford College
Ross, John Roy (L) Louisburg College, Louisburg
Sellers, Donald M. (L) High Point College, High Point
White, T. L. (L) Lumberton

Classes in Conference Course of Study

I. IN THE CLASS OF THE FIRST YEAR

A. On Trial

No One

B. Approved Supply Pastors

James Marvin Carroll, Harold M. Chrisman, Thomas Reid Conway, Wilbur L. Creech, Jr., Donnie Gray Davis, Andy Burgon Falls, Jr., Horace Taylor Ferguson, William Nelson Fulford, Donald Franklin Funderburk, Marvin Edward Gaster, Stanly G. Gibson, Donald Lee Harris, Jack Manly Hunter, Thomas E. Jennings, Jerry Jay Juren, James Worth Lineberger, Jr., Robert L. Moore, William Donald Moore, Paul Elliotte Moss, Jr., Austin C. Regan, Max B. Richardson, James Millard Short, John Thomas Smith, James G. Snypes, James Earl Sutton, Lionel Clyde Swink, Charles Mauria Treihart, Bobby Powell Tyson, Carlton Ray West, John Hezekiah White, Edgar Dickinson Williams, James Alvin Williams.

II. IN THE CLASS OF THE SECOND YEAR

A. On Trial

Stanley Stuart Snead

B. Approved Supply Pastors

Clifton Riddick Hollowell, Jean Livingston Hood, Wade A. Mullikin, Joseph Chapman Parker, Lute Allen Shireff, Leonard Truman Wilson, Arthur William Winstead.

III. IN THE CLASS OF THE THIRD YEAR

A. On Trial

Nathan Hooks Byrd, Lee Allen Phillips, William Carol Teachy.

B. Approved Supply Pastors

Merle S. Amspacher, Frank Wahab Fortescue, Henry E. Gibat, William Carson Lewis, James Glen Lupton, John Earl Bryant, Harley McCoy Owens, Robert Dennis Ricks, Joe Cephus Shore, Rufus Miles Smithson, Jr., Samuel Lee Wood.

IV. IN THE CLASS OF THE FOURTH YEAR

A. On Trial

Claude Lillen Barrett, Jr., Lester Cefare Bissitte, Clarence Renneker Breedin, Max Wade Dulin, Oscar Shelton Williams.

B. Approved Supply Pastors

Richard Robert Blankenhorn, George Alison Davis, C. E. Vause, James David Jones, William King.

V. IN THE TWO YEARS OF SPECIAL STUDY

A. First Year

Hydar Ferguson Crawley, William Smith Davenport, Edgar Vernon Dunn, William Everett Eason, Rembert Charles Hamilton, Samuel Street Moore.

B. Second Year

John Daniel Long, David Morrill Tyson, Wilford Denny Wise.

Conference Directory — 1960-1961

Note: This is an inclusive unclassified Directory, alphabetically arranged.

For other listings see Section II:

1. Chronological Roll of Ministerial Members of the Conference.
2. Preachers On Trial.
3. Retired Preachers.
4. Approved Supply Pastors.

PRESIDING BISHOP

Garber, Paul N., 404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Virginia
Office Telephone MI 3-6976 Residence Telephone EL 9-5929

| Name | Address | Appointment | Telephone | |
|---|---------|-------------|----------------|--------|
| | | | Study | Home |
| Aills, L. R., Rt. 1, Goldsboro, Providence | | | RE | 5-5194 |
| Aitkin, L. A., Box 335, Ayden, Ayden | | | PL 6-3901; PL | 6-8481 |
| Aitkin, P. W., 1152 Delano, Durham, Chaplain, Duke Univ. Hosp. | | | 2651; 2-6508 | |
| Alexander, Gayle T., Rt. 2, Mebane, Orange Ct. | | | LO | 3-5459 |
| Alexander, J. C., Jr., Creedmoor, Creedmoor | | | WY | 2-2181 |
| Allen, Gordon E., Jr., Rt. 1, Goldsboro, Elm St.-Falling Creek | | | RE | 5-1876 |
| Allen, J. L., Perkins Sch. Theology, Sou. Meth. Univ., Dallas, Texas, Professor. | | | | |
| Ampacher, M. S., Box 233, Angier, Angier | | | ME | 9-2509 |
| Anderson, W. K., Office Post Chaplain Hdq. Heidelberg Post, APO 166, New York, N. Y., Chaplain, USA. | | | | |
| Andrews, C. J., Box 176, Mt. Gilead, Mt. Gilead | | | | 4781 |
| Andrews, J. C., Box 294, Norlina, Jerusalem-Zion | | | | 2231 |
| Armstrong, E. P., Rt. 1, Clarendon, Waccamaw Ct. | | | Tabor City | 6037 |
| Ashmore, H. R., Littleton, Littleton | | | LU 6-4411; LU | 6-4501 |
| Auman, J. A., Hertford, First Church | | | 6411; 5191 | |
| Autrey, J. D. A., Box 627, Hamlet, First Church | | | 112; 934 | |
| Aycock, J. D., Saxapahaw, Saxapahaw | | | CA | 6-9987 |
| Bailey, James H., Elm City, Elm City | | | CE | 6-4371 |
| Baker, Randall, Haw River, Haw River | | | CA 7-2218; CA | 7-4085 |
| Baldridge, R. L., Pinetops, Pinetops | | | TA 7-4176; TA | 7-4496 |
| Ball, Walter C., 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, Dist. Supt. | | | GI 2-3022; GI | 2-3022 |
| Ballance, Ethelynde, Raeford Meth. Ch., Raeford, Deaconess | | | 746 | |
| Bame, R. L., 405 S. Fifth Ave., Wilmington, Fifth Ave. | | | RO 3-2621; RO | 2-7003 |
| Barbee, C. W., Bethel, Bethel | | | VA 5-4312; VA | 5-4311 |
| Barclift, C. D., 1002 W. Knox St., Durham, Dist. Supt. | | | 8-1174; 8-1174 | |
| Barefield, R. S., Kenly, Kenly Buckhorn | | | 2981 | |
| Barnes, A. S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh, Retired | | | TE | 2-7629 |
| Barrett, C. L., First Ch., Rocky Mount, Asso. Pastor | | | GI | 6-5195 |
| Barrett, T. J., Warrenton, Warrenton | | | 3307; 3301 | |
| Barrs, W. K., VA Hosp., San Francisco 21, Calif., Chaplain | | | | |
| Bartak, J. P., 220 Dyches Dr., Savannah, Ga., Retired | | | | |
| Bass, B. E., 304 Coleman St., Oxford, Gray Rock | | | | 3047 |
| Bass, W. N., Box 241, Trenton, Trenton | | | | 286-1 |
| Baum, H. B., Rt. 2, Raleigh, Ebenezer | | | TE | 3-9139 |
| Beale, C. H., Newton Grove, Newton Grove | | | LY | 4-4756 |
| Beane, K. E., Lakeland Military Tr. Center, Lakeland AFB., Texas, Chaplain, USAF. | | | | |
| Bedsworth, E. J., Rt. 2, Box 399X, New Bern, Beach Grove | | | ME | 7-9211 |
| Beeker, W. A., Box 293, Warrenton, Warren | | | | 3766 |
| Benson, W. C., Box 407, 406 E. Murry St., Wallace, Retired | | | AT | 5-2015 |
| Berry, Frank E., Rougemont, Rougemont | | | Durham | 9-9959 |
| Bideaux, Rene O., Missionary to Costa Rica | | | | |
| Bingham, B. E., Box 116, Shiloh, S. Camden | | | E. City | 5051 |

| Name | Address | Appointment | Telephone | |
|--|---------|-------------|------------|-------------------|
| | | | Study | Home |
| Bishop, W. W., Yanceyville, Yanceyville | | | Owen | 4-2643 |
| Bissette, L. C., 333 E. Main St., Belhaven | | | WH | 3-6831 |
| Bizzell, H. A., Jr., Rt. 1, Elon College, Fairview | | | JU | 4-8213 |
| Black, B. C., Office Protestant Chaplain, Schilling AFB, Kansas, USAF Chaplain | | | | |
| Blankenhorn, R. R., 1404 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro, Airboro | | | RE | 5-3511 |
| Blount, G. W., 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh, Wesley Memo. | | | TE | 4-2031 |
| Blue, John R., Box 116, Princeton, Princeton | | | | 3871 |
| Boggs, Clyde S., Clinton, First Church | | | | 2035; 2710 |
| Boone, D. C., Moncure, Moncure | | | Kingswood | 2-3915 |
| Boone, J. J., 923 Iredell St., Durham, Retired | | | | 8-1922 |
| Boone, Paul, W., Box 116, Lake Waccamaw, Lake Waccamaw | | | | 2821 |
| Boone, S. G., Williamston, Williamston | | | SW | 2-2802 |
| Bostick, J. K., 1129 E. Webb Ave., Burlington, Webb Ave. | | | CA | 6-6233 |
| Bradley, D. G., 707 Hudson St., Durham, Prof. Duke Univ. | | | | 4-6063 |
| Bradley, J. W., Rt. 6, Blue Ridge Rd., Raleigh, Retired | | | TE | 3-3447 |
| Bradshaw, R. W., 200 Cedar St., Durham, Duke Memo. | | | | 4-1091; 7-2210 |
| Brandenburg, Arthur, 1406 Kent St., Durham, Chap. Duke Univ. Meth. Stu. | | | | 7-0572 |
| Brandenburg, F. B., Box 147, Laurinburg, Retired | | | | |
| Brantley, A. P., Box 1006, 710 Graham St., Cameron Village, Raleigh, Exec. Dr. Comm. on Higher Edu. | | | VA | 8-5431; VA 8-5915 |
| Braswell, K. L., Verona, Verona | | | | |
| Braunstein, Richard, Middleburg, Middleburg | | | Henderson | AL 2-1616 |
| Breeden, C. R., Aulander, Aulander | | | JU | 2-366 |
| Bridgers, L. J., Box 506, Southport, Southport | | | GL | 7-6124 |
| Brodie, R. S., Tarboro, St. James | | | TA | 3-3783; TA 3-2795 |
| Brogan, W. G., 1511 Woodland Dr., Durham, Conf. Dir. Children Work, Board of Education | | | | 6756; 8-8342 |
| Brothers, L. C., Box 546, Wake Forest, Wake Forest-Youngsville | | | EX | 5-3653 |
| Brown, A. E., Maury, Maury-Mt. Herman | | | | 2165 |
| Brown, B. B., Rt. 4, Roxboro, Lea's Chapel-Warren's Gr. | | | | 7373 |
| Brown, Cecil Dene, 1308 Stansfield Dr., Fayetteville, St. John-Gardners | | | HU | 4-6628 |
| Brown, C. D., Box 235, Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill | | | HO | 2-3655; HO 2-2215 |
| Brown, J. C. P., 1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville, Lyon Memo. | | | HU | 4-0495; HU 4-1245 |
| Brown, W. H., Jackson Springs, Retired | | | | |
| Browning, P. C., 2712 Adams St., Wilmington, Sunset Park | | | RO | 2-8866; RO 2-8158 |
| Bryant, C. V., Broadway, Broadway | | | SP | 8-1473 |
| Bryant, John Earl, Rt. 2, La Grange, Beston-Bethel | | | LO | 6-7616 |
| Bryant, J. Hillary, Sea Level, Sea Level | | | CA | 5-3131 |
| Bundy, R. F., Swan Quarter, Swan Quarter | | | | 48-6 |
| Bunn, Paul G., 407 Albright Ave., Graham, Miss. to Africa | | | | |
| Burtram, D. W., Glasgow Univ., Scotland, Student | | | | |
| Byrd, A. D., Jr., 104 Latham Lane, Plymouth, Plymouth | | | | 3-2549; 3-2482 |
| Byrd, Douglas L., Box 662A, Carolina Beach, Carolina Beach | | | GL | 8-2372 |
| Byrd, N. H., Rt. 3, Box 387B, E. City, Newland-Grace | | | | 8362 |
| Cade, W. A., 1609 Iredell Dr., Raleigh, Retired | | | TE | 3-9830 |
| Cahow, Clark R., 1009 Green St., Durham, Asst. Registrar, Duke Univ. | | | | |
| Callahan, Paul, Stokes, Stokes | | | Greenville | PL 2-6953 |
| Calloway, Carl, Rt. 1, Kittrell, Union Chapel | | | Henderson | GE 8-6978 |
| Cameron, A. M., Jackson, Northampton | | | LE | 4-3256 |
| Capps, C. C., Pittsboro, Pittsboro Ct. | | | Kingswood | 2-4031 |
| Carden, Billy M., 2024 Riddle Rd., Durham, Maybrook-Massey | | | | 4-0874 |
| Carr, Paul G., Jr., Drew Theological Seminary, Student | | | | |
| Carroll, J. M., Wanchese, Wanchese | | | Manteo | 389-W1 |
| Carruth, Paul, Box 6096, Raleigh, Hayes Barton | | | TE | 2-6435; TE 3-3141 |
| Casey, John F., Stella, Midway-Bethlehem | | | Swansboro | BA 6-4687 |
| Cash, H. H., Box 183, Bridgeton, Bridgeton | | | ME | 7-5660 |

| Name | Address | Appointment | Telephone | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------|-----------|
| | | | Study | Home |
| Cash, Van E., | Box 23, Hatteras | | Buxton | 2751 |
| Caudill, C. C., | 6930 Radio Grp., | Mobile APO 291, N. Y., N. Y., Chaplain, USAF | | |
| Caudill, R. H., | 131 Church St., | E. Rockingham, E. Rockingham | TW | 5-4587 |
| Caviness, W. D., | 241 Kenneth Blvd., | Havelock, First Church | GI 7-3541; GI | 7-3763 |
| Chaffin, J. C., | Robbins, Robbins | | | 3425 |
| Chambers, M. R., | Rt. 2, Box 397, | Durham, Retired | | 8-8192 |
| Chandler, Danny | Ross, Duke Divinity School, | Student | | |
| Chandler, George P., | Candler Sch. Theo., | Emory Univ., Student | | |
| Chandler, Mamiej, | Meth. Stu. Cent., | Greenville, Deaconess | | |
| Chaplain, A. L., | Jonesboro Heights, Sanford, | Jonesboro Heights | SP 2-4661; SP | 2-4662 |
| Charlton, D. W., | Box 83, Swansboro, | Swansboro | BA | 6-4373 |
| Cheek, W. Hoyt, | 202 Maple Dr., | Rockingham, | | |
| | Glenwood-Trinity | | TW 5-6336; TW | 5-5075 |
| Clarke, D. A., | Yanceyville, | Retired | | |
| Clarke, W. W., Jr., | Box 216, Ocracoke, | Ocracoke | WA | 8-4211 |
| Clegg, E. R., | R.F.D., Moncure, | Retired | | |
| Clegg, W. L., | 503 Tarleton St., | Burlington, Dist. Supt. | CA | 8-1846 |
| Cline, John, | Carthage, | Retired | | |
| Cline, J. M., | 109 Chestnut Dr., | Beaufort, Ann St. | PA 8-4279; PA | 8-3276 |
| Coble, J. F., | 2310 Crawford Rd., | Durham, | | |
| | Supt. Meth. Retirement Homes, Inc. | | 8-2273; 7-5226 | |
| Coleman, Edward, | Fair Bluff, Cerro Gordo-Olivet | | MI | 9-7419 |
| Collina, T. A., | Box 1375, Rocky Mount, | | | |
| | Pres. N. C. Wesleyan College | | GI 2-7121; GI | 2-6358 |
| Commander, R. T., | 1728 W. Davis St., | Burlington, Faith | CA | 6-2991 |
| Connor, W. O., | Box 216, Salemburg, | Salemburg | Roseboro | 5946 |
| Conway, T. R., | Box 917, Pelham, | Cobb | Danville, Va., | EV 8-2489 |
| Cook, I. E., | Box 1, South Mills, | South Mills | E. City | 8435 |
| Cooke, G. W., | Rt. 3, Roxboro, | Allensville-Trinity | | 7746 |
| Cotton, W. B., | Box 355, Richlands, | Richlands | | 3226 |
| Couch, Leon, | 704 E. Walnut St., | Goldsboro-St. Paul | RE 4-2965; RE | 4-3154 |
| Courtroy, Charles W., | 2339 Kinnington Rd., | Raleigh, Jenkins Memo. | VA | 8-2917 |
| Cowan, Z. V., | Milton, Milton | | | 2661 |
| Craig, Joseph R., | Rt. 3, Mount Olive, | Browning-Smith | OL | 8-2938 |
| Cranford, J. D., | 1303 N. Church St., | Burlington, Retired | | |
| Crawford, E. C., | Rt. 1, Box 162, | Fayetteville, Salem | HE | 2-8959 |
| Crawford, Van T., | LaGrange, LaGrange | | LO 6-3951; LO | 6-3956 |
| Crawley, H. F., | Jamesville, Jamesville | | SW | 2-3830 |
| Creech, C. McGee, | Rt. 1, Kenly, | Micro-Fellowship | | 284-5527 |
| Creech, Wilbur L., Jr., | Rt. 5, Box 477, | Goldsboro, Ebenezer-Westwood | RE | 5-5206 |
| Critcher, B. D., | 410 W. Divine St., | Dunn | 2339; 2386 | |
| Crossno, R. L., | Enfield, Enfield | | HI | 5-2331 |
| Crow, W. A., | 302 Hillsboro St., | Franklinton, Franklinton | | 4301 |
| Crowder, W. R., | 104 N. Summer St., | Selma, Selma | WO | 5-2054 |
| Crum, J. H., | Box 471, Hope Mills, | Hope Mills | HE 3-0227; HE | 3-2238 |
| Crutchfield, G. W., | 481 McBain Dr., | Fayetteville, Christ Ch. | HU 4-3340; HU | 4-8658 |
| Cummings, S. F., | Pembroke, Prospect | | | |
| Cunningham, M. E., | Gen'l Bd. Edu., | Nashville, Tenn., Dir. Leadership Edu. | | |
| Cushman, R. E., | 2022 Myrtle Dr., | Durham, Dean Duke Div. Sch. | | 7-1248 |
| Daniels, Joseph Charles, | Rt. 1, Elon College, | Burlington Ct. | JU | 4-8646 |
| Davenport, W. S., | 735 Clark St., | Rocky Mount, Clark St. | GI | 6-5522 |
| Davidson, B. L., | 712 Bridges St., | Morehead City, | | |
| | First Church | | PA 6-3541; PA | 6-4055 |
| Davis, B. E., | Rt. 1, Cove City, | Asbury | ME | 7-9624 |
| Davis, D. G., | Rt. 4, Whiteville, | Old Dock | | |
| Davis, George A., | Box 39, White Oak, | Bladen | UN | 6-3167 |

| Name | Address | Appointment | Telephone | |
|-------------------------|---|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| | | | Study | Home |
| Davis, H. Fred, | Elizabethtown, Elizabethtown | | UN 2-3706; | UN 2-3654 |
| Davis, H. L., | Elizabethtown, Asso. Elizabethtown | | UN 2-3706 | |
| Davis, Jefferson W., | High Falls, Glendon | | JU 1-4361 | |
| Dawsey, C. B., Jr., | Caixa Postal 45, Sao Jose Do Rio, Preto, Est. De Sao, Paulo, Brazil, Missionary Brazil | | | |
| Dawson, R. G., | First Church, Wilson, First Church | | 243-3-728; | 243-2-046 |
| Dawson, W. L., | Rt. 3, Laurinburg, Retired | | | |
| DeHart, M. L., Jr., | Rt. 4, Box 575, E. City, Union | | | 4020 |
| Desrosiers, N. A., | 104 Westbrook Dr., Butner State Hospital, Butner, Staff Member | | Creedmoor YU 5-6511; Ext. 217 | |
| Dicks, R. L., | 227 N. Eola Dr., Orlando, Fla., Dir. Central Fla. Counseling Cent. | | | |
| Dillman, L. A., | 301 Fairway Dr., New Bern, Garber | | ME 7-7283 | |
| Dimmette, J. W., | Box 212, Cary, Retired | | HO 7-9530 | |
| Dodd, E. D., | Fuquay Springs, Retired | | | |
| Dodson, L. H., | Box 22, Stonewall, Stonewall | | SH 5-3771; | SH 5-3772 |
| Drew, Robert, | Rt. 2, Siler City, Silk Hope | | | |
| Dulin, M. W., | Box 76, Roper, Roper | | | 3-2718 |
| Dunn, C. H., | Missionary Southeast Asia | | | |
| Dunn, E. V., | Hallsboro, Hallsboro | | | 2691 |
| Dunn, Millard C., | Box 3246, Fayetteville, Dist. Supt. | | HE 2-4934 | |
| Duplissey, F. J., | 1200 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, Fellowship | | 834-W; | 834-J |
| Durham, E. C., | 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh, Retired | | TE 2-9542 | |
| Duval, K. F., | 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, Retired | | | 8-7402 |
| Eakin, Charles F., | Rt. 2, Leland, Town Creek | | CL 3-6127 | |
| Early, J. V., | Box 208, Rockingham, First Church | | TW 5-2181; | TW 5-2151 |
| Earnhardt, D. E., | 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham, (McMannen) R. Sup. | | | 8-3486 |
| Earnhardt, E. L., | 1219 North Drive, Goldsboro, Jefferson | | RE 5-2883 | |
| Eason, R. H., | 307 Carolina Ave., Raleigh, Westover | | TE 2-0272; | TE 4-2170 |
| Eason, W. E., | 318 E. 12th St., Washington, Washington Ct. | | WH 6-4382 | |
| Edens, A. C., Jr., | 237B Riley Place, Fort Riley, Kan., Chaplain, USA | | | |
| Edens, N. P., | 509 Person St., Fayetteville, Person St. | | HE 3-2710; | HE 2-3708 |
| Edmond, E. E., | Box 55, Gates, N. Gates | | Gatesville 3479 | |
| Edwards, Earl B., | Box 332, Four Oaks, Four Oaks | | | 3646 |
| Edwards, J. Paul, | Box 246, Troy, Troy | | | 4181 |
| Elkins, O. V., | 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham, Branson | | 2-2900; | 3-4042 |
| Elliott, W. F., | 218 Hilton Ave., McCall Apts., Murphy, Retired | | | |
| Ellis, W. M., | Garland, Garland | | JA 9-3152 | |
| Epperson, J. S., | 1128 River St., Jacksonville, Northwoods | | | 7338 |
| Epps, R. I., | Weldon, Weldon | | JE 6-9926; | JE 6-3782 |
| Eubank, G. S., | 1913 Reid St., Raleigh, Dist. Supt. | | TE 2-6988 | |
| Ewing, H. C., | 100 Deweese Ave., Rockingham, Retired | | | |
| Faggart, T. M., | Rt. 3, Graham, Christ Ch.-Cedar Cliff | | CA 6-9989 | |
| Faggart, W. H., | Rt. 6, Burlington, Belmont | | CA 7-4890 | |
| Falls, A. B., Jr., | Walstonburg, Walstonburg-Tabernacle | | | 4433 |
| Farrar, W. G., | Rt. 4, Raleigh, Retired | | TE 2-3416 | |
| Faulkner, R. Jerry, | 218 Maple Ave., Sanford, Trinity-Lemon Springs | | SP 4-3235 | |
| Feltman, W. C., | Box 414, Fairmont, Fairmont | | MA 8-7365 | |
| Fendt, P. F., | Rt. 2, Durham, Mt. Sylvan | | | 9-9288 |
| Ferguson, Horace T., | Rt. 2, Goldsboro, Mt. Carmel-Saulston | | RE 5-4879 | |
| Fields, P. H., | 1400 Sp. Garden St., Greensboro, Retired | | | |
| Fisher, A. F., | 920 Lake Boone Tr., Raleigh, Highland | | TE 4-5809; | TE 3-8988 |
| Fisher, E. B., | 1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington, Front Street | | CA 6-0620; | CA 6-0738 |
| Fisher, Jesse Thomas, | Bell Arthur, Wesley Memo. | | PL 2-6463 | |
| Fitts, R. N., | 207 Grove St., Oxford, Retired | | | 3440 |
| Fitzgerald, F. O., Jr., | Box 32, Murfreesboro, Murfreesboro | | 4956; | 4551 |

| Name | Address | Appointment | Telephone | |
|-----------------------|--|-------------|----------------------|------|
| | | | Study | Home |
| Fleming, R. L., Jr., | Box 472, Newport, Newport | | 2227; | 2226 |
| Fletcher, M. O., | Washington, Retired | | WH 6-2739 | |
| Fortescue, Frank W., | Box 44, Tyner, Chowan | | Edenton 3911 | |
| Fouts, Dwight L., | 119 E. James St., Mt. Olive, First Church | | OL 8-3169; OL 8-2637 | |
| Fowlkes, R. E., | 100 W. Gale St., Edenton, Edenton | | 3269; 2289 | |
| Fraser, H. C., | 1302 Wiladonna Dr., LaCanada, Calif., Retired, Chaplain, USA | | | |
| Freeman, W. J., | Rt. 2, Box 509, Leland, Trinity (Bladen) | | CL 5-2862 | |
| Freeman, W. L., | 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham, Lakewood | | 7-6227; 7-2216 | |
| Frierson, L. R., | Mamers, Spring Hill | | Lillington 2123 | |
| Fulcher, J. Rodney, | Princeton Univ., Student | | | |
| Fulcher, T. O., | 613 Horton Rd., Durham, Aldersgate | | 3-2935; 2-8654 | |
| Fulford, W. N., | Box 171, Harrellsville, Harrellsville | | Colerain 2434 | |
| Fulgham, E. Jack, | Box 248, Troy, Troy Ct. | | 4761 | |
| Funderburk, D. F., | Rt. 1, Gillburg, Henderson, Gillburg | | AL 2-1673 | |
| Galloway, J. Q., | Battleboro, Battleboro | | GI 6-8804 | |
| Gardner, M. R., | 101 Doris St., Clinton, Grace | | LY 2-4195 | |
| Garland, R. E., | Box 224, Ellerbe, Ellerbe | | 4181; 2571 | |
| Garlington, J. E., | 1516 Market St., Wilmington, Dist. Supt. | | RO 3-4835 | |
| Garrard, W. R., | Box 278, Vieques Puerto Rico, Miss. to Puerto Rico | | | |
| Garris, H. S., | Pittsboro, Pittsboro | | Kingswood 2-3871 | |
| Garrison, J. W., | Caixa Postal 246, Mogi Das Cruzes, Sao Paulo, Brazil, Missionary Brazil | | | |
| Castor, Marvin E., | Rt. 8, Sanford, Poplar Springs | | SP 3-3221 | |
| Gensel, T. E., | Stem, Stem-Bullock | | Creedmoor WG 2-2898 | |
| Gibbat, Henry E., | Box 508, Greensboro, Mgr., Piedmont Press | | BR 2-1196 | |
| Gibbons, R. H., Jr., | Duke Div. Sch., Durham, Student | | | |
| Gibson, Robert S., | Apt. 15, Alumni Village, 156 Herlong Drive, Tallahassee, Fla., Student, Fla. State Univ. | | | |
| Gitlin, E. M., | Box 131, Cumberland, Cumberland | | | |
| Glass, H. I., | Lake Junaluska, Retired | | | |
| Glass, J. C., Jr., | Campus Apts. No. 3, Durham, Conf. Dr. Youth Work, Bd. of Edu. | | 8-0148 | |
| Glover, Murrell K., | Presbyterian Coll., Laurinburg, Prof. | | | |
| Goldston, C. Wade, | Louisburg Coll., Louisburg, Prof. | | GY 6-4101 | |
| Goodwin, Durwood T., | Box 7, Grandy, Currituck | | Coinjock 3963 | |
| Goodwin, J. W., | Caixa Postal 15, Compinas est Sao Paulo, Brazil, Missionary | | | |
| Gore, A. N., Jr., | Winfall, Perquimans | | Hertford 5877 | |
| Gradeless, R. M., | Rt. 2, Littleton, Hawkins-Tabor | | | |
| Grant, N. W., | 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, Fairmont | | TE 2-3316; TE 2-2403 | |
| Gray, A. D. L., | Oxford Orphanage, Oxford, Supt. | | 4128; 3351 | |
| Green, L. A., | Oriental, Oriental | | CH 9-3661 | |
| Greene, J. T., | Fla. State Univ., Professor | | | |
| Greene, W. T., | Box 223, Chadbourn, Chadbourn | | 3201 | |
| Gregory, W. B., | Box 26, Bath, Bath | | WA 3-3326 | |
| Griffis, J. W., | Duke Univ. Div. Sch., Student | | | |
| Grill, C. F., | Box 178, Burgaw, Burgaw | | CL 9-4412 | |
| Grimes, J. J., | Rt. 1, Elm City, Temperance Hall | | GI 6-9749 | |
| Guthrie, C. W., | Wanchese, Retired | | Manteo 248-W3 | |
| Gailey, J. R., | Meth. Ret. Homes, Durham, Student, Duke Grad. Sch. | | 8-2273 | |
| Galcott, Kenneth E., | 124 Hamilton St., Henderson, Vance | | GE 8-3360 | |
| Gale, Holland L., | 612 W. Washington St., Rockingham, W. Rockingham | | TW 5-3135 | |
| Gall, E. M., | 415 Morrison St., Raleigh, Retired | | TE 2-6401 | |
| Gall, L. M., | 1008 W. Knox St., Durham, Retired | | 8-2334 | |
| Gamilton, J. W., | Norman, Norman | | 3139 | |
| Gamilton, R. C., Jr., | 110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington, Epworth | | RO 3-6726 | |

| Name | Address | Appointment | Telephone | |
|---------------------|--|-------------|------------------------|------|
| | | | Study | Home |
| Harmon, J. C., | 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh, | Retired | | |
| Hanks, Donald, | Rt. 1, Orrum, Bethesda | | | |
| Harrell, H. L., | Box 163, Pink Hill, | Pink Hill | LO 8-4756 | |
| Harrington, R. W., | Knightdale, Knightdale | | CO 6-2373 | |
| Harris, Don L., | Garysburg, Spr. Ch.-Garysburg | | JE 6-4342 | |
| Harris, H. L., | Macon, Macon | | Warrenton 8551 | |
| Harris, R. G., Jr., | Box 275, Hillsboro, Eno-Palmers Grove | | 4063 | |
| Harrison, R. S., | 221 N. 4th St., Wilmington, Grace | | RO 3-5198; RO 2-6409 | |
| Hathaway, O. L., | 3341 Hampton Rd., Raleigh, Ex. Dr. Conf. Bd. of Miss. | | TE 3-6094 | |
| Hayman, L. D., | Southport, Retired Sup., Youpon Village | | GL 7-4733 | |
| Heath, C. F., | Box 866, Clinton, Conf. Dr. Evangelism | | LY 2-2426 | |
| Hedden, F. D., | 1608 Pineview St., Raleigh, | | | |
| | Crusade Dr. Dept. Field Service, Div. Natnl. Missions | | TE 4-0431 | |
| Henderson, M. C., | Kipling, Kipling-Cokesbury | | Fuquay MU 7-2665 | |
| Hendricks, H. L., | 1104 St. David St., Tarboro, Retired | | TA 3-2268 | |
| Herbert, J. F., | Rt. 2, Glenn Heights, Chapel Hill, Retired | | 8-6811 | |
| Hethcox, R. L., | Clayton, Retired | | | |
| Hickey, T. R., | Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, Sandhill Ct. | | Candor 2234 | |
| Hicks, C. B., | Rt. 1, Bolton, Bolton | | GL 2-3325 | |
| Hill, A. P., Jr., | 205 S. 46th St., Wilmington, Wesley Memo. | | RO 3-3273; RO 2-3562 | |
| Hill, N. B., Jr., | 700 N. Graham St., Hopedale Rd., Burlington, Grace | | CA 7-3151 | |
| Hillman, E. L., | 816 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, Retired | | 8-5886 | |
| Hirschi, C. F., | 1209 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville, St. James | | PL 2-6155; PL 2-4173 | |
| Hix, C. E., Jr., | Central College, Fayette, Mo., Prof. | | | |
| Hobbs, A. J., | Box 187, New Bern, Dist. Supt. | | ME 7-4600 | |
| Hodge, R. H., | 301 Fenton St., Raleigh, Millbrook | | TE 2-1614; TE 2-1517 | |
| Hodgin, H. H., | Rt. 1, Graham, Mt. Hermon | | FR 6-3119; FR 6-3504 | |
| Hollowell, C. R., | Rt. 4, Goldsboro, New Hope | | RE 5-0675 | |
| Holt, D. D., | Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., President | | | |
| Hood, J. L., | Rt. 1, Dudley, Brogden | | RE 5-3870 | |
| Hough, T. B., | Box 1632, Lumberton, Chestnut St. | | RE 9-3304; RE 9-4531 | |
| House, T. H., | Kenansville, Duplin | | 2182 | |
| Howard, W. E., | Box 96, Benson, Benson | | 5851 | |
| Howard, W. M., Jr., | 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham, Trinity | | 4-8671; 6-2401 | |
| Hoyle, J. W., | 2347 Huron St., Durham, Retired | | 7-7882 | |
| Hubbard, C. S., | Box 728, Chapel Hill, Univ. Church | | 6286; 8-7601 | |
| Hunsucker, R. G., | Rt. 1, Graham, Bethel | | FR 6-3112 | |
| Hunter, J. L., | Rt. 6, Raleigh, Pleasant Gr. | | TE 2-2263 | |
| Hunter, J. M., | Rt. 2, Box 408, Newport, Harlowe-Oak Gr. (Phone John Ives, Havelock) | | | |
| Hurley, B. T., | Red Springs, Retired | | | |
| Hurley, J. Bascom, | Apex, Retired | | | |
| Husted, Box 31, | Stedman, Stedman | | HE 3-1703 | |
| Hutchinson, C. H., | Duke Univ., Durham, Student, Divinity Sch. | | | |
| Ingram, Douglas, | 301 S. John St., Goldsboro, Garris-Jerusalem | | RE 4-0750 | |
| Ingram, O. K., | 3705 Pendergrass St., Durham, | | | |
| | Asso. Prof. & Asso. Dean of Students, Duke Univ. | | 3-3275 | |
| Isenhour, O. B., | Siler City, Siler City Ct. | | Sp 3-8611; Sp 4-5581 | |
| Jackson, L. P., | 908 Corbett Ave., Wilson, W. Nash | | 243-6-331 | |
| Jackson, Wilbur, | Rt. 3, Louisburg, Trinity, Franklin Co. | | | |
| Jarrett, W. A., | Efland, Efland-Lebanon | | 5-2361 | |
| Jeanneret, H. K., | Bunn, Louisburg Ct. | | GI 6-3977 | |
| Jeffries, W. M., | Whitakers, Whitakers | | GL 7-4921 | |
| Jenkins, T. R., | 311 Pearl St., Fayetteville, Haymount | | HU 4-9464; HU 4-6619 | |
| Jennings, T. E., | Box 32, Ca-Vel, Ca-Vel | | Roxboro 8-5776; 8-5771 | |
| Jernigan, J. O., | Vet. Adm. Hospital, Waco, Texas, Chaplain | | | |

| Name | Address | Appointment | Telephone | |
|-----------------------|--|-------------|----------------------|------|
| | | | Study | Home |
| erome, R. L., | Box 662, Elizabeth City, Dist. Supt. | | | 2415 |
| ohnson, C. A., | 111 N. Driver Ave., Durham, Carr. | | 3-1954; 3-3671 | |
| ohnson, George, | Rt. 2, Snow Camp, Rock Creek | | FR 6-3478 | |
| ohnson, H. B., | Box 187, Apex, Apex | | EL 4-3911 | |
| ohnson, M. L., Jr., | Box 227, Turkey, Turkey-Friendship | | | |
| ohnson, Robert L., | 214 Pittsboro St., Chapel Hill, | | | |
| Dr. Wes. Foundation, | Univ. North Car. | | 7-4331; 9-6334 | |
| ohnson, W. R., | Box 156, Parkton, Parkton | | UL 8-3316 | |
| ones, Barney, L., | 2622 Pickett Rd., Durham, Asst. Dean, Trinity Col. | | 7-4245 | |
| ones, F. L., | Box 68, Cordova, Cordova | | TW 5-4836 | |
| ones, H. B., | Vanceboro, Vanceboro | | CH 4-5352 | |
| ones, H. C., | 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, Retired | | TE 4-1938 | |
| ones, Harold E., | Hobgood, Hobgood | | VA 6-8116 | |
| ones, J. D., | Hope Mills, Faymont | | HE 2-7814 | |
| ones, Norwood L., | 905 W. Harden St., Burlington, Trinity | | CA 7-7294; CA 8-8291 | |
| ones, Vassar W., | Box 45, Timberlake, Mt. Tirzah | | Roxboro 4198 | |
| ones, W. S., | Rt. 3, Raleigh, Garner Ct. | | TE 4-6346 | |
| ordan, R. H., | Box 67, Roseboro, Roseboro | | 3926; 3921 | |
| oyce, J. L., | Box 62, Garner, Garner | | EM 2-9722; EM 2-9398 | |
| pyner, F. Belton, | Drew Theo. Sem., Madison, N. J., Student | | | |
| uren, J. J., | Eureka, Eureka-Yelverton | | FR 4769 | |
| eeney, L. E., | Box 326, Holly Springs | | MU 7-4376 | |
| elly, G. M., | Whiteville, Bluefield, Ret. Supply | | | |
| elly, L. A., Jr., | 144 N. Main St., Roxboro, Concord-Oak Gr. | | 5133 | |
| imbrough, S. T., Jr., | Box 353, Hillsboro, Hillsboro | | 4704 | |
| ing, A. Kimsey, Jr., | Box 552, Chapel Hill, Aldersgate | | 8-6231; 8-0152 | |
| ing, Hiram K., | 2245 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, Retired | | | |
| ing, W. R., | Rt. 1, Box 369, Wilmington, Scotts Hill | | RO 3-1424 | |
| inlaw, G. C., | Gaston, Gaston | | JE 7-4854 | |
| inley, G. L., | Box 166, Gibson, St. John-Gibson | | AM 8-2731 | |
| irby, W. H., | Wallace, Wallace | | AT 5-2857; AT 5-3350 | |
| night, R. N., | Box 111, Gatesville, Gatesville | | 2651 | |
| ancaster, A. S., | Box 161, Simpson, Salem | | PL 2-4225 | |
| ancaster, Charles, | Box 126, Dublin, Dublin | | UN 2-2536 | |
| ance, H. E., | 2916 Guess Rd., Durham, Retired | | 8-3386 | |
| anning, J. H., | Rt. 1, Linwood, Retired | | Lexington 243-6971 | |
| arkin, L. C., | Lake Junaluska, Retired | | | |
| awrence, M. W., | 2402 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, Dist. Supt. | | RE 4-5324 | |
| ayfield, P. H., Jr., | Box 85, Tabor City, Tabor City | | 4041; 5551 | |
| atherman, H. F., | Box 506, Manteo, Manteo | | 9-W; 9-J | |
| edford, John T., | 3602 Winston Blvd., Wilmington, Devon Park | | RO 2-0618 | |
| ee, Allen C., | Box 153, Farmville, Farmville | | 3448; 3820 | |
| ee, P. O., | Whiteville, Whiteville | | MI 2-3775 | |
| ee, T. W., | 811 Onslow St., Durham, Retired | | 8-5958 | |
| ewis, D. B., | Rt. 2, Chapel Hill, Orange | | 9-9270 | |
| ewis, D. M., | Box 563, Hubert, Hubert | | Jacksonville 7017 | |
| ewis, H. B., | Box 396, Cary, Cary | | HO 7-2212; HO 7-9290 | |
| ewis, J. M., | 302 Main St., Henderson, Harris Chapel | | GE 8-6031 | |
| ewis, L. A., | Box 204, Aurora, Aurora | | ME 8-4302 | |
| ewis, R. A., | 1874 Ridgewood Dr., NE., Atlanta, Stu., Candler Sch. Theo. | | | |
| ewis, R. H., | Box 204, Bahama, Bahama | | Durham 9-9534 | |
| ewis, Sinclair E., | 104 E. Front St., Oxford, Rehobeth | | 5570 | |
| ewis, Vance, | Rich Square, Rich Square | | LE 9-2786; LE 9-2364 | |
| ewis, W. C., | 516 French Ave., Lumberton, Asbury | | RE 9-4185 | |
| neberger, J. W., | Box 871, New Bern, Centenary | | ME 7-5382; ME 7-3282 | |

| Name | Address | Appointment | Telephone | |
|--|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|------|
| | | | Study | Home |
| Lininger, H. F., | Duke Univ. Div. Sch., Durham, | Student | | |
| Little, B. B., | 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn., | Asso. Editor Upper Room | | |
| Lloyd, F. I., Jr., | Box 6, Bynum, Bynum | Pittsboro. Kingswood | 2-3663 | |
| Locklear, Jakie, | Rt. 3, Maxton, Sandy Plains | | | |
| Long, J. D., | Conway, Milwaukee | | JU 5-4381; JU 5-4281 | |
| Long, J. O., | Apex, Retired | | | |
| Lore, A. W., | Box 18, Wrightsville Beach, Wrightsville | | AL 6-3447 | |
| Love, F. S., | Metho. Ret. Home, Durham, | Retired | | |
| Love, Robert H., | Grace Meth. Ch., Greensboro, | Pastoral Counseling Service | | |
| Lowdermilk, W. P., | 122 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville, | | | |
| Culbreth Memo. | | | HE2-8918; HU 4-9617 | |
| Lowe, W. G., | Aurora, Retired | | | |
| Lowry, D. F., | Pembroke, Ret. Sup., Ashpole | | | |
| Lowry, F. R., | Pembroke, Retired | | | |
| Lowry, Harvey, | Rt. 1, Rowland, Fairview-Pleasant Gr. | | | |
| Loy, W. L., | Rowland, Retired | | GA 2-3601 | |
| Lugar, L. E., | Anderson Apts., W. Vance St., Wilson, | | | |
| First Church (Assoc.) | | | 243-3728; 237-2652 | |
| Lupton, J. C., | Box 64, Seven Springs, Seven Springs | | | |
| Maides, J. T., | 137 Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh, Longview Gdns | | TE 4-7554; VA 8-4772 | |
| Maness, E. C., | Fuquay Springs, Retired | | | |
| Maness, M. W., | Rt. 4, Box 586, Fayetteville, Camp Ground | | HU 4-5268 | |
| Maness, Paul R., | 204 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids, Retired | | | |
| Maness, Tracy, | Rt. 7, Sanford, Morris Chapel | | | |
| Maness, W. L., | Rt. 1, Box 2A, Siler City, Retired | | | |
| Mangum, Robert, | Box 206, Pembroke, First Church | | JA 1-4366 | |
| Mann, Milton, | Box 711, Townsville, Tabernacle | | Henderson GE 8-6755 | |
| Manschreck, C. L., | 2403 Prince St., Durham, Prof. Duke Univ. | | 7-6407 | |
| Mansfield, J. P., | Rt. 1, Box 512, Morehead City, Camp Glenn | | PA 6-5564 | |
| Martin, W. C., | Clayton, Retired | | WA 2-7183 | |
| Martin, W. Jack, | Box 74, Pinebluff, Pinebluff | | BU 1-3728 | |
| Mason, J. A., | Harrells, Harrells | | 2-4005 | |
| Mathis, G. Ray, | Rt. 3, Chapel Hill, Merritts-Ebenezer | | 8-3446 | |
| Mayo, Leonard, | Rt. 2, Box 372, Newport, Beaufort Ct. | | PA 6-4971 | |
| Meacham, B. F., | 6431st Air Base Grp., APO 235, | | | |
| San Francisco, Calif., | Chaplain, USAF | | | |
| Meacham, W. F., | Box 113, Candor, Candor | | 3481 | |
| Meadows, D. E., | Durant's Neck, New Hope-Woodland | | E. City 3095 | |
| Measamer, E. H., | Spring Hope, Spring Hope | | GE 8-3551 | |
| Medlin, W. F., | Halifax, Halifax | | JU 3-2246 | |
| Meekins, E. R., | Rt. 6, Burlington, Friendship | | CA 7-7733 | |
| Megill, Geo. C., | 1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro, St. Luke | | RE 4-3616; RE 4-5019 | |
| Melton, O. C., | Clinton, Retired | | | |
| Mercer, C. H., | Smithfield, Centenary | | WE 4-2333; WE 4-3597 | |
| Merritt, B. O., | Cary, Retired | | | |
| Merritt, Repton Hall, | 215 Herrick Rd., Newton Center 59, Mass., | | | |
| Student, Andover-Newton Theo. Seminary | | | | |
| Mewborn, C. H., | Box 387, Havelock, Cherry Point | | GI 7-3039; GI 7-3945 | |
| Midgett, P. D., III, | 302 Forest Rd., Oxford, Oxford Ct. | | 3128 | |
| Miller, J. Herbert, Sr., | 508 Everett Place, Durham, Calvary | | 9-7626; 2-6270 | |
| Miller, James H., Jr., | Box 333, Snow Hill, Snow Hill | | SH 7-3360; SH7-3566 | |
| Minnis, J. F., | Box 3, Lucama, Lucama-Breitz Memo. | | 3633 | |
| Minor, H. D., | 2007 Cole Mill Rd., Durham, | | | |
| Conf. Dr. Adult Work, Bd. of Edu. | | | 6756; 8-8641 | |
| Mitchell, C. M., | Seaboard, Seaboard | | LU 9-2521 | |
| Mitchell, J. D., | Pine Level, Pine Level | | WO 5-368 | |

| Name | Address | Appointment | Telephone | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------|
| | | | Study | Home |
| Moe, David L., | 425 Durant Dr., | Fayetteville, St. Matthew | HU | 4-6341 |
| Mooney, R. C., Jr., | Box 1135, Southern Pines, | Southern Pines | OX | 2-8164; OX 5-4734 |
| Moore, G. Nelson, | Pfeiffer College, | Misenheimer, Dir. Pub. Relations | | |
| Moore, Jack W., | Box 1375, N. C. Wes. Col., | Rocky Mount, Dean | GI | 2-7121 |
| Moore, R. F., | Carthage, Carthage | | Whitney | 7-2472 |
| Moore, Robert L., | Woodland, Woodland | | JU | 7-3626 |
| Moore, S. S., | 629 Ralph Dr., | Raleigh, Cokesbury | TE | 4-5009 |
| Moore, V. N., | Rt. 4, Box 138, Kinston, | | | |
| Woodington-Webb | | (Mrs. Nannie Ketchum) | JA | 3-9624 |
| Moore, W. D., | 996 Maple St., | Henderson, White Memo.-Wesley | GE | 8-6096 |
| Morgan, L. H., | Coats, Coats, | | | |
| Morris, C. P., | 2323 Englewood Ave., | Durham, | | |
| Exec. Secty. Conf. Bd. of Edu. | | | | 6756; 8-1463 |
| Moser, R. E. L., | 1301 Mordecai Dr., | Raleigh, Trinity | TE | 3-7466; TE 2-1390 |
| Mullikin, Wade, | Spring Hope, Nash | | GR | 8-5331 |
| Musser, Ben F., | Nashville, Nashville | | GL | 9-3251 |
| Myers, H. E., | 141 Pinecrest Rd., | Durham, Retired | | 7-7867 |
| Myers, L. M., | Bonlee, Bonlee | | Siler City | LY 7-3742 |
| McCarver, C. G., | 1214 Respass St., | Washington, First Church | WH | 6-3311; WH 6-2539 |
| McClung, A. F., | 2803 E. Ash St., | Goldsboro, Daniels Memo. | RE | 5-1883; RE 4-4456 |
| McCullen, B. R., | Faison, Faison | | | 2866 |
| McDonald, W. N., | Louisburg College, | Louisburg, Prof. | GY | 6-4101; GY 6-3757 |
| McKee, R. F., | 1101 Meadows St., | New Bern, Trinity | ME | 7-2660; ME 7-5261 |
| McKenzie, G. R., Jr., | 3406 Avenet Ferry Rd., | Raleigh, | | |
| Wynnewood Park | | | TE | 3-9394; TE 2-6006 |
| McLamb, H. M., | 605 E. 10th St., | Greenville, Jarvis Memo. | PL | 8-1265; PL 8-1282 |
| McLamb, McD., | Rt. 2, Rockingham, | Retired | | |
| McLean, R. A., | 514 Balsey St., | Clinton, Clinton Ct. | | 2892 |
| McMillan, S. D., Jr., | 1138 Delano St., | Durham, Wellons Village | | 2-2455 |
| McRae, S. I., | Rt. 1, Franklinton, | Banks-Grove Hill | | |
| McRae, W. V., | Lake Junaluska, | Retired | | |
| Najder, Konstanty, | Doll Farm, Round Top, | N. Y., Miss. to Polish people in Amer. | | |
| Neese, W. J., | Roanoke Rapids, First Church | | JE | 7-4462; JE 7-2173 |
| Nelson, C. D., | 297 4th Ave., | N. Y. 10, N. Y., Staff Consultant, Coun. of Churches | | |
| Newsome, Jack L., | Box 387, Clarkton, | Clarkton | | 3211 |
| Newton, P. F., | 909 Askew St., | Burlington, W. Burlington | CA | 7-3993 |
| Nickens, C. G., | 503 N. Road St., | E. City, City Road | | 2658; 2515 |
| Nicks, R. L., | Meth. Home for Children, | Raleigh, Supt. | TE | 3-2834; TE 2-7105 |
| Noble, Wesley, | 117 S. 4th St., | Wilmington, Riegelwood | RO | 3-4203 |
| Noblitt, F. B., | Rt. 2, Marion, | Retired | | |
| Norris, D. K., | Box 57, Bolivia, | Bolivia-Bethel | CL | 6528 |
| Olson, C. R., | Box 3036, Manteo, | Dare | | 176-W |
| Ormond, J. Kern, | Box 52, Bailey, | Bailey | | 235-5306 |
| Osborn, R. T., | 216 Monmouth Ave., | Durham, Prof., Duke Univ. | | 9-4831 |
| Osteen, E. P., | Box 13, Rocky Point, | Rocky Point | CL | 9-4296 |
| Overton, J. H., Jr., | The Upper Room, | Nashville, Tenn., Asso. Editor | | |
| Owen, Charles E., | Kittrell, Tar River | | Henderson | GE 8-6925 |
| Owen, J. M., III, | 334 Page St., | Clayton, Clayton | WA | 2-6446 |
| Owen, Travis, | Box 5, Pembroke, | Pembroke Ct. | JA | 1-4142 |
| Owens, H. M., Jr., | Salter Path, Salter Path | | Phone | Oak Grove Motel |
| Page, J. W., | Box 1225, Fayetteville, | Hay Street | HE | 2-2343; HE 2-2025 |
| Parker, A. S., | Carrboro, Carrboro | | Chapel Hill. | 8-3681; 8-1931 |
| Parker, J. C., | Box G, Dover, | Dover | Kinston. | JA 3-9223 |
| Parrish, B. H., | Duke Div. Sch., | Durham, Student | | |

| Name | Address | Appointment | Telephone | |
|---|---------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| | | | Study | Home |
| Parrish, J. H., Rowland, Rowland | | GA 2-3335; GA 2-3321 | | |
| Parrish, L. L., Mebane, Mebane | | LO 3-4305; LO 3-4301 | | |
| Parvin, James B., LaGrange, Institute | | LO 6-7546 | | |
| Pate, R. B., 610 Larkspur Rd., Kinston, St. Mark | | JA 7-0537; JA 7-1454 | | |
| Patten, Brooks, Wilder Ave., Aberdeen, Aberdeen | | WI 4-1132; WI 4-1595 | | |
| Patterson, F. M., Hg. 16th A.F., Box 466, APO 283, N. Y., Chaplain, USAF | | | | |
| Pearce, H. W., Box 91, Columbia, Columbia | | 2731 | | |
| Pearsall, John, Robersonville, Robersonville | | VA 7-631 | | |
| Pegg, J. P., 1510 National Ave., New Bern, Riverside | | ME 7-3015; ME 7-6386 | | |
| Peterson, J. L., Jr., Duke Univ., Durham, Student, Div. Sch. | | | | |
| Petersen, R. H., Cedar Grove, Cedar Grove | | Efland 5-2292 | | |
| Petteway, W. B., 114 Church St., Henderson, First Church | | GE 8-7164; GE 8-4162 | | |
| Petty, D. A., Rose Hill, Rose Hill | | 336-6; 351-1 | | |
| Phillips, H. A., Jr., Box 632, Shallotte, Camp | | PL 4-6355 | | |
| Phillips, L. A., Rt. 1, Box 173, Lumberton, Lumberton Ct. | | RE 9-3808 | | |
| Phipps, W. T., 901 Clarendon St., Durham, Retired | | 8-6951 | | |
| Pickett, H. T., Shallotte, Shallotte Ct. | | PL 4-6550 | | |
| Pickett, W. E., Rt. 1, Maysville, Belgrade | | PI 3-3041 | | |
| Poe, J. R., 406 E. Academy St., Fuquay Springs, Fuquay Springs | | MU 7-2700 | | |
| Pollock, H. F., Box 145, Atlantic, Atlantic | | CA 5-3167 | | |
| Ponder, Reginald W., Rt. 2, Troy, Lovejoy-Macedonia | | 4181 | | |
| Poole, I. T., 1302 N. Duke St., Durham, Retired | | 8-5739 | | |
| Pope, Arnold, Rt. 2, Box 273-B, Roanoke Rapids, Smith | | JE 7-2033 | | |
| Porter, Howard, Goldston, Goldston | | 8-3292 | | |
| Porter, P. M., Grub St., Hertford, Retired | | 2289 | | |
| Ports, G. W., Jr., 561 Manchester Dr., Raleigh, St. Mark's | | TE 4-6927; TE 2-6741 | | |
| Potter, W. S., Sanford, Steele St. | | SP 3-4271; SP 3-1361 | | |
| Poult, R. M., Rt. 5, Box 99, Goldsboro, Salem | | RE 5-1318 | | |
| Powell, H. P., Box 1926, Raleigh, Edenton Street | | TE 2-0160; TE 2-0684 | | |
| Pritchard, R. W., 301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville, Wesley Heights | | HE 2-4340 | | |
| Pullen, W. G., Mt. Gilead, Mt. Gilead Ct. | | 3601 | | |
| Pullman, R. S., 209 W. Ehringhaus St., E. City, Pasquotank | | 7158 | | |
| Purcell, E. G., Jr., Pikeville, Pikeville | | 2651 | | |
| Queen, V. E., 513 W. Church St., E. City, First Church | | 6284; 7292 | | |
| Quick, W. K., Zebulon, Zebulon | | AN 9-5381 | | |
| Quigley, H. G., Box 286, Richlands, Richlands Ct. | | 3547 | | |
| Rabil, Albert, Jr., Union Theo. Sem., Columbia Univ., N. Y., Student | | | | |
| Randolph, F. R., Rt. 4, Lumly Rd., Durham, Bethesda | | 2-3290 | | |
| Reed, John E., 1st Btl. Group, 22nd Inf., APO 7, San Francisco, Calif., Chaplain, USA | | | | |
| Regan, A. C., Rt. 2, Box 140, Vanceboro, Vanceboro Ct. | | CH 4-3247 | | |
| Regan, J. R., Autryville, South River | | CO 7-2445 | | |
| Regan, J. Robert, Jr., 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington 2, D. C., | | | | |
| Organizational Activities, Gen. Bd., Christian Social Concerns | | | | |
| Reid, D. J., 603 E. Davis St., Burlington, Davis St. | | CA 6-4457; CA 6-6663 | | |
| Reynolds, A. L., Box 86, St. Pauls, St. Pauls | | 3921; 2656 | | |
| Rhiner, E. M., 124 Parker St., Henderson, City Road | | GE 8-7432 | | |
| Richardson, J. E., 1103 W. Williams Cr., E. City, Riverside | | 4549; 6562 | | |
| Richardson, Max B., Robbins, Robbins Ct. | | Williams 8-2518 | | |
| Richmond, I. S., 1211 Virginia Ave., Kinston, Retired | | | | |
| Rickards, J. P., A. F. Special Weapons Center, ARDC, Kirkland AF Base, | | | | |
| New Mexico, Chaplain, USAF | | | | |
| Ricks, R. D., Jr., Box 375, Star, Star | | Biscoe 6212; 2586 | | |
| Riley, Henry E., Jr., Rt. 3, Hillsboro, Union Grove | | Chapel Hill 8-3540 | | |
| Robbins, C. W., Louisburg Col., Louisburg, President | | GY 6-4101; GY 6-3558 | | |
| Roettger, C. D., Box 483, Maxton, Maxton | | 103 | | |

| Name | Address | Appointment | Telephone | |
|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|
| | | | Study | Home |
| Rogers, C. T., Sr., | 917 St. David St., Tarboro, | Retired | | |
| Rogers, H. L., | Box 126, Wendell, | | FO 5-9281 | |
| Rogers, J. F., | 5998 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta, | Chaplain, Vet. Adm. Hospital | | |
| Ross, L. W., | Rt. 1, Bailey, Mt. Pleasant | | | 3641 |
| Quark, H. G., | Laurinburg, Laurinburg | | CR 6-1592; CR 6-1939 | |
| Rudin, J. J., II, | 1017 Rosehill Ave., Durham, | Prof., Duke Univ. Div. Sch. | | 8-1944 |
| Ruffin, E. C., | Pollocksville, Pollocksville | | | |
| Russell, J. A., | Box 327, Troy, | Retired | | |
| Russell, Leon, | First Meth. Church, Rocky Mount, | First Church | GI 6-5195; GI 6-4517 | |
| Sabiston, W. B., III, | Rt. 2, Graham, Salem-Chapel | | FR 6-2205 | |
| Sales, R. H., | 2455 Ridgewood Ave., Alliance, | Ohio, Prof., Duke Univ. | | |
| Salmon, Frank D., | Box 204B, Sneads Ferry, Sneads Ferry | | East 7-2272 | |
| Savell, Joel M., | 509 W. 121st St., Apt. 605, N. Y. 27, N. Y., | | | |
| | Resident Counselor, Univ. Fla. | | | |
| Schmitz, L. H., | Rt. 1, Hillsboro, New Sharon | | | |
| Schott, Paul B., Jr., | Rt. 4, Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh, | Macedonia | TE 4-8338 | |
| Schropps, Robin J., | Dartmouth College, | Professor | | |
| Seawell, W. A., | Box 51, Longhurst, Grace-Longhurst | | Roxboro 4448 | |
| Self, M. Y., | Box 252, Littleton, | Retired | LU 6-2411 | |
| Ston, K. B., | Box 595, Erwin, Erwin | | Dunn 4887; 3345 | |
| Sturpe, D. M., | 1004 Urban Ave., Durham, | Retired Sup., St. John | 8-1644; 8-2134 | |
| Sturman, W. W., | Church & W. 9th St., Scotland Neck, | | | |
| | Scotland Neck | | VA 6-2791; VA 6-2792 | |
| Sturinn, G. H., | Duke Univ. Grad. Sch., | Student | | |
| Sturill, L. A., | Box 16, Avon, Kinnakeet | | Buxton 2263 | |
| Sturloaf, E. C., | 2012 Woodrow St., Durham, | | | |
| | Minister of Education, Duke Memorial | | 5-5021; 8-7806 | |
| Sturhore, J. C., | Rt. 2, Graham, Hightower | | CA 6-2626 | |
| Sturthort, J. M., | Mt. Gilead, Pekin Ct. | | 3601 | |
| Sturhuller, E. R., | Box 365, Grifton, Grifton | | LA 4-5096 | |
| Sturimonton, C. Alison, Jr., | 2507 N. Duke St., Durham, | Glendale Heights | 3-6433 | |
| Sturkidmore, Max, | Red Oak, Red Oak-York | | GI 6-9886 | |
| Sturlaughter, B. B., | 810 Lancaster St., Durham, | Retired | 8-5966 | |
| Sturmith, E. F., | Faculty de Theologie Protestanta, | | | |
| | BD 2399- Elizabethtown, Congo Belge, | Missionary to Africa | | |
| Sturmith, Harmon L., | 802 Green St., Durham, | Stu., Duke Grad. School | 8-4486 | |
| Sturmith, J. L., | 2700 Maryland Ave, Kannapolis, | Retired | | |
| Sturmith, J. T., | Box 6, Maysville, Maysville | | PI 3-2441 | |
| Sturmith, Thomas, | Rt. 3, Enfield, W. Halifax | | | |
| Sturmithson, Rufus, | 103 Brite Ave., Elizabethtown, | Brite Meadows | 8966 | |
| Sturmotherman, E. H., | Hookerton, Hookerton-Rainbow | | 2243 | |
| Sturnead, S. S., | Box 136, Kitty Hawk, Kitty Hawk | | 2651 | |
| Sturnypes, J. G., | Rt. 1, Dunn, Wesley | | CO 7-2504 | |
| Sturommer, Gunter F., | Louisburg College, Louisburg, | Prof. | GY 6-4101 | |
| Sturparks, C. E., | 4124 New Hope Rd., Raleigh, | St. James | VA 8-3133 | |
| Sturparrow, L. R., | Box 54, Mamers, Mamers | | Lillington 6600 | |
| Sturpears, W. R., | Rt. 4, Box 389A, Durham, | Andrews-Soapstone | 5-4034 | |
| Sturpeight, J. B., | Rt. 3, Wilson, Evansdale-Black Creed | | 237-7-1914 | |
| Sturpence, H. E., | 3629 Hope Valley Rd., Durham, | Retired | 7-5227 | |
| Sturpence, R. G., | Rt. 3, Goldsboro, Sarecta | | RE 4-2786 | |
| Sturponenberg, J. E., | 2805 Guess Rd., Durham, | Bethany | 8-7098; 8-3373 | |
| Sturproull, L. D., | Elizabethtown, Rt. 1, Wesley's Chapel | | | |
| Sturtafford, S. E., | Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills, Walnut Grove | | | |
| Sturtanford, J. C., | Missionary to South America | | | |
| Sturtarke, Rufus, | 609 Trail 2, Grove Park, Burlington, | St. Paul | CA 8-1681; CA 8-9905 | |
| Sturtarnes, James, | Rt. 1, Elizabethtown, Council | | | |

| Name | Address | Appointment | Telephone | |
|--|---------|-------------|----------------------|------|
| | | | Study | Home |
| Starnes, S. J., 109 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro, Editor N. C. Christian Advocate | | | BR 2-1196; BR 4-5674 | |
| Starnes, W. B., 311 Scotts Lane, Odenton, Md., Chaplain, USA | | | | |
| Staton, J. C., 208 S. McIlwain St., Kinston, St. John | | | JA 7-1632 | |
| Steele, T. Fant, Box 514, Vass, Vass | | | YU 6-2976; YU 6-2971 | |
| Stephenson, A. L. G., 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount, Marvin | | | GI 6-5787 | |
| Stephenson, M. O., 2nd Marine Division FMF, Camp Lejeune, N. C., Chaplain, USN | | | | |
| Stevens, E. A., 550 W. End Ave., N. Y. 24, N. Y., In-Service Training, Am. Found. Religion and Psychiatry | | | | |
| Stevens, W. R., 1915 Market St., Wilmington, Trinity | | | RO 2-5727; RO 2-7709 | |
| Still, Fred E., Box 67, Red Springs, Red Springs | | | 4511; 5331 | |
| Stott, Elbert Russell, 1476 N. Highland Ave., N.E., Atlanta 6, Ga., Student, Candler School Theology | | | | |
| Stott, J. D., Swepsonville, Swepsonville | | | CA 6-4123 | |
| Stone, A. H., 1215 Thurston Drive, Wilson, Winstead | | | 243-6-767 | |
| Strawbridge, I. J., 1710 Camden Rd., Fayetteville, Calvary-Victory | | | HE 3-3743 | |
| Surratt, H. Freo, 2229 Omah Ave., Durham, Retired | | | 8-6616 | |
| Sutton, J. E., 704 Edgecombe St., Tarboro, Hart-Speights | | | TA 3-2483 | |
| Sutton, John H., Jr., 210 Paul St., Rocky Mount, St. Paul | | | GI 2-5487 | |
| Swink, L. C., Rt. 1, Trenton, Shady Grove | | | Kinston JA 3-9558 | |
| Tanaka, Isowa, 117 Newell St., Durham, Retired | | | 8-4564 | |
| Taylor, Key W., 1214 Oxford Rd., Roxboro, Brooksdale-Brookland | | | 7274 | |
| Teachey, W. C., Rt. 1, Box 157, Council, Carvers Creek | | | MI 5-3423 | |
| Tew, W. A., Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary | | | JE 7-3973; JE 7-3902 | |
| Tharp, J. A., 1100 Salisbury Ave., Spencer | | | ME 6-2166 | |
| Thompson, A. E., Jr., Hamlet, Community Rockingham | | | 670 | |
| Thompson, A. L., 132 N. Main St., Roxboro, Long Memorial | | | 8-3833; 3451 | |
| Thompson, E. M., Jr., Stantonsburg, Stantonsburg | | | 238-4021 | |
| Thompson, Leo C., 2613½ Chapel Hill Rd., Durham, Duke Div. Sch. | | | | |
| Thompson, Neil, Box 392, Fair Bluff, Fair Bluff | | | MI 9-7340 | |
| Thompson, R. E., Rt. 1, Elon College, Shiloh | | | | |
| Thrift, C. T., Sr., 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham, Retired | | | 3-3365 | |
| Tilley, L. A., 301 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville, Trinity | | | 7772; 7547 | |
| Tisdale, W. Eugene, Box 368, Conway, Conway | | | JU 5-3081 | |
| Traynham, D. D., Rt. 3, Rockingham, Roberdell | | | TW 5-6110; TW 5-3746 | |
| Treihart, C. M., Creswell, Creswell | | | Columbia 3766 | |
| Tyson, Aaron G., Box 206, West End, West End | | | 2512; 2866 | |
| Tyson, B. P., Box 147, Laurinburg, Caledonia | | | CR 6-1415 | |
| Tyson, D. M., Williston, Williston, Smyrna | | | PA 9-3651 | |
| Tyson, Geo. H., Rt. 5, Goldsboro, Pine Forest | | | RE 4-0838 | |
| Tyson, M. D., 307 Charlotte St., Rocky Mount, Englewood | | | GI 6-8511; GI 2-6345 | |
| Tyson, Tommy, 108 Kornegay St., Goldsboro, Conf. Evangelist | | | RE 5-2220 | |
| Tyson, Vernon, C., Box 1926, Raleigh, Asso. Pastor, Edenton St. | | | TE 3-4829; TE 4-9027 | |
| Underwood, W. J., Bonlee, Retired | | | | |
| Vaiden, Gerald, Jr., Div. Sch., Durham, Concord-Evergreen | | | | |
| Vale, Charles E., Norlina, Norlina | | | 2581 | |
| Varnum, Tracie, Marshallberg, Marshallberg | | | PA 9-3422 | |
| Vaughn, W. N., 2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, Va., Retired | | | | |
| Vereen, L. C., 1210 Broad St., Durham, Asbury | | | 8-1880; 8-1975 | |
| Vick, T. M., Jr., Box 508, Kinston, Queen Street | | | JA 7-1936; JA 3-2441 | |
| Vickery, R. L., Box 203, Hamlet, Old Hundred, Retired Supply | | | | |
| Vinson, R. P., Rt. 1, Louisburg, Franklin | | | GY 6-3727 | |
| Waggoner, J. M., Rt. 2, Graham, Whitney Cross | | | FR 6-3575 | |
| Waldrop, J. H., Jr., Fremont, Fremont | | | 4391; 2286 | |

| Name | Address | Appointment | Telephone | |
|--|---------|-------------|----------------------|-----------|
| | | | Study | Home |
| Valker, F. Odell, Rt. 6, Fayetteville, St. Andrews | | | HE 3-2590 | |
| Valston, R. E., Box 63, Ahoskie, Ahoskie | | | 2203; 3738 | |
| Valton, A. J., 3650 Mayflower Place, Nashville 4, Tenn., Retired | | | | |
| Vard, H. N., 1931 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids, Roanoke Ct. | | | | |
| Varren, C. L., 124 Circle Ct., Fayetteville, Johnson Memo. | | | HE 2-8887 | |
| Varren, James H., Sceiwa College, Professor | | | | |
| Varren, James I., Jr., Chapel Vestry, Glasgow Univ., Glasgow W 2, Scotland, Chaplain, Methodist Students | | | | |
| Varren, M. W., 309 Northam Rd., Rockingham, Pee Dee | | | TW 5-6652 | TW 5-4516 |
| Vatson, H. L., Box 1007, Kinston, Westminster | | | JA 7-0215; JA 3-2854 | |
| Vatson, O. W., Rt. 2, Estes Dr., Chapel Hill, Amity | | | | 8-8901 |
| Vatts, L. A., 2607 S. Wilmington, Raleigh, Layden Memo. | | | VA 8-9642; TE 4-8967 | |
| Vay, J. G., Box 116, Grimesland, Grimesland | | | Greenville PL 2-6954 | |
| Veaver, W. P., 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham, Pleasant Green | | | | 8-3286 |
| Vegwart, W. G., Box 506, Lillington, Lillington | | | 6276, 6271 | |
| Veir, Frank, Gen. Bd. of Edu., Nashville, Tenn., Staff Member | | | | |
| Vellons, R. D., Winter Park, Fla., Retired | | | | |
| Vells, W. M., Jr., 107 Odell Pl., Greensboro, State Dr. Meth. Stu. Work | | | | |
| Ventz, Allen, Jr., Box 114, Gordon Rd., Wilmington, Wrightsboro | | | RO 2-2209 | |
| Vesley, L. V., R.F.D., Mt. Olive, Bethel-Rones | | | | |
| Vest, C. Ray, Rt. 2, Box 366, Beaufort, Straits | | | PA 9-3405 | |
| Vheeler, K. R., Box 605, Raeford, Raeford | | | 2111; 746 | |
| Whicker, G. H., High Point College, High Point, Dr. Pub. Relations | | | | |
| White, Christian, 2524 Banner St., Durham, St. Paul | | | 2-6720; 9-4420 | |
| White, J. G., Jr., Box 165, Biscoe, Biscoe | | | | 2726 |
| White, J. H., Rt. 3, Nashville, Sandy Cross | | | GI 6-9861 | |
| White, T. N., Currituck, Pilmoor Memo. | | | Coinjock 2234 | |
| Whitehead, T. H., Graham, First Church | | | CA 6-4343; CA 6-6305 | |
| Whitley, E. E., Box 853, Spring Lake, Spring Lake-Tabor | | | HY 7-0479 | |
| Williams, A. M., Rt. 5, Box 426A, Durham, Fletcher's Chapel | | | | 6-8203 |
| Villiams, E. D., Butner, Butner | | | Creedmoor, YU 5-6605 | |
| Villiams, J. A., Rt. 1, Box 73, Englehard, Mattamuskeet | | | | 15-0 |
| Villiams, O. S., Box 38, Moyock, Moyock | | | | 2431 |
| Vilson, B. H., III, Box 237, Middlesex, Middlesex | | | | 235-5921 |
| Vilson, H. T., Rt. 1, Sanford, Center-Cameron | | | SP 3-9599 | |
| Vilson, Kelly J., Jr., 2812 Univ. Dr., Durham, Epworth | | | 7-6209; 7-6207 | |
| Vilson, L. T., Box 355, Warsaw, Warsaw | | | 293-4944; 293-4365 | |
| Vilson, W. Carleton, Box 8073, N. Durham Sta., Durham, Duke's Chapel | | | | 2-1867 |
| Vinberry, H. S., 105 Spencer Ave., Louisburg, Louisburg | | | GY 6-3736; GY 6-3479 | |
| Vinstead, Arthur, Littleton, Calvary | | | LU 6-4911 | |
| Vise, W. D., Rt. 3, Whiteville, Whiteville Ct. | | | MI 2-3436 | |
| Vomack, C. P., Siler City, First Church | | | SH 2-2722; SH 2-3707 | |
| Vomack, Sam J., Jr., Meth. Col., Fayetteville, Professor | | | | |
| Vood, Eugene, Leasburg, Leasburg-Salem | | | Roxboro 7368 | |
| Vood, J. E., Rt. 3, Warrenton, Bethlehem-Shady Grove | | | | 5232 |
| Vood, R. D., 1211 Arendall St., Morehead City, Franklin Memorial | | | PA 6-5522 | |
| Vood, S. L., 411 Church St., Smithfield, Johnston | | | WE 4-3834 | |
| Vooten, C. W., Rt. 2, Newton Grove, Goshen-Keener | | | LY 4-3200 | |
| Wright, C. K., Windsor, Windsor | | | PY 4-2112 | |
| Wilverton, P. C., Rt. 2, Grifton, Kinston Circuit | | | LA 4-5145 | |
| Young, C. A., Box 2177, Rockingham, St. Paul-Grace | | | TW 5-6137; TW 5-3367 | |
| Young, J. D., Box 707, Oxford, Oxford | | | 3723; 3374 | |
| Yellner, James, Graduate Dorm., Duke Univ., Durham, Hornes-Mt. Zion | | | | |

SECTION III.

PROGRAM

The Committee on Conference Program

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Presiding Bishop | Bishop Paul N. Garber |
| Conference Secretary | W. Carleton Wilson |
| Conference Lay Leader | J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. |
| District Superintendent | Walter C. Ball |
| Pastor Host | Leon Russell |

MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 27

| | | |
|-----------|---|--|
| 1:15 P.M. | Organ Prelude—"Andante Cantabile" | Widor |
| | Mrs. Thomas Bayton Sutor, Organist | |
| | First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount | |
| 1:30 P.M. | Call to Worship | Bishop Paul N. Garber |
| | Hymn No. 402—"And Are We Yet Alive?" | Wesley |
| | The Apostle's Creed | |
| | Prayer | Dr. Walter C. Ball |
| | Vocal Solo—"How Beautiful Upon the Mountains" | Harker |
| | Mrs. Jane Duncan Wingfield, First Church, Rocky Mount | |
| | Organization of Conference | |
| | Admission of Class into Full Connection | |
| | Address to Class | Bishop Clare Purcell Birmingham, Alabama |
| | Hymn No. 287—"A Charge To Keep I Have" | Wesley |
| | Reports | |
| | District Superintendents | |
| | District Lay Leaders | |
| | Commission on Christian Vocations | |
| | "A Look Back" | The Reverend Herman Winberry The Reverend Robert L. Bame |
| | "A Look Ahead" | Dr. Hugh Andersor Professor of Biblical Theology Duke University Divinity School |
| | Minister's Credit Union | |
| | Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications | |
| | Benediction | |

MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 27

| | | |
|-----------|--|-----------------------|
| 7:15 P.M. | Organ Prelude—"Du Fried Furst, Herr Jesu Christ" | Back |
| 7:30 P.M. | Call to Worship | Bishop Paul N. Garber |
| | Hymn No. 533—"O God, Our Help in Ages Past" | Watt |
| | Prayer | |
| | Anthem—"Great and Marvelous Are Thy Works" — (From "The Holy City") | Ga. |
| | First Church Choir | |
| | Fraternal Greetings from the Virginia Annual Conference | Dr. W. W. McIntyre |
| | District Superintendent, Staunton District, Staunton, Va | |

Anniversary of Board of Missions

| | |
|--|---|
| Presiding | The Reverend Jack Page |
| Hymn No. 479 — "Jesus Shall Reign" | Watts |
| Conference Missionary Secretary | The Reverend M. W. Lawrence |
| Executive Secretary | The Reverend O. L. Hathaway |
| Address | Dr. E. Harold Mohn, General Secretary Commission on Promotion and Cultivation Chicago, Illinois |
| Report of Board | The Reverend W. D. Caviness |

Reports

| |
|---|
| Board of Publications |
| Minimum Salary Commission |
| Deaconess Board |
| Board of Managers of North Carolina Pastors' School |
| Commission on Worship |
| Commission on Promotion and Cultivation |

Benediction

TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 28

| | | |
|------------|--|---|
| 8:15 A.M. | Organ Prelude—"Lord, In The Morning Thou Shalt Hear" | Beethoven |
| 8:30 A.M. | Call to Worship | Bishop Paul N. Garber |
| | Hymn No. 4 — "O Worship The King" | Grant |
| | Prayer | The Reverend M. D. Tyson |
| | Words of Welcome to Rocky Mount | Mr. Jasper L. Cummings Chairman Official Board, First Methodist Church Rocky Mount, N. C. |
| | Response | Bishop Paul N. Garber |
| 10:00 A.M. | The Methodist Home For Children Hour | |
| | Presiding | Mr. Clyde A. Dillon |
| | Music by Children of the Home | |
| | Statement | Mr. Clyde A. Dillon Board of Trustees |
| | The Selection of Members of the Board of Trustees | |
| | | The Reverend Leon Russell |
| | Report of Property Committee | Mr. Walter Biggs |
| | The Financial Picture | Mr. Charles Young |
| | Summary of the Work at the Home | The Reverend Robert L. Nicks |
| | Music by Children of the Home | |
| 1:00 A.M. | Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work | |
| | Presiding | The Reverend Key W. Taylor |
| | The Duke Endowment Work | The Reverend M. Wilson Nesbitt |
| | Leet Stewardship Revivals | The Reverend L. O. Leet |
| | Louisburg College Approved Supply Pastor Training Program | |
| | | The Reverend R. M. Poulk |
| | Citation of Commission on Minimum Salaries and Others | |

Address—"The New North Carolina, the New Quadrennium,
and the Becoming New North Carolina Conference."

The Reverend Charles S. Hubbard

12:00 Noon Report of Television, Radio and Film Commission

1:00 P.M. Luncheon for entire Conference—Guests of North Carolina Wesleyan College
on Campus, Highway 301 North

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 28

2:30 P.M. Annual Meeting of Conference Brotherhood

Presiding The Reverend C. Freeman Heath

Report of Secretary-Treasurer The Reverend Kermit R. Wheeler

3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Evangelism

Presiding Mr. Walter F. Anderson

Call to Worship

Hymn No. 162—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" Wesley

Prayer The Reverend Leon Couch

Report of Board The Reverend H. Langill Watson

Solo— Schubert
Mrs. J. H. Waldrop, Jr., Clinton, N. C.

Presentation of the Speaker The Reverend Hiram K. King

Sermon Dr. J. Wallace Hamilton
Pasadena Community Methodist Church
St. Petersburg, Florida

Hymn No. 252—"I Am Thine, O Lord" Crosby

4:00 P.M. Reports

Committee on Corporations Auxiliary to and Controlled by the Conference

Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work

Conference Long-Range Planning Committee

College Board of Visitors

Committee on World Peace

Benediction

5:30 P.M. Asbury College Dinner St. Andrews Episcopal Church
Circle Drive, Englewood

Emory University Dinner First Baptist Church
200 South Church Street

High Point College Dinner First Christian Church
1101 West Haven Blvd.

TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 28

7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Aug Meinen Lieber Gott" Bohm

7:30 P.M. Call to Worship Bishop Paul N. Garber

Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities

Presiding Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.

Hymn No. 249—"I Love to Tell the Story" Hankey

Prayer Mr. E. E. Adkins

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Anthem—"The Omnipotence" | Franz Schubert |
| First Church Choir | |
| Report of Board of Lay Activities | |
| Address | Mr. R. H. Bond |
| | Conference Lay Leader, Memphis Conference |
| | Dyersburg, Tennessee |

Reports

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Board of Social and Economic Relations | |
| Speaker | Mr. Blaine Madison |
| Duke Endowment | |
| Ormond Fund | |
| Conference Calendar of Work | |
| Methodist Student Center, Greenville | |
| Approved Supply Pastors' School | |
| District Conference Records | |
| Entertainment | |
| Conference Relations | |

WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 29

| | | |
|------------|--|---|
| 3:15 A.M. | Organ Prelude—"Lord, I Am Thine With All My Heart" | Arr. by |
| | "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God" | Johann Sabastian Bach |
| 3:30 A.M. | Call to Worship | Bishop Paul N. Garber |
| | Hymn No. 23—"Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing" | Robinson |
| | Prayer | The Reverend J. H. Sutton, Jr. |
| | Anniversary of Board of Temperance | |
| | Presiding | The Reverend D. W. Charlton |
| | Address | Dr. Lynn H. Corson |
| | | First Methodist Church |
| | | Haddonfield, New Jersey |
| 7:30 A.M. | Anniversary of Board of Education | |
| | Presiding | The Reverend Vergil E. Queen |
| | Hymn No. 358—"Rejoice, Ye Pure In Heart" | Plumptre |
| | Prayer | Dr. L. Stacy Weaver |
| | | President, Methodist College, Fayetteville |
| | Statement on Christian Higher Education | The Reverend Vergil E. Queen |
| | Report of Board of Education | |
| | Report of Commission on Christian Higher Education | |
| | Introduction of Speaker | Dr. A. Hollis Edens |
| | | President, Duke University, Durham |
| | Address | Dr. John O. Gross |
| | | General Secretary, Division of Higher Education |
| | | Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee |
| 10:00 A.M. | Reports | |
| | Commission on World Service and Finance | |
| | Conference Treasurer | |
| | Methodist Foundation, Inc. | |
| | Board of Trustees | |

11:45 A.M. MEMORIAL SERVICE

| | |
|--|---|
| Presiding | Bishop Ralph S. Cushman |
| Organ Prelude—"Come Sweet Death" | Bach |
| Hymn No. 322—"My Times Are In Thy Hands" | Lloyd |
| Prayer | The Reverend Leon Russell Pastor, First Church, Rocky Mount |
| Solo—"The Lord Is My Shepherd" | Liddle The Reverend S. T. Kimbrough, Hillsboro, N. C. |
| Roll Call of Our Honored Dead | The Conference Secretary |
| Ministers who have died during the year | |
| Ministers' wives who have died during the year | |
| The Memorial Address | Bishop Clare Purcell Birmingham, Alabama |
| Presentation of Memorial | Mrs. Frances Sharpe Queen President, Association of Ministers' Wives |
| Hymn No. 532—"Hark, Hark, My Soul" | Faber |
| Benediction | Dr. C. D. Barclift Superintendent, Durham District |
| Organ Postlude—"Priest's March" | Grieg |

| | |
|---|--|
| 1:00 P.M. Retired Ministers' Luncheon | First Presbyterian Church 153 North Church Street |
| Supply Pastors' Luncheon | Englewood Methodist Church Englewood Circle Drive |
| Directors of Christian Education Luncheon | Christ Episcopal Church Fairview Road |
| Ministers Wives' Luncheon | Rio Restaurant North Church Street—301-A |

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 29

| | |
|---|--|
| 2:45 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Ach Wie Amen Siinder" | Wechmann |
| 3:00 P.M. Call to Worship | Bishop Paul N. Garber |
| Anniversary of Historical Society | |
| Presiding | The Reverend Leon Russell |
| Hymn No. 256—"Faith of Our Fathers" | Faber |
| Prayer | The Reverend J. Paul Edwards |
| Address | Dr. Charles T. Thrift, Jr. President, Florida Southern College Lakeland, Florida |
| 4:00 P.M. Report of Board of Pensions | |
| Presiding | Mr. John M. Dozier |
| Hymn No. 349—"How Tedious and Tasteless the Hour" | Newton |
| Prayer | The Reverend Willis R. Stevens |
| Long-Range Planning Report | Mr. John M. Dozier |
| Proposed Revised Constitution | Mr. Harold Staton |
| Comments from General Board of Pensions | Dr. Kenneth Thompson Chicago, Illinois |
| Report of the Board | Willis R. Stevens |
| Benediction | |
| 4:00- 5:30 P.M. Woman's Society of Christian Service Tea, honoring Ministers' Wives and ladies of the Conference | Mrs. Albert Rabill 1520 West Haven Blvd. |
| 5:30 P.M. Duke Banquet | Josh Bulluck's Restaurant, 800 Cokey Road |

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 29

- 7:00 P.M. Organ Prelude—"I Bind Unto Myself This Day" (St. Patrick's Breastplate)
From the Irish
- 7:15 P.M. ORDINATION SERVICE
- Presiding Bishop Paul N. Garber
- Call to Worship
- Processional Hymn No. 372—"Love Divine All Love Excelling" Wesley
(Congregation will stand as choir enters, and join in singing the hymn)
- Prayer Bishop Clare Purcell
- Anthem—"The Temple" Geibel
First Church Choir
- Ordination Sermon Dr. Paul Hardin, Jr.
First Methodist Church
Birmingham, Alabama
- Consecration of Ministers of Music
- Consecration of Directors of Christian Education
- Consecration of Deaconesses
- Ordination of Deacons
- Ordination of Elders
- Benediction
- 9:00 P.M. Organization of Boards, Commissions, Committees and
Agencies for the new Quadrennium

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 30

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Pastorale" Handel
- 8:30 A.M. LOVE FEAST
- Presiding The Reverend W. A. Cade
- Assisting The Reverend D. E. Earnhardt
The Reverend E. R. Clegg
The Reverend D. M. Sharpe
The Reverend J. B. Hurley
- 9:30 A.M. Greetings from Woman's Society of Christian Service Mrs. H. C. Turlington
Conference President
- 9:40 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes
- Presiding Dr. Howard P. Powell
- Chorus: By children from the Methodist Home Directed by Mrs. Louise Wilson
- Report of the Board The Reverend Ben F. Musser
- Presentations The Reverend R. L. Nicks
Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children
The Reverend Paul Wesley Aitken
Chaplain, Duke University Hospital
The Reverend Kermit R. Wheeler
Golden Cross
The Reverend J. F. Coble
Superintendent, Methodist Retirement Home

- | | | |
|------------|--|---|
| 10:30 A.M. | Report of Parsonage Committee | Mrs. V. E. Queen |
| 10:45 A.M. | Fraternal Message from the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction | The Reverend John G. Corry Leaksville Methodist Church Leaksville, North Carolina |
| 11:15 A.M. | Reports Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture Conference Statistician Resolutions | |
| 12:00 Noon | The Reading of the Appointments Hymn No. 557—"God Be With You Till We Meet Again" | Rankin |
| | Benediction | Bishop Paul N. Garber |

Journal of Proceedings

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 27, 1960

At 1:15 the organist of First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, Mrs. T. B. Suiter, presented a fifteen-minute prelude of organ music consisting of "Andante Cantabile" by Widor.

Conference Convened: Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident bishop of the Richmond Area, called to order the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church at 1:30 o'clock in the afternoon of June 27, 1960, this being the one hundred and twenty-fifth session (twenty-second since Unification in 1939) of the Conference. The conference was convened at the First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina. Methodism's historic Hymn 402, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung, followed by the Apostles' Creed in unison. W. C. Ball, superintendent of the Rocky Mount District, led in prayer. Mrs. Jane Dunucan Wingfield, First Church, Rocky Mount, sang "How Beautiful Upon the Mountain," by Harker.

Roll of the Conference: W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, moved that the registration cards signed by the delegates become the official record of attendance for the conference. The motion was carried.

Our Honored Dead: The bishop called the question: "What ministers, and ministers' wives have died during the year?" The Conference Secretary read the list: Ministers: William Walter Peele, Lucius Saunders Massey, Raymond Zenos Newton, George Bradbury Starling, Richard Floyd Munns, Benjamin McInnis Williams, Hubbard Braxton Porter, Ernest Gales Cowan, Sr., Charles Burrington Long, Charles Franklin Culbreth, William Robert Hale, John Alwyn Cooper. Ministers' Wives: Mrs. Orina Kidd Garber, Mrs. Edna Mae Nelson Pilcher, Mrs. Bettie Lentz Bradley, Mrs. Arcadia Elizabeth Roper Sawyer, Mrs. Addie Sutton Ipock White, Mrs. V. A. Piland.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Bishop Clare Purcell to the conference.

Bar of Conference: Leon Russell, host pastor, made motion that the sanctuary and choir be the bar of the conference. It was adopted. He moved that the Rules of Order, as appear in the 1959 Conference Journal, be used in this session of the conference. It was adopted. He also moved that the printed program be the official program of the conference. It was adopted.

Nominations of Committees for this Conference: C. D. Barclift, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the list of nominations for this session of the conference. They were:

Committee on Investigation: A. P. Brantley, Convener; Principals: J. M. Line, George W. Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg. Alternates: C. H. Mercer, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

Committee on District Conference Records: C. D. Barclift, Convener; (one minister from each district) Burlington, Rufus Starke; Durham, S. D. McMillan; Elizabeth City, A. N. Gore, Jr.; Fayetteville, E. C. Crawford; Goldsboro, J. H. Miller, Jr.; New Bern, E. J. Bedsworth; Raleigh, Rudolph H. Hodge; Rocky Mount, C. H. Mewborn; Wilmington, Albert Folds.

Committee on Courtesies and Introductions: J. L. Cummings, W. J. Smith, Dewey Tyson.

Committee on Resolutions and References: R. L. Jerome, Convener; Ministers: D. J. Reid, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Leon Couch, N. W. Grant, R. G. Dawson. Laymen: C. E. Jordan, L. S. Weaver, S. B. Underwood, Jr., Wade Pierce.

Committee on Minutes: J. D. Young, Chairman; Alison Simonton, Jr., K. R. Wheeler.

Conference Secretary: Upon nomination of A. J. Hobbs, W. Carleton Wilson was elected secretary of the conference. W. C. Wilson then named his assistants. They are: L. C. Vereen, J. A. Auman, C. J. Andrews, C. W. Barbee, Mrs. W. C. Wilson, L. T. Wilson, E. L. Earnhardt, Mrs. J. A. Auman, Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Mrs. Troy J. Barrett and Dallas Mallison.

Statistician: D. D. Traynham was elected statistician.

Question 36: "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The answer was: Charles E. Owens, from the Texas Conference, effective July 15, 1959; Harold E. Jones, from the West Virginia Conference, effective April 1, 1960; Jack Warren Moore, from the Rock River Conference, effective December 1, 1959; Donald Kirk Hanks, from the Montana Conference, effective January 1, 1960; Frank D. Salmon, from the Kentucky Conference, effective January 11, 1960; Laurence E. Lugar, from the Virginia Conference, effective June 13, 1960; Charles Hubert Lancaster, from the North Georgia Conference, effective June 26, 1959; John Gilbert Wray, from the South Carolina Conference, effective June 1, 1960; Ben David Bradley, from the Alabama-West Florida Conference, effective May 31, 1960; Sam J. Womack, Jr., from the Florida Conference, effective June 1, 1960; J. Kern Ormond, from the New Mexico Conference, effective June 1, 1960; Robert D. Wood, from the Michigan Conference, effective June 10, 1960; Lewis H. Dodson, from the Virginia Conference, effective June 15, 1960; Gunter Sommer, from the South Germany Conference, effective June 6, 1960; Charles Owen Dundas, from the Minnesota Conference, effective June 27, 1960; William Ashley Wills, from the Pittsburg Conference effective June 27, 1960.

Question 37: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: Charles S. McCoy, to the California-Nevada Conference, effective June 25, 1959; Samuel E. Landers, to the New Hampshire Conference, effective September 1, 1959; Kenneth R. Townsend, to the Virginia Conference, effective March 17, 1960; William E. Amon, to the Virginia Conference, effective June 1, 1960; Herbert M. Jamieson, to the Western North Carolina Conference, effective June 10, 1960; Willy Heggoy, to the Virginia Conference, effective June 27, 1960; Charles Owen Dundas, to the Minnesota Conference, effective June 30, 1960; William Ashley Wills, to the Pittsburg Conference, effective June 30, 1960.

Question 28: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: Gayle Thomas Alexander, James Herbert Bailey, Robert Francis Bundy, Danny Welch Burttram, Carl Reed Calloway, Murry Lee DeHart, Charles Francis Eakin, James Sidney Epperson, Robert Marriner Gradeless, Rudolph Hart Hodge, William Phiffer Lowdermilk, Robert Lee Mangum, William Franklin Medlin, Peleg Dameron Midgette, III, Jack Warren Moore, Edward Powell Osteen, William Edward Pickett, Laurell Dallas Sproull, Charles Edgar Sparks, James Carleton Stanford, Neil Howard Thompson, Orville William Watson, James Graham White, Jr.

Bishop Garber presented Bishop Clare Purcell, retired, of Birmingham, Alabama, who addressed the class being received into full connection.

The class was received into full connection.

Hymn No. 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was sung.

Question 8: "What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

Burlington: James F. Rogers, district lay leader, presented A. P. Brantley, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Durham: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., conference lay leader, presented C. D. Barclift, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Elizabeth City: J. Nelson Gibson, conference lay leader, presented R. Jerome, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Fayetteville: J. Nelson Gibson, conference lay leader, presented M. C. Dunn, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Goldsboro: Robert Rose, associate lay leader, presented H. M. McLamb, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

New Bern: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., district lay leader, presented A. J. Hobbs, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Raleigh: W. D. Payne, district lay leader, presented G. S. Eubank, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Rocky Mount: L. Taylor Oakes, associate lay leader, presented W. C. Hall, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Wilmington: A. D. Goldfinch, district lay leader, presented J. E. Garlington, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Committee on Christian Vocations: H. S. Wineberry, chairman of the conference Committee on Christian Vocations, gave the report of the committee. He then presented Dr. Hugh Anderson of the Duke Divinity School who spoke on "The Minister and His Vocation." The chairman moved that the report be adopted. It was adopted.

Ministers' Credit Union: C. M. Maness, president of the Board of Directors of the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union, presented B. B. Little, who spoke to the Conference on the work of the credit union. The president of the Board then spoke briefly.

Paine College: Dr. E. Clayton Calhoun, president of Paine College, and member of the Florida Conference, was presented to the conference by Bishop Garber. He then spoke to the conference concerning Paine College.

Question 38: "Who have had their membership terminated?" was called. (a) By voluntary location. The answer was: "None." (b) By involuntary location. The answer was: "None." (c) By withdrawal. The answer was: Carl Newton, W. Eastwood Atwater, Dennis F. Kinlaw.

Question 27: "Who on trial are discontinued?" was called. The answer was: J. A. Wagon, Edwin D. Roach.

Question 42: "What ministers are retiring this year?" was called. The answer was: Isawa Tanaka, L. C. Larkin, J. H. Lanning, H. K. King.

Special Appointments: Bishop Garber read the list of special appointments that must be approved by the conference. Paragraph 432, section 5 of our Methodist Discipline provides that "on the recommendation of the district superintendents, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference" the bishop may appoint a person or persons "to promote or serve in our institutions of learning, hospitals and homes under our auspices, or other benevolence institutions." J. F. Coble, Superintendent of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; R. L. Nicks, Superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; A. D. L. Gray, Superintendent of the Oxford Masonic Home; R. L. Dicks, Director of Central Florida Counseling Center; Robert H. Love, Director of Pastoral Counseling Center, Greensboro;

"to teach in institutions of learning not under our auspices:" Joel D. Savell, Resident Advisor, University of Florida; J. T. Greene, professor, Florida State University; Murrell K. Glover, professor, Consolidated Presbyterian College; Robin J. Scroggs, professor, Dartmouth College;

"to serve in groups devoted to the promotion of peace and world order:" C. D. Nelson, staff consultant, Department of Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of Christ in the United States of America. They were approved.

Announcements: Announcements were made by Leon Russell, A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome and L. C. Vereen.

Benediction: M. C. Dunn gave the benediction.

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 27, 1960

At 7:15 the local church organist presented a fifteen-minute organ prelude: "Du Fried Furst, Herr Jesu Christ," by Bach.

The conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber presiding. After the singing of Hymn No. 533, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past," Leon Russell led in prayer. The choir of First Methodist Church rendered the anthem, "Great and Marvelous Are Thy Works" (from "The Holy City") by Gaul.

Fraternal Greetings: Bishop Garber presented Dr. W. W. McIntyre, district superintendent of the Staunton District, Staunton, Virginia. Mrs. W. C. Chadwick of New Bern escorted Mrs. W. W. McIntyre to the front and Bishop Garber presented her to the conference. Bishop Garber presented a gift from the Cabinet of the North Carolina Conference to the fraternal messenger from the Virginia Conference, after which the visitor spoke to the Conference.

Methodist Publishing House: Bishop Garber presented Mr. Lee Driggs of the Richmond Branch of the Methodist Publishing House. He presented a check for \$7,292.19 from the proceeds of the Methodist Publishing House.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Bishop Ralph S. Cushman, retired, of Raleigh. He spoke to the conference, explaining what prompted the writing of his poem, "The Secret."

Anniversary of the Board of Missions: The anniversary of the Board of Missions was observed with J. W. Page, vice-president, presiding. The Hymn No. 479, "Jesus Shall Reign," was sung. M. W. Lawrence, Conference Missionary Secretary, addressed the conference concerning support of our missionaries. O. L. Hathaway, executive secretary of the Board of Missions, spoke on the work of the board in the field of church extension.

Bishop Garber presented Dr. E. H. Mohn, General Secretary, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, Chicago, Ill. He addressed the conference.

The vice-chairman presented Winfried Nolde of Munich, Germany who spoke briefly to the conference.

W. D. Caviness, Board Secretary, read a telegram from the North Carolina Conference Caravan, now in Europe. He suggested that our conference secretary send greetings to the Caravan. He presented the report and it was adopted.

Board of Publication: C. E. Jordan, chairman of the Board of Publications, spoke to the conference and presented the report of the Board. He moved that the report be adopted. It was adopted. The chairman presented S. J. Starnes, who will, on July 1, 1960, become the editor of *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

Deaconess Board: Miss Mamie J. Chandler presented the report of the Deaconess Board. It was adopted.

Announcements: W. C. Wilson and L. C. Vereen made announcements.

Benediction: The benediction was given by H. M. McLamb.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 28, 1960

At 8:15 the church organist presented a fifteen-minute prelude of organ music consisting of "Lord, In The Morning Thou Shalt Hear," by Beethoven.

Opening: The conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. After singing Hymn No. 4, "O Worship the King," M. D. Tyson led in prayer.

Words of Welcome: Leon Russell, host pastor, presented Mr. Jasper L. Cummings, chairman of the Official Board of First Methodist Church, who spoke words of welcome to the conference. Bishop Garber responded, expressing appreciation on behalf of the conference for the hospitality of First Methodist Church and the city of Rocky Mount.

Ministerial Qualifications and Training: Question 21, "Who are the approved supply pastors?" was called. (a) Student approved supply pastors in school. (b) Part-time approved supply pastors. (c) Full time approved supply pastors. Section II.

Question 23: "What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized?" was called. The answer was "No one."

Question 24: "Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?" was called. The answer was (a) As members on

trial: (1) Deacons: Harold Thurman Pickett, (2) Elders: No one; (b) As members in full connection: (1) Deacons, (2), Elders: No one.

Question 25: "Who are admitted on trial?" was called: (a) college degrees and seminary credits. (See Section III, Condensed Minutes). (b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? No one. (c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? Paul Elliott Moss, Jr., Robert McDonald Poulk. (d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years service as approved supply pastors: Hyder Ferguson Crawley, William Smith Davenport, Edgar Vernon Dunn, William Everett Eason, Rembert Charles Hamilton, Samuel Street Moore.

Question 26: "Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?" (a) In approved schools of theology: (b) In the four-year course of study; (c) In the two years of special study: John Daniel Long, David Morrill Tyson, Wilfred Wise. See Section II, Roll of Preachers on Trial.

Question 29: "Who have been elected Deacons?" was called. (a) Theological students: John Cleveland Andrews, William Arlen Beeker, Douglas Leon Byrd, William Paul Callahan, Robert Mitchell Drew, James Wilson Griffis, Jr., Kenneth Earl Halcott, Robert Gentry Harris, Jr., Richard Arthur Lewis, Milton Thomas Mann, Tracy Aubrey Maness, Jather Luby Peterson, Jr., Albert Rabil, Jr., Francis Roderick Randolph, Gerald Harris Shinn, James Ivey Warren, Jr., John Albert Way, Walter Parker Weaver; (b) Members on trial in course of study: Nathan Hooks Byrd, Max Wade Dulin, Robert Abner McLean; (c) Approved supply pastors: Merle Sylvester Amspacher, Frank Wahab Fortescue, Crawford Bryant Hicks, James David Jones, William Robert King, James Glen Lupton, Harley McCoy Owens, Jr., Jo Cephus Shore, Rufus Miles Smithson; (d) Other local preachers: No one; (e) Missionaries: No one; (f) Chaplains: No one.

Question 31: "Who have been elected elders?" was called. (a) Theological graduates: Gayle Thomas Alexander, James Herbert Bailey, Robert Francis Bundy, Danny Welch Burtram, Card Reed Callaway, Murry Lee DeHart, Jr., Charles Frances Eakin, James Sidney Epperson, Rudolph Hart Hodge, William Phiffer Lowdermilk, Robert Lee Mangum, Peleg Dameron Midgette, III, James Warren Moore*, Edward Powell Osteen, William Edward Pickett*, Laurell Dallas Sproull, Charles Edgar Sparks, James Carlton Stanford . . . *to take vows without imposition of hands.

(b) Course of study graduates: Robert Marriner Gradeless, Harvey Bynum Johnson, Billie Rudolph McCullen, Neil Howard Thompson, James Graham White, Jr.

(c) Approved supply pastors: James Hillary Bryant, Leonard Edward Mayo, William Nelson Fulford, Leon Ray Sparrow, James Alvin Williams.

(d) Other local preachers: No one; (e) Missionaries: No one; (f) Chaplains: No one.

Question 33: "Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conference?" (a) Admitted (1) on trial: Danny Ross Chandler, Charles Owen Dundas, William Ashley Will, (2) into full connection: No one.

(b) Ordained after election by this conference: (1) Deacons: Benjamin David Bradley, Danny Ross Chandler, Charles Owen Dundas, William Ashley Will; (2) Elder: No one.

(c) Ordained after election by other conferences: (1) Deacons: No one; (2) Elders: No one.

Minimum Salary Commission: M. W. Lawrence, chairman of the Minimum Salary Commission, made the report of the commission.

North Carolina Pastors' School: A. J. Hobbs made the report of the Board of Managers of North Carolina Conference Pastors' School.

Charter Fund: Bishop Garber announced the receipt of check for \$80.00 from the Board of Pensions as a Chartered Fund dividend to the North Carolina Conference.

Today's Schedule: Bishop Garber announced plans for remainder of morning. T. A. Collins made statements concerning plans for barbecue lunch to be held at North Carolina Wesleyan College Campus.

Methodist Home for Children: Bishop Garber called on C. A. Dillon, chairman of the board of trustees of the Methodist Home for Children, Raleigh, to preside. A group of children from the Home sang two numbers. Mr. Walter Biggs, chairman of Buildings and Grounds at the Methodist Home, spoke to the conference. Mr. Charles Young spoke on the financial picture of the Home. Leon Russell spoke to the conference on the selection of trustees for the Home. Robert L. Nicks, superintendent of the Methodist Home, spoke to the conference on the work of the Home. Mr. Dillon made statement concerning the basic philosophy of operation of the Home.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented the following to the conference: Wilson O. Weldon, Western North Carolina Conference; D. D. Holt, president, Scarritt College; Hugh M. Burleigh, Virginia Conference; W. K. Hadlock, Virginia Conference; W. C. Gum, Virginia Conference; J. S. Johnston, Virginia Conference; A. E. Acey, Virginia Conference; C. M. Early, Norfolk; Harold Hutson, president of Greensboro College.

Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work: Key W. Taylor, chairman, led in the anniversary observance of the Commission on Town and Country Work. Roy L. Turnage, Jr., made an announcement concerning the convocation to be held at State College in Raleigh, August 11, 1960. Rev. M. Wilson Nesbitt, director of Duke Endowment Work, spoke, calling attention to work of the Endowment. The chairman presented Rev. L. O. Leet of the Leet Stewardship Revival Team, who spoke to the conference. Robert M. Poulk spoke concerning the Approved Supply Pastors' Training Program at Louisburg College.

The chairman presented Report No. 2 of the Commission on Town and Country Work, which is a citation. He moved its adoption. It was adopted by a standing vote. M. W. Lawrence spoke in response to the citation. Mrs. M. Ormond of Durham was asked to stand, as the late Dr. J. M. Ormond was the originator and promoter of the minimum salary plan.

C. D. Barclift presented C. S. Hubbard who addressed the conference on the subject "The New North Carolina, the New Quadrennium and the becoming New North Carolina Conference."

Announcement: T. A. Collins made an announcement.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Rev. Carl Sanders of the Virginia Conference.

Television, Radio and Film Commission: Wallace Kirby, chairman of the Television, Radio and Film Commission, made the report of the commission. The report was adopted. The chairman presented Mrs. W. R. Lawson, Jr., of Raleigh, librarian of the conference Television, Radio and Film Commission, who spoke briefly.

Announcements: Announcements were made by L. C. Vereen.

Blessing and Benediction: M. W. Lawrence gave the blessing for the lunch at the college campus and the benediction.

Film: The film, "To You: The Sponsor," was presented by the Television, Radio and Film Commission.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 28, 1960

Conference Brotherhood: The annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:30 p.m., with C. Freeman Heath, president, presiding. After the singing of Hymn No. 23, "Come Thou Fount," E. R. Shuller led in prayer. K. R. Wheeler gave the report of the Conference Brotherhood. It was adopted. J. D. A. Autry gave the report of the nominating committee and the following officers were elected: President, K. R. Wheeler; vice president, C. S. Meekins; clerical vice-president, L. L. Parrish; secretary treasurer, John M. Cline.

Opening: The conference convened at 2:45 p.m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: The anniversary of the Board of Evangelism was observed with W. F. Anderson of Raleigh, president presiding. Hymn No. 162, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," was sung and Leon Couch led in prayer. H. K. King, executive secretary of the conference Board of Evangelism, presented Dr. J. Wallace Hamilton, Pasadena Community Methodist Church, St. Petersburg, Florida. His sermon topic was "Indirect Evangelism."

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Terry Sanford of Fayetteville Governor-elect of the state of North Carolina. Mr. Sanford spoke briefly to the conference.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: Mrs. J. H. Waldrop, Jr., of Clinton favored the conference with a solo entitled, "Lord, Thou Hast Bee Our Dwelling Place," by Humphrys. H. L. Watson, Board secretary, presented the report of the Board. The report was adopted. H. L. Watson presented a resolution of appreciation for H. K. King who is now retiring as executive secretary of the Board of Evangelism. The conference adopted the resolution by a standing vote.

Committee on Corporations Auxiliary to and Controlled by the Conference: C. D. Barclift, chairman of the Committee on Corporations Auxiliary to and Controlled by the Conference, presented E. C. Brooks, Jr., of Durham, secretary of the committee, who presented the report of the con

Committee. J. F. Coble presented an amendment to the report, that under Section 2, paragraph 3, line 6, as follows: That a period be placed after the word "church," and that the portion of the sentence reading, "but that such funds shall not be co-mingled with other funds of the Methodist Foundation, Inc.," be deleted from the report. Mr. Brooks spoke against the amendment. Gurney P. Hood of Raleigh was granted the privilege of speaking. He spoke for the amendment. G. S. Eubank spoke against the amendment. G. S. Garris of Troy was granted the privilege of speaking. He spoke for the amendment. The amendment was lost. J. E. Garlington moved that further consideration of this report be postponed until next Annual Conference session. Mr. Brooks spoke against the motion. J. F. Coble spoke for the motion. The motion was not carried. The report was adopted. O. L. Hathaway moved that section 2 of the report of the Study Commission be referred to the Judicial Council for ruling as to its legality and constitutionality. The motion was adopted. K. W. Taylor spoke briefly.

Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work: Troy J. Burgett, vice-chairman, presented the report of the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work. Arthur Brandenburg, chaplain, Methodist Students, Duke University, spoke to the conference. W. M. Wells, Jr., state director of Student Work, spoke to the conference. The report was adopted. The conference was asked to send a telegram to Robert Johnson, director of the Wesley Foundation at the University of North Carolina, who is in Florida visiting with his sister who is ill.

Committee on Minutes: K. R. Wheeler presented the report of the Committee on Minutes. It was adopted.

Announcements: Announcements were made by L. C. Vereen and Bishop Garber.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Ralph S. Cushman.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 28, 1960

At 7:15 the organist presented a fifteen-minute prelude entitled "Augsteinen Lieber Gott," by Bohm.

Opening: The evening session convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Candler School of Theology: Bishop Garber presented G. Ross Freeman of the Candler School of Theology, who brought greetings to the Conference for that institution.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Question 21: "Who are the approved Supply Pastors?" was called. (a) Student Approved Supply Pastors? L. R. Frierson, R. W. Harrington, R. P. Vinson. (Question 21 previously called Wednesday morning and afternoon sessions.)

Question 26: "Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?" was called. (b) In the four-year course of study? Virgil N. Moore.

Duke Divinity School: Bishop Garber presented Robert E. Cushman, dean of the Duke Divinity School, who brought greetings for that school.

Question 48: "Where shall our Conference be held next year?" was called. M. W. Lawrence issued the invitation to meet in Trinity Church, Durham, in 1961. W. A. Tyree spoke to the invitation. The Conference accepted the invitation by unanimous vote.

Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities: The anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed with J. Nelson Gibson, Conference lay leader, presiding. The Hymn No. 249, "I Love to Tell the Story," was sung. Robert Rose, lay leader of the Goldsboro District, led in prayer.

The choir of First Methodist Church rendered the anthem, "The Omnipotence," by Franz Schubert.

The Conference lay leader presented the report for the Board of Lay Activities. He read the list of nominations to the Board of Lay Activities for 1960-1961. He moved that the nominations be accepted. They were accepted. (See "Board of Lay Activities," Section II).

Bishop Garber reported the nomination of J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., as Conference lay leader. He was elected by unanimous vote of the Conference.

J. Nelson Gibson reported on the progress of the Every Member Canvass program throughout the Conference.

J. Nelson Gibson presented a resolution concerning the tenure of office for conference lay leader, district lay leaders, and associate district lay leaders. It was as follows:

"Be it resolved that the limit of eight years tenure shall apply to the office of associate district lay leader, to the office of district lay leader, and to the office of the Conference lay leader so that time spent in each office shall not prohibit full tenure in each succeeding office." Adopted.

The Conference lay leader introduced Mr. R. H. Bond, Conference lay leader, Memphis Conference, Dyersburg, Tennessee. He then addressed the Conference, using the theme, "The World Needs A Methodist Man."

Board of Social and Economic Relations: T. J. Whitehead, chairman of the Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations, presented report No. 1 of the Board. He then presented Mr. Blaine Madison of Raleigh, who spoke on the subject of juvenile delinquency. Report No. 1 was adopted.

Commission on Promotion and Cultivation: O. L. Hathaway, chairman of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, presented the report of the Commission. It was adopted.

Conference Long-Range Planning Committee: C. D. Barclift, chairman of the Long-Range Planning Committee, made the report for the committee. The report was adopted.

College Board of Visitors: L. C. Vereen, chairman of the College Board of Visitors, presented the report. It was adopted.

Methodist Student Center in Greenville: Miss Mamie Chandler presented the report of the Methodist Student Center in Greenville. Filed.

District Conference Records: A. N. Gore, Jr., secretary of the Committee on District Conference Records, made the report for the Committee. It was adopted.

Conference Relations: C. E. Vale made the report for the Committee on Conference Relations. The following are retiring this year: L. C. Larkin, J. H. Lanning, H. K. King and Isawa Tanaka. The report was approved.

Conference Board of Trustees: J. F. Coble presented the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. The report was approved.

Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture: C. D. Barclift made the report of the Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture. It was adopted.

Committee on Minutes: K. R. Wheeler made the report of Committee on Minutes. It was adopted.

Benediction: The benediction was given by L. C. Vereen.

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 29, 1960

At 8:15 a.m. the church organist presented a fifteen-minute prelude consisting of "Lord, I Am Thine With All My Heart" and "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God," arranged by Johann Sebastian Bach.

Opening: The conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. After the singing of Hymn No. 23, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," J. H. Sutton, Jr., led in prayer.

Anniversary of the Board of Temperance: Bishop Garber called on D. W. Charlton, president of the Conference Board of Temperance, to preside during the anniversary observance. Mr. Ray Barham of Butner and Rev. Morton Kurtz, executive secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches, of Durham, were introduced. The president of the Board presented the Board's report. The report was approved.

Announcement: L. C. Vereen made an announcement.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented to the Conference the following: Rev. J. Aubrey Hughes and Rev. J. L. Clements of the Virginia Conference.

North Carolina Council of Churches: Bishop Garber presented C. W. Robbins, president of the North Carolina Council of Churches. He introduced Rev. Morton Kurtz, executive secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches, who spoke briefly.

Anniversary of the Board of Education: Bishop Garber called on V. E. Queen, chairman of the Conference Board of Education, to guide the Conference in this anniversary session. After the singing of Hymn No. 358, "Rejoice, Ye Pure in Heart," Dr. L. Stacey Weaver, president of Methodist College, Fayetteville, led in prayer. The chairman made a statement concerning Christian Higher Education. W. S. Potter, Board Secretary, made the report of the Board. The report was approved.

The chairman announced that J. Conrad Glass, Jr., had been chosen as Conference Director of Youth Work. He also presented the following college presidents: Dr. D. D. Holt, Scarritt College; Dr. C. T. Thrift, Florida Southern College; Dr. Harold Hutson, Greensboro College; Dr. C. W. Robbins, Louisburg College; Dr. L. S. Weaver, Methodist College; Dr. Wendell Patton, High Point College. Dr. Patton spoke briefly.

Paul Carruth presented the report of the Commission on Christian Higher Education. It was adopted.

Bishop Garber introduced Dr. John O. Gross, general secretary, Division of Higher Education, Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn. He addressed the Conference as the speaker for the anniversary observance.

Commission on Worship: V. E. Queen presented the report of the Commission on Worship. The report was adopted.

Methodist Foundation, Inc.: G. P. Hood, chairman of Methodist Foundation, Inc., presented report No. 1; John M. Dozier presented reports No. 2 and No. 3. The chairman presented Dr. F. Olin Hunt, director of the Department of Gifts and Wills, who spoke. G. S. Eubank asked the question if the salary of the Conference lay leader could be paid by the Board of Lay Activities. Dr. Hunt reported that he and G. P. Hood had paid this salary to date. Reports 1, 2 and 3 were approved as information.

Methodist Conference Building: O. L. Hathaway, chairman, presented the report of the Methodist Building Committee. It was submitted as information. Paul Carruth presented a resolution concerning the Headquarters Building. The chairman spoke against the resolution. G. S. Eubank spoke for the resolution. S. B. Underwood, Jr. moved that we discontinue this discussion, and that it be resumed at 2:30 p.m.

Announcements: Announcements were made by L. C. Vereen, W. C. Wilson and Bishop Garber.

Memorial Service: Bishop Garber asked Bishop Ralph S. Cushman, retired, of Raleigh, to preside during the Memorial Service. Hymn No. 322, "My Times Are in Thy Hand," was sung. A solo, "The Lord Is My Shepherd," was rendered by Rev. S. T. Kimbrough of Hillsboro.

Bishop Cushman asked the Conference secretary to read the list of ministers and ministers' wives who have died during the year (**Question 39a**). The secretary responded. Ministers: William Walter Peele, Lucius Saunders Massey, Raymond Zenos Newton, George Bradbury Starling, Richard Floyd Munns, Benjamin McInnis Williams, Hubbard Braxton Porter, Ernest Gales Cowan, Sr., Charles Burrington Long, George Franklin Culbreth, William Robert Hale, John Alwyn Cooner; Ministers' wives: Mrs. Orina Kidd Garber, Mrs. Edna Mae Nelson Pilcher, Mrs. Bettie Lantz Bradley, Mrs. Arcadia Elizabeth Roper Sawyer, Mrs. Addie Sutton Ipock White, Mrs. W. A. Piland.

The memorial address was delivered by Bishop Clare Purcell, retired, of Birmingham, Alabama.

Personal Privilege: A. J. Hobbs and Lewis Dillman asked that Mrs. Vergil E. Queen be granted personal privileges. It was granted. Mrs. Queen read a citation to Mrs. Orina Kidd Garber. She stated that the Association of Ministers' Wives is contributing \$779.00 to be used in the installation of the altar and its appointments in the Garber Methodist Church in New Bern. Certificates were presented to A. J. Hobbs and Lewis Dillman. Bishop Garber responded to the presentation with appropriate words.

Hymn No. 532, "Hark, Hark, My Soul," was sung.

Benediction: The benediction was given by C. D. Barclift.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 29, 1960

At 2:15 p.m. the organist presented a fifteen-minute organ prelude, "Ach Wie Amen Siinder," by Wechmann.

Opening: The Conference convened at 2:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. Hymn No. 256, "Faith of Our Fathers," was sung. The prayer was led by A. D. L. Gray.

Nomination of Members for the Boards, Commissions and Committees: Copies of nominations were distributed and Bishop Garber noted and explained corrections. The motion was made by G. S. Eubank that nominations be approved. The motion was carried.

Methodist Conference Building: O. L. Hathaway was presented by Bishop Garber that he might continue with the business brought over from the morning session. He asked the question if the present committee would continue if the resolution was adopted. Paul Carruth answered by stating that the Study Committee proposed in the resolution would be in effect for only one year. O. L. Hathaway then explained the progress made by the Planning Committee. He asked for privilege to be granted G. S. Garris of Iowa to speak to the Conference. G. S. Garris spoke to the Conference opposing the resolution.

G. S. Eubank asked for permission to speak on a matter of personal privilege.

W. L. Clegg made a substitute motion to the resolution. "That a committee composed of the Cabinet, the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Headquarters Building Committee, plus three laymen and three ministers from the Conference at large be appointed by the bishop, be authorized to carefully study the plans for a Conference Headquarters Building and report its recommendations to a special session of the Annual Conference to be held on July 21, 1960.

O. L. Hathaway spoke against the substitute motion.

Leon Russell moved an amendment that the proposed special session of the Annual Conference be held at a time to be selected by the bishop as early as possible after September 1.

A. S. Parker spoke to ask two questions: (1) shall contractors already at work stop or continue? (2) Shall the present Commission on World Service and Finance or the new Commission be the one to meet according to W. L. Clegg's motion?

S. B. Underwood spoke in support of the Russell amendment to the motion. T. M. Vick moved the question. It was carried.

The vote was taken on the Russell amendment and it was carried.

The bishop stated that we are now on the motion made by W. L. Clegg, amended by Leon Russell.

Charles L. Warren spoke in favor of the amended Clegg motion. Paul Carruth spoke against the motion. M. C. Dunn spoke for the motion.

A. F. Fisher moved the previous question. It was carried. Clegg's amended motion was adopted by vote of the Conference.

C. E. Jordan, chairman, presented report No. 3 of the Conference Board of Trustees. The report was adopted.

Anniversary of Conference Historical Society: The Anniversary of the Conference Historical Society was observed, with Leon Russell, president, presiding. The prayer was led by J. Paul Edwards. Leon Russell presented R. C. T. Thrift, Jr., president, Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Fla., who brought the Historical Society address.

The president presented the report for the Historical Society. It was adopted.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Question 21: "Who are approved supply pastors?" was asked. (c) Full time approved supply

pastors? M. L. Johnson, Jr., Van E. Cash. (Question 21 called previously, Tuesday morning session and Tuesday evening session.)

Commission on World Service and Finance: J. V. Early presented the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

M. W. Lawrence offered an amendment on Report No. 1, Section I: Delete from paragraph 2, the following: "The budget submitted herewith includes World Service at \$167,117.00 which reflects only one-third or \$23,775.00 of the increase but to be reached in three stages — one-third each in 1960, 1961, 1962." Add the following: "That the World Service apportionment of \$214,667.00 be paid in full for the Conference year 1960-1961—that the reserve funds now held by the Conference treasurer be used toward this apportionment."

R. W. Bradshaw spoke for the amendment. A. F. Fisher spoke for the amendment. J. E. Garlington spoke against the amendment. G. E. Eubank spoke for the amendment. O. L. Hathaway spoke against the amendment. H. G. Ruark spoke in favor of the amendment. W. L. Clegg asked two questions: (1) Are Conference funds held by the Conference treasurer? (2) Are these funds available? The vote was taken: For 63; Against 66. The amendment was lost.

The report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was adopted.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Garber.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 29, 1960

At 7:00 p.m. the church organist presented a fifteen-minute program of organ music consisting of "I Bind Unto Myself This Day," (St. Patrick's Breastplate), from the Irish.

Opening: The Conference convened at 7:15 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. The processional Hymn was No. 372, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling." Bishop Garber made an announcement relative to the Love Feast to be held on Thursday morning at 8:30. The prayer was led by Bishop on Ralph S. Cushman. The anthem, "The Temple," by Geibel was sung by the choir of First Methodist Church. The ordination sermon was preached by Dr. Paul Hardin, Jr., First Methodist Church, Birmingham, Alabama.

Consecration of Ministers of Music: V. E. Queen read the names of those to be consecrated ministers of music as follows: Robert T. Bedle, Dr. Carl T. Hiortsvang, Mrs. Ruth S. Sinclair, Mrs. Catherine R. Miller. Bishop Garber led the service of consecration. W. C. Wilson, Conference secretary presented the certificates.

Consecration of Directors of Christian Education: V. E. Queen read the name of the person to be consecrated as a Director of Christian Education as follows: E. Clifford Shoaf. Bishop Cushman led the service of consecration. W. C. Wilson, Conference secretary, presented the certificate.

Ordination of Deacons: Bishop Garber called upon the Conference secretary to read the names of those to be ordained deacons. W. C. Wilson read the list and presented them for ordination as deacons. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Cushman. (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III, for list.)

Ordination of Elders: Bishop Garber called upon the Conference secretary to read the names of those to be ordained elders. W. C. Wilson read the list and presented them for ordination as elders. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Cushman, Dr. Paul Hardin, Jr., A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, G. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, J. E. Garlington, Leon Russell, A. J. Hobbs, W. C. Wilson and L. C. Vereen. (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III, for list.)

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Cushman.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 30, 1960

At 8:15 a.m. the organist of First Methodist Church presented a fifteen-minute organ prelude of music entitled, "Pastorale," by Handel.

Opening: The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

Love Feast: The annual Love Feast was held, with W. A. Cade, presiding. Assisting in the service were. D. F. Earnhardt, D. M. Sharpe, J. B. Hurlev, I. S. Richmond, and Leon Russell.

Announcement: C. D. Barclift made an announcement.

Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes: Bishop Garber called on H. P. Powell, president of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, to lead in the anniversary observance. Mrs. Louise Wilson directed a Girls' Chorus from the Methodist Home for Children, as they sang two numbers: "Good News" and "The Lord Is My Shepherd." B. F. Musser, secretary, called attention to some items in the report. He presented section II of the report of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. It was approved.

R. L. Nicks made a statement, and presented sections I, III, and IV for information.

P. W. Aitkin, chaplain, Duke Hospital, spoke to the Conference.

K. R. Wheeler spoke on Golden Cross.

J. F. Coble spoke to the Conference.

Board of Hospitals and Homes: A. P. Brantley moved reconsideration of the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. It was done.

He then moved that section II, item 8 be deleted. It was carried.

He also moved that section II, item 9 be deleted. M. S. McKibben of the Hospital Care Association spoke to the Conference. W. M. Jeffries and B. F. Musser spoke. G. S. Eubank spoke against the motion. W. M. Jeffries moved a substitute motion that this coverage be strictly voluntary, subject to election on the part of the individual members. The substitute motion was carried. The Brantley motion to delete section II, item 9 was defeated.

The entire report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was adopted.

Announcement: W. C. Wilson made an announcement.

Board of Pensions: Bishop Garber called on John M. Dozier of Durham, chairman, to lead in the program of the Board. W. R. Stevens led in prayer.

The chairman spoke concerning the long-range program of the Board.

R. Harold Staton of Bethel spoke to the proposed revisions of the constitution of the Ministers' Retirement Fund. He moved changes in the constitution. W. R. Stevens presented section III of the report. The report was adopted.

W. R. Stevens announced that the following be added to Section I, item 4, paragraph 4: "The Board of Pension is to prepare for the next regular session of the conference recommendations as to the policy to be followed in use of the funds provided for the support of superannuates, and submit these in writing to the ministers and lay delegates at least thirty days prior to the convening of that session."

Dr. Kenneth Thompson of the General Board of Pensions, Chicago, Ill., addressed the Conference.

Fraternal Messenger: Bishop Garber presented the Reverend John G. Corry, pastor of St. Matthews Methodist Church, Greensboro, who brought fraternal greetings from the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Bishop Garber presented Mrs. H. C. Turlington, president of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, who spoke briefly to the Conference.

Parsonage Committee: Bishop Garber introduced Mrs. V. E. Queen, president of the Conference Ministers' Wives Association. Mrs. Queen presented a proposal that a committee be appointed to study parsonages and project a set of standards. It was approved.

Rural Preacher of North Carolina: Bishop Garber called E. C. Crawford to the rostrum to present him as having been chosen as the Rural Preacher of the Year for North Carolina. This choice was made by the **Progressive Farmer**, and a Certificate of Recognition will be presented at Emory University the week following this session of the conference. Mr. Crawford then spoke words of appreciation.

Question 50: "What changes have been made in appointments since the last Conference session?" was called. (See Section III.)

Changes in Charge and District Boundaries: C. D. Barclift presented Changes in Charge and District Boundaries. It was adopted. (See Section III.)

Question 18: "What local churches have been (a) Organized; (b) Merged; (c) Discontinued; (d) Relocated and to what address; (e) Transferred into this Conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership: this year, previously?" was called. The answer was: (See Condensed Minutes, Section III.)

Nominations to District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications: C. D. Barclift presented nominations for District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications. They were approved. (See Section II.)

Nominations to District Boards of Church Location and Building: C. D. Barclift presented nominations to District Boards of Church Location and Building. They were approved. (See Section II.)

Question 44: "Who are left without appointment to attend school?" was asked. The answer was: (See Question 44, Condensed Minutes, Section III.)

Moving Date: C. D. Barclift announced that Thursday, July 7, had been approved by the cabinet as moving date.

Greetings: C. D. Barclift moved that greetings be sent to Mrs. W. W. Peele, now in the Methodist Retirement Home, Durham. The motion was approved by a standing vote.

Commission on Town and Country Work: Key W. Taylor presented Sections II, III and IV of the report of the Commission on Town and Coun-

try Work. They were adopted. Resolutions I, II and III pertaining to the Commission on Town and Country Work were adopted.

Board of Social and Economic Relations: T. J. Whitehead, chairman, presented Ralph Fleming, who read two statements as supplements to report No. 1 of the Board of Social and Economic Relations. These supplements were approved.

Question 2: "Is the Conference incorporated?" was called. The answer was "No."

Question 3: (a) "What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?" was called. The answer was: (See Question 3, Condensed Minutes, Section II.) (b) "Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?" was called. The answer was "Yes."

Question 4: "Have the Conference boards, commissions and committees been appointed and elected?" was called. The answer was "Yes."

Question 5: "Have the secretaries, treasurers and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church?" was called. The answer was "Yes."

Conference Board of Education: The Board of Education submitted nominations for membership to the Board. They were elected.

Greetings: J. W. Lineberger made motion that greetings be sent the Reverend Wesley J. Noble, our pastor at Reiglewood, now recuperating in the Bladen County Hospital in Elizabethtown after an automobile accident.

Committee on Minutes: Al Simonton made the report for the Committee on Minutes. It was approved.

Question 6: "What is the report of the Statistician?" was called. Bishop Garber called on D. D. Traynham, conference statistician, to make statistical report. The report was made and adopted.

Ministers' Credit Union: C. M. Mitchell announced that there are now 118 members in the Conference Ministers' Credit Union.

Conference Attendance: Bishop Garber called on J. A. Auman to give attendance report. It was: Ministerial, 540; Lay, 330; Special guests, 250. Total, 1120.

Resolution: J. Nelson Gibson, Conference lay leader, presented resolution concerning leadership of Bishop Paul N. Garber, and asking for his return for the next quadrennium. He moved the adoption of the resolution. It was adopted by a standing vote. (See Resolutions, Section V.)

Resolution: D. W. Charlton presented resolution concerning sale of alcoholic beverages aboard airliners. It was done. (See Resolutions, Section V.)

Word of Sympathy: J. D. Stott moved that word of sympathy be sent to T. H. House, whose father passed away June 29. Motion was approved.

Announcements: L. C. Vereen, W. C. Wilson and A. P. Brantley made announcements.

Christian Higher Education: Bishop Garber read list of nominations to the Board of Christian Higher Education. It was approved.

Methodist Building Committee: Bishop Garber presented names of three laymen and three ministers to the special committee in accordance with the Conference action in a previous session to study plans for the Conference Headquarters Building. They were: Lay: Reynolds May, Greenville;

W. D. Payne, Henderson; C. E. Jordan, Durham. Clerical: V. E. Queen, H. G. Ruark, T. B. Hough.

Resolution: G. S. Eubank offered a resolution concerning World Service and Conference Benevolences. It was adopted (see Resolutions, Section V.)

Offering: An offering was taken for the janitors of First Methodist Church.

Greetings: W. K. Quick moved that our Conference secretary send greetings to J. L. Smith, now a patient at Cabarrus Memorial Hospital, Concord. It was approved.

Announcement: Bishop Garber made an announcement.

Committee on Resolutions: R. G. Dawson presented the report for the Committee on Resolutions. It was approved. (See Section V.)

Infant Baptism: Bishop Garber, assisted by S. J. Starnes, administered infant baptism to William Brantley Starnes, II, son of Chaplain and Mrs. W. B. Starnes. Mrs. S. J. Starnes and Chaplain (Lt. Col.) and Mrs. Richard C. Lipsey stood with the parents.

Solo: Bishop Garber presented M. L. Husted who sang "How Great Thou Art."

Question 51: "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. Bishop Garber read the appointments. (See list of appointments, Section III.)

Benediction: After the singing of one stanza of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," Bishop Garber gave the benediction. Thus the 1960 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference was concluded.

Paul N. Garber

President

W. C. Belton Wilson

Secretary

The Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the minutes of all sessions of the Annual Conference of 1960, and they are correct and approved

J. D. YOUNG, *Chairman*

KERMIT WHEELER

ALISON SIMONTON

CONDENSED MINUTES

The Business of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Rocky Mount, North Carolina from June 27, 1960, through June 30, 1960, Bishop Paul Neff Garber, presiding. Date when organized, 1835. Number of this Session: 125th.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§ 629, 803):
 Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson, P. O. Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C.
 Statistician? David D. Traynham, Route 3, Rockingham, North Carolina.
 Treasurer? Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C. Office Address: 900 Wade Ave., Raleigh, N. C.
 2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§ 625.) No.
 3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company, Des Moines, Iowa, to cover Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000; Stenographer-Clerk \$25,000; other office employees and Treasurers of other Special Conference Funds to a minimum amount of \$10,000.
 - b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (§§ 640, 729, 803, 807.) Yes.
- Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected? (§§ 666-80, 695, 721): (Answer Yes or No):
- a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
 - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
 - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
 - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
 - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
 - i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
 - j) Board of Missions? Yes.
 - k) Board of Education? Yes.
 - l) Board of Temperance? Yes.
 - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
 - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
 - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
 - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
 - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
 - u) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Yes.
 - v) Quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Goals? Yes.
 - w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.

Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§ 662.) Yes.

What is the report of the statistician? (See Section IV and VII).

What is the report of the treasurer? (See Section IV and VI).

What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work

within their districts? (See Section IV).

9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (§ 826.) (See Report of Commission on Minimum Salaries in Section IV).
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§ 801-2.) The annual salary of each of the 9 district superintendents is 9,000.00, including travel and utilities (water \$60.00; heating \$300.00; electricity \$180.00; telephone \$60.00); 5½% of the pastor's salary.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (§§ 1623, 1645 § 4.) An amount equal to 16% of the pastor's salary. (See Board of Pension Report, Section IV).
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$167,117.00.
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$33,705.00.
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$15,461.00.
 - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$9,663.00.
 - e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$13,208.00.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolence for the current year: World Service? 54%; Conference benevolences? 46%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
 - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§ 1623.) See report, Section IV "Statement of Prospective Distribution;" See Conference Treasurer's Report Section VI.
 - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§ 1303.) See Report of Conference Treasurer, Section VI.
 - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 791-812.) See Report, Section IV; See Section VI.
 - d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (§§ 675-77.) See Report, Section IV.
 - e) What are the other reports? See Reports, Section IV.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§ 1618 § 2c, 9.) The Methodist Home for Children Inc., Raleigh, N. C.; *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, N. C.; See Board of Pensions Report.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (§ 1559.) No date set for enrollment. \$26,300.00 is allocated to this Fund for 1960-61.
17. Conference lay leader (§ 1507):
 - a) Name? J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, North Carolina.
 - b) What is his report? See Report, Section IV (Board of Lay Activities).
 - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (§ 1510.) See complete roster Board of Lay Activities under Organization of Agencies, Boards, Commissions, and Committees, Section II.
18. What Local churches have been:
 - a) Organized? Durham District: Glendale Heights, Durham; New Bern District: Garber, New Bern; Rocky Mount District: West Nash, Wilson.
 - b) Merged? Rocky Mount District: Vaughan Church merged with Littleton and Macon churches, with property left under the direction of Calvary Church, Q. C. with authority to sell and use the proceeds for Calvary Parsonage, Littleton, N. C.
 - c) Discontinued? None.
 - d) Relocated and to what address? None.
 - e) Transferred into this conference from the central jurisdiction, and with what membership: This year? None. Previously? None.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administrations? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? Allen P. Brantley, Convenor; J. M. Cline, George Blount, L. A. Tilley, C. E. Vale, J. P. Pegg, Alternates R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins, L. L. Parrish.
21. Who are the Approved Supply Pastors:
 - a) Student approved supply pastors? And in what schools are they enrolled?
 - b) Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?
 - c) Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? (See Roll and Record of Approved Supply Pastors, Section II).
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (See Report, Board of Pensions, Section IV, also Roll and Record of Approved Supply Pastors, Section II.)
23. What Preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized?
 - a) As local deacons? No one.
 - b) As local elders? No one.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
 - a) As members on trial: Deacons? Harold Thurman Pickett. Elders? No one.
 - b) As members in full connection: Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.
25. Who are admitted on trial:
 - a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? John Cleveland Andrews, William Arlen Beeker, Douglas Leon Byrd, William Paul Callahan, Danny Ross Chandler, Robert Mitchell Drew, Kenneth Earl Halcott, Robert Gentry Harris, Jr., Jack Legrand Hunter, Harry King Jeanneret, Vassar Wilson Jones, Richard Arthur Lewis, Sinclair Emsley Lewis, Tracie Aubrey Maness, Repton Hall Merritt, Jather Luby Peterson, Jr., Albert Aabil, Jr., Etheridge Merrell Rhiner, Gerald Harris Shinn, James Ivey Warren, Jr.
 - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? No one.
 - c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? Robert McDonald Poulk.
 - d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study and six years' service as approved supply pastors? Hyder Ferguson Crawley, William Smith Davenport, Edgar Vernon Dunn, William Everette Eason, Rembert Charles Hamilton, Samuel Street Moore.
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:
 - a) In approved schools of theology?
 - b) In the four-year course of study?
 - c) In the two-years of special study? (See Roll, "Preachers on 'Trial,' Section II).
27. Who on trial are discontinued? Edwin Lee Roach, Joseph Allen Wagon.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? Gayle Thomas Alexander, James Herbert Bailey, Robert Francis Bundy, Danny Welch Burrtram, Carl Reed Calloway, Murry Lee DeHart, Jr., James Sidney Epperson, Charles Francis Eakin, Robert Marriner Gradeless, Rudolph Hart Hodge, William Phiffer Loudermilk, Robert Lee Mangum, William Frank Medlin, Peleg Dameron Midgett, III, Jack Warren Moore, Edward Powell Osteen, William Edward Pickett, Laurell Dallas Sproull, Charles Edgar Sparks, James Carlton Stanford, Neil Howard Thompson, Orville William Watson, James Graham White, Jr.

29. Who have been elected deacons:
 - a) Theological students? John Cleveland Andrews, William Arlen Beeker, Douglas Leon Byrd, William Paul Callahan, Danny Ross Chandler, Robert Mitchell Drew, James Wilson Griffis, Jr., Kenneth Earl Halcott, Robert Gentry Harris, Jr., Richard Arthur Lewis, Milton Thomas Mann, Tracey Aubrey Maness, Jather Luby Peterson, Jr., Albert Ravil, Jr., Francis Roderick Randolph, Etheridge Merrell Rhiner, Gerald Harris Shinn, James Ivey Warren, Jr., John Gilbert Way, Walter Parker Weaver.
 - b) Members on trial in course of study? Nathan Hooks Byrd, Max Wade Dulin, Robert Abner McLean.
 - c) Approved Supply Pastors? Merle Sylvester Amspacher, Frank Wahab Fortescue, Crawford Bryant Hicks, James David Jones, William Robert King, James Glen Lupton, Harley McCoy Owens, Jr., Jo Cephus Shore, Rufus Miles Smithson.
 - d) Other local preachers? No one.
 - e) Missionaries? No one.
 - f) Chaplains? No one.
30. Who have been ordained deacons? See Certificate of Ordination, Section III.
31. Who have been elected elders:
 - a) Theological graduates? Gayle Thomas Alexander, James Herbert Bailey, Robert Francis Bundy, Danny Welch Burttram, Carl Reed Calloway, Murray Lee DeHart, Jr., Charles Francis Eakin, James Sidney Epperson, Rudolph Hart Hodge, William Phiffer Loudermilk, Robert Lee Mangum, Peleg Dameron Midgette, III. *Jack Warren Moore, Edward Powell Osteen, *William Edward Pickett, Laurel Dallas Sproull, Charles Edgar Sparks, James Carlton Stanford. (*To take vows without imposition of hands).
 - b) Course of study graduates? Robert Marriner Gradeless, Harvey Bynum Johnson, Billie Rudolph McCullen, Neil Howard Thompson, James Graham White, Jr.
 - c) Approved Supply Pastors? James Hillary Bryant, Leonard Edward Mayo, William Nelson Fulford, Leon Ray Sparrow, Tracie Varnum, James Alvin Williams.
 - d) Other local preachers? No one.
 - e) Missionaries? No one.
 - f) Chaplains? No one.
32. Who have been ordained elders? (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III).
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
 - a) Admitted On trial? Charles Owen Dundas, William Ashley Will.
 - 2) Into full connection? No one.
 - b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? Benjamin David Bradley, Charles Owen Dundas, William Ashley Will.
 - 2) Elders? No one.
 - c) Ordained after election by other conferences. Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.
34. Who are readmitted:
 - a) As deacons? No one.
 - b) As elders? No one.
35. What retired members have been made effective? No one.
36. Who have been received by transfer? Ben David Bradley, Alabama-West Florida Conference, May 31, 1960; Lewis H. Dodson, Virginia Conference, June 15, 1960; Charles Owen Dundas, Minnesota Conference, June 27, 1960; Donald Kirk Hanks, Montana Conference, January 1, 1960; Harold E. Jones, West Virginia Conference, April 1, 1960; Charles Hulbert Lancaster, North Georgia Conference, June 26, 1959; Laurence E. Lugar, Virginia Conference, June 13, 1960; Jack Warren Moore, Rock River Conference, December 1, 1959; J. Kern Ormond, New Mexico Conference, June 1, 1960; Charles E. Owens, Texas Conference, July 15, 1959; Frank D. Salmon, Kentucky Conference, January 11, 1960;

Gunter Sommer, South Germany Conference, June 6, 1960; John Gilbert Way, South Carolina Conference, June 1, 1960; William Ashley Wills, Pittsburg Conference, June 27, 1960; Sam J. Womack, Jr., Florida Conference, June 1, 1960; Robert D. Wood, Michigan Conference, June 10, 1960.

37. Who have been transferred out? William E. Amon, Virginia Conference June 1, 1960; Charles Owen Dundas, Minnesota Conference, June 30, 1960; Willy Heggoy, Virginia Conference, June 27, 1960; Herbert M. Jamieson, Western North Carolina Conference, June 10, 1960; Samuel E. Landers, New Hampshire Conference, September 1, 1959; Charles S. McCoy, California-Nevada Conference, June 25, 1959; Keneth R. Townsend, Virginia Conference, June 1, 1960; William Ashley Wills, Pittsburg Conference, June 30, 1960.
38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
 - a) By voluntary location? No one.
 - b) By involuntary location? No one.
 - c) By withdrawal? Warren E. Atwater, Jr., Dennis F. Kinlaw, Carl R. Newton.
 - d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
39. Deceased:
 - a) What ministerial members have died during the year?
Retired: C. F. Culbreth, E. G. Cowan, Sr., L. S. Massey, R. F. Munns, R. Z. Newton, G. B. Starling, H. B. Porter, B. M. Williams.
Effective: C. B. Long.
On trial. No one.
 - b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? W. R. Hale, J. A. Cooper.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? No one.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? No one.
42. What ministerial members have been retired?
 - a) This year? Hiram K. King, Jesse H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, Isawa Tanaka.
 - b) Previously? A. S. Barnes, J. P. Bartak, W. C. Benson, J. J. Boone, J. W. Bradley, F. B. Brandenburg, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. D. Cranford, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duvall, D. E. Earnhardt, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. G. Farrar, Paul H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, H. C. Fraser, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, H. L. Hendricks, J. F. Herbert, Robert L. Hethcox, E. L. Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, J. Bascom Hurley, H. C. Jones, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Loy, McDonald McLamb, W. V. McRae, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, O. C. Melton, B. O. Merritt, H. E. Myers, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. F. Surrat, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, Sr., W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery, A. J. Walton, R. D. Wellons.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
 - a) This year? None.
 - b) Previously? W. J. Freeman, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter.
44. Who are appointed to attend school? D. W. Burttram, G. Paul Carr, Danny Ross Chandler, George P. Chandler, Albert R. Folds, J. Rodney Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., Robert S. Gibson, J. W. Griffis, J. R. Hailey, Charles H. Hutchinson, F. Belton Joyner, Richard A. Lewis, Harold F. Lininger, Repton Hall Merritt, B. H. Parrish, Jather Luby Peterson, Albert Rabil, Jr., G. H. Shinn, Harmon L. Smith, Elbert Russell Stott, E. A. Stevens, Leo Thompson.
45. What is the number of: a) General Information? Pastoral charges? 477; Approved supply pastors? 123; Received on trial? 36; Received into full connection? 23;

Transferred in? 14; Transferred out? 6; Received from other evangelical churches? 1; Readmitted? none; Discontinued? 2; Withdrawn? 3; Expelled? none; Located? none; Deceased? 9; Local preachers? 112; Women under appointment? 4 (deaconesses); Retired made effective? none; Retired serving as supply pastors? 7; District Parsonages? 9; Indebtedness? 30,000. Total value? 233,000. b) Ministerial Members: 1) On trial: a) As pastors, 71; b) Under special appointment? none; c) Appointed to attend school? 18; Total on trial? 89. 2) In full connection: a) Effective: i) As pastors and district superintendents? 290; ii) Under special appointment? 76; iii) Appointed to attend school? 5; iv) On sabbatical leave? none; Total effective? 371; b) Retired? 80; Supernumerary? none; Total Ministerial Members: (Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary) 540.

46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report).
48. Where shall the next conference session be held? Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, North Carolina.
49. Is there any other business? No.
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (See report "Changes Made in Appointments Between Conference Sessions.") Section III.
51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of Appointments).

Paul N. Harber

President

W. Carlton Wilson

Secretary



Twenty-three ministers were admitted to full connection. These are, from left to right, front row: Rudolph Hodge, G. T. Alexander, P. D. Midgett III, W. E. Pickett, C. R. Calloway, Murray Lee DeHart, Jr., L. D. Sproull, C. E. Sparks, and R. M. Gradeless; second row: D. W. Burtrham, J. C. Stanford, J. H. Bailey, O. W. Watson, E. P. Osteen, Robert Mangum, J. G. White, Jr., and W. F. Medlin; back row: W. P. Lowdermilk, Neil H. Thompson, J. S. Epperson, R. F. Bundy, J. W. Moore, and C. F. Eakin (Photo courtesy Rocky Mount Evening Telegram).

Certificate of Ordination

ELDER

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 29, 1960, and with the assistance of Bishop Ralph S. Cushman and the district superintendents, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of elder in The Methodist Church:

Thomas Gayle Alexander

James Herbert Bailey

Robert Francis Bundy

Danny Welch Burttram

James Hillary Bryant

Carl Reed Calloway

Murray Lee DeHart, Jr.

Charles Francis Eakin

James Sidney Epperson

William Nelson Fulford

Robert Marriner Gradeless

Rudolph Hart Hodge

Harvey Bynum Johnson

William Phiffer Lowdermilk

Robert Lee Mangum

Leonard Edward Mayo

Billie Rudolph McCullen

Peleg Dameron Midgett, III

*Jack Warren Moore

Edward Powell Osteen

*William Edward Pickett

Leon Ray Sparrow

Laurell Dallas Sproull

Charles Edgar Sparks

James Carlton Stanford

Neil Howard Thompson

Tracie Varnum

James Alvin Williams

James Graham White, Jr.

Paul N. Harber

*Orders recognized; vows administered without imposition of hands

Certificate of Ordination

DEACON

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 29, 1930, and with the assistance of Bishop Ralph S. Cushman, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of deacon in The Methodist Church:

Merle Sylvester Amspacher
John Cleveland Andrews
William Arlen Beeker
Benjamin David Bradley
Douglas Leon Byrd
Nathan Hooks Byrd
William Paul Callahan
Danny Ross Chandler
Robert Mitchell Drew
Max Wade Dulin
Charles Owen Dundas
Frank Wahab Fortescue
James Wilson Griffis, Jr.
Kenneth Earl Halcott
Robert Gentry Harris, Jr.
Crawford Bryant Hicks
William Robert King

Richard Arthur Lewis
James Glen Lupton
Milton Thomas Mann
Tracey Aubrey Maness
Robert Abner McLean
Harley McCoy Owens, Jr.
Jather Luby Peterson, Jr.
Albert Rabil, Jr.
Francis Roderick Randolph
Etheridge Merle Rhiner
Jo Cephus Shore
Gerald Harris Shinn
Rufus Miles Smithson, Jr.
James Ivey Warren, Jr.
John Gilbert Way
Walter Parker Weaver
William Ashley Will

*Harold Thurman Pickett

Paul N. Garber

*Orders recognized; vows administered without imposition of hands

Appointments — 1960-1961

477 PASTORAL CHARGES

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—48 Charges

District Superintendent, W. L. Clegg (1)

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Belmont | W. H. Faggart (AS) | 1 |
| Bethel | L. G. Hunsucker (AS) | 2 |
| Bonlee | Leslie Myers (AS) | 2 |
| Broadway | C. V. Bryant | 3 |
| Burlington: | | |
| Davis Street | D. J. Reid | 5 |
| Faith | R. T. Commander | 1 |
| Front Street | E. B. Fisher | 5 |
| Grace | N. B. Hill, Jr. | 1 |
| St. Paul | Rufus Stark | 3 |
| Trinity | N. L. Jones | 5 |
| Webb Avenue | J. B. Bostick | 3 |
| West Burlington | P. F. Newton | 1 |
| Burlington Circuit | J. C. Daniels (AS) | 1 |
| Carthage | R. F. Moore | 2 |
| Center-Cameron | H. T. Wilson (AS) | 3 |
| Cobb | T. R. Conway (AS) | 1 |
| Fairview | H. A. Bizzell, Jr. | 1 |
| Friendship | E. R. Meekins | 2 |
| Glendon | J. W. Davis (AS) | 4 |
| Goldston | Howard Porter (AS) | 1 |
| Graham: | | |
| Christ Church-Cedar Cliff | T. M. Faggart (AS) | 1 |
| First Church | T. J. Whitehead | 7 |
| Haw River | Randall Baker | 4 |
| Hightower | J. C. Shore (AS) | 2 |
| Leasburg-Salem | Eugene Wood (AS) | 1 |
| Mebane | L. L. Parrish | 1 |
| Milton | Z. V. Cowan (AS) | 2 |
| Moncure | D. C. Boone | 3 |
| Morris Chapel | Tracy Maness | 2 |
| Mt. Hermon | H. H. Hodgins | 1 |
| Pittsboro | H. S. Garis | 3 |
| Pittsboro Circuit | C. C. Capps | 4 |
| Poplar Springs | Marvin Gaster (AS) | 1 |
| Robbins | J. C. Chaffin | 4 |
| Robbins Circuit | Max B. Richardson (AS) | 1 |
| Rock Creek | George Johnson | 3 |
| Salem-Chapel | W. D. Sabiston, III (AS) | 2 |
| Sanford: | | |
| Jonesboro Heights | A. L. Chaplin | 2 |
| Steele Street | W. S. Potter | 7 |
| Trinity-Lemon Springs | Jerry Faulkner (AS) | 1 |
| Saxapahaw | J. D. Aycock | 1 |
| Shiloh | R. E. Thompson (AS) | 1 |
| Siler City: First Church | C. P. Womack | 3 |
| Siler City Circuit | O. B. Isenhour (AS) | 3 |
| Silk Hope | Robert Drew | 2 |
| Sweptsonville | J. D. Stott | 1 |
| Whitney Cross | J. M. Waggoner | 4 |
| Yanceyville | W. W. Bishop | 3 |

staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, Frank Weir
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, F. M. Patterson
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, K. E. Beane
 Missionary to Africa, E. F. Smith
 Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Goodwin
 Missionary to Polish People in America, Konstanty Najder
 Missionary to South America, J. C. Stanford
 Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, J. L. Allen
 Student, Duke University Graduate School, Harmon L. Smith, Grace Q. C.
 Student, Drew Theological Seminary, Belton Joyner, Siler City, First Church Q. C.
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, C. V. Bryant
 District Director of Christian Vocations, N. L. Jones
 District Secretary of Evangelism, W. S. Potter
 District Director of Golden Cross, E. R. Meekins
 District Missionary Secretary, Rufus Stark
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. S. Garriss
 District Secretary on Publishing Interests, R. T. Commander
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, J. K. Bostick
 District Director of Town and Country Work, D. C. Boone
 Retired: D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. D. Cranford, J. H. Lanning, W. L.
 Maness, W. J. Underwood

DURHAM DISTRICT—54 Charges

District Superintendent, C. D. Barclift (5)

| | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Wilmington-Trinity | G. W. Cooke | 2 |
| Andrews-Soapstone | W. R. Spears (AS) | 2 |
| Wahama | R. H. Lewis | 2 |
| Wanks-Grove Hill | S. I. McRae (AS) | 1 |
| Wethesda | F. R. Randolph | 1 |
| Woodsdale-Brookland | Key W. Taylor | 3 |
| Wutner | E. D. Williams (AS) | 1 |
| Wynum | F. I. Lloyd, Jr. | 3 |
| Warrboro | A. S. Parker | 3 |
| Wedar Grove | R. H. Petersen | 3 |
| W Chapel Hill: | | |
| W Aldersgate | A. Kimsey King, Jr. | 6 |
| W Amity | O. W. Watson | 2 |
| W Orange | D. B. Lewis (AS) | 1 |
| W University Church | C. S. Hubbard | 8 |
| W Concord-Oak Grove | L. A. Kelly, Jr. (AS) | 1 |
| W Reedmoor | J. C. Alexander, Jr. | 1 |
| W Durham: | | |
| W Aldersgate | T. O. Fulcher | 3 |
| W Asbury | L. C. Vereen | 3 |
| W Bethany | J. E. Spontenberg | 4 |
| W Branson | O. V. Elkins | 3 |
| W Calvary | J. Herbert Miller, Sr. | 4 |
| W Carr | C. A. Johnson | 2 |
| W Duke's Chapel | W. C. Wilson | 2 |
| W Duke Memorial | R. W. Bradshaw | 3 |
| W Minister of Education | E. C. Shoaf | 4 |
| W Epworth | Kelly J. Wilson, Jr. | 4 |
| W Glendale Heights | Alison Simonton, Jr. | 2 |
| W Lakewood | W. L. Freeman | 2 |
| W Maybrook-Massey | Billy M. Carden (AS) | 1 |
| W McMannen | D. E. Earnhardt (RS) | 4 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| St. John | D. M. Sharpe (RS) | 2 |
| St. Paul | Christian White | 1 |
| Trinity | W. M. Howard, Jr. | 1 |
| Wellons Village | S. D. McMillan, Jr. | 2 |
| Efand-Lebanon | W. A. Jarrett (AS) | 4 |
| Eno-Palmer's Grove | R. G. Harris, Jr. | 2 |
| Fletcher's Chapel | A. M. Williams | |
| Gray Rock | B. E. Bass (AS) | |
| Hillsboro | S. T. Kimbrough, Jr. (AS) | |
| Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove | B. B. Brown (AS) | 1 |
| Merritts-Ebenezer | G. R. Mathis (AS) | 2 |
| Mt. Sylvan | P. F. Fendt | 3 |
| Mt. Tirzah | Vassar W. Jones | 3 |
| New Sharon | L. H. Schmitz | 3 |
| Orange Circuit | Gayle T. Alexander | 3 |
| Oxford | J. D. Young | 3 |
| Oxford Circuit | P. D. Midgett, III | 3 |
| Pleasant Green | W. P. Weaver | 3 |
| Rougemont | F. E. Berry (AS) | 3 |
| Roxboro: | | |
| Ca-Vel | T. E. Jennings (AS) | |
| Grace-Longhurst | W. A. Seawell | |
| Long Memorial | A. L. Thompson | |
| Stem-Bullock | T. E. Gensel (AS) | |
| Union Grove | H. E. Riley, Jr. (AS) | |
| Walnut Grove | S. E. Stafford (AS) | |

Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University, Barney L. Jones

Assistant Registrar, Duke University, Clark R. Cahow

Associate Editor, The Upper Room, B. B. Little

Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke University Divinity School

O. K. Ingram

Chaplain, Methodist Students, Duke University, Arthur Brandenburg

Chaplain, Methodist Students, Glasgow University, James I. Warren, Jr.

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. C. Black

Chaplain, United States Army, W. K. Anderson

Chaplain, United States Army, A. C. Edens, Jr.

Chaplain, United States Army, John E. Reed

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs

Dean, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman

Director, Adult Work, Conference Board of Education, H. D. Minor

Director, Central Florida Counseling Center, R. L. Dicks

Director, Children's Work, Conference Board of Education, W. G. Brogan

Director, Organizational Activities, Div. of Temperance and General Welfare, General Board of Christian Social Concerns, J. Robert Regan, Jr.

Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Robert L. Johnson

Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, J. C. Glass, Jr.

Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris

In-Service Training, American Foundation of Religion and Psychiatry, E. A. Stevens
University Church Q. C.

Missionary to Brazil, C. B. Dawsey, Jr.

Pastoral Counseling Service, Greensboro, Robert H. Love

President, Scarritt College, D. D. Holt

Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley

Professor, Duke University, C. L. Manschreck

Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn

Professor, Duke University, R. H. Sales

Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin, II

Research Secretary, Commission on Town and Country Work, M. R. Chambers (Retired)
 Resident Counselor, University of Florida, Joel M. Savell.
 Staff Member, State Hospital at Butner, N. A. Desrosiers
 Student, Drew Theological Seminary, G. Paul Carr, Jr., Hillsboro Q. C.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Danny Ross Chandler, Asbury Q. C.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, L. C. Thompson, Long Memorial Q. C.
 Student, Duke University Graduate School, J. R. Hailey, St. John Q. C.
 Student, Duke University Graduate School, G. H. Shinn, Asbury Q. C.
 Superintendent, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, C. S. Hubbard
 District Director of Christian Vocations, J. C. Alexander, Jr.
 District Secretary of Evangelism, Alison Simonton, Jr.
 District Director of Golden Cross, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.
 District Missionary Secretary, L. C. Vereen
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, J. E. Sponenberg
 District Secretary on Publishing Interests, Clark R. Cahow
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, S. D. McMillan, Jr.
 District Director of Town and Country Work, P. D. Midgett, III
Retired: J. P. Bartak, J. J. Boone, M. R. Chambers, K. F. Duval, D. E. Earnhardt, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, H. I. Glass, L. M. Hall, J. F. Herbert, E. L. Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, F. S. Love, W. V. McRae, H. E. Myers, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. Freo Surratt, Isawo Tanaka, C. T. Thrift, Sr., A. J. Walton.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—39 Charges

District Superintendent, R. L. Jerome (2)

| | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Ahoskie | R. E. Walston | 1 |
| Bath | W. B. Gregory | 2 |
| Belhaven | L. C. Bisette | 2 |
| Bhowan | F. W. Fortescue (AS) | 4 |
| Columbia | H. W. Pearce | 2 |
| Creswell | Charles M. Treihart (AS) | 1 |
| Currituck | D. T. Goodwin | 2 |
| Dare | C. R. Olson (AS) | 2 |
| Edenton | R. E. Fowlkes | 2 |
| Elizabeth City: | | |
| Brite Meadows | Rufus Smithson (AS) | 1 |
| City Road | C. G. Nickens | 1 |
| First Church | V. E. Queen | 2 |
| Riverside | J. E. Richardson | 2 |
| Gatesville | R. N. Knight | 5 |
| Harrellsville | W. N. Fulford (AS) | 2 |
| Hatteras | Van E. Cash (AS) | 1 |
| Hertford | J. A. Auman | 5 |
| Kinnakeet | L. A. Shirell (AS) | 2 |
| Kitty Hawk | S. S. Snead | 3 |
| Lanteo | H. F. Leatherman | 2 |
| Mattamuskeet | J. A. Williams (AS) | 1 |
| Moyock | O. S. Williams | 2 |
| Murfreesboro | F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr. | 4 |
| New Hope-Woodland | D. E. Meadows (AS) | 2 |
| Newland-Grace | N. H. Byrd | 2 |
| North Gates | E. E. Edmond | 1 |
| Ocracoke | W. W. Clarke, Jr. | 4 |
| Pasquotank | R. S. Pullman | 2 |

| | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Perquimans | A. N. Gore, Jr. | 3 |
| Pilmoor Memorial | T. N. White (AS) | 2 |
| Plymouth | A. D. Byrd, Jr. | 3 |
| Roper | M. W. Dulin | 1 |
| South Camden | B. E. Bingham | 3 |
| South Mills | I. E. Cook | 4 |
| Swan Quarter | R. F. Bundy | 4 |
| Union | M. L. DeHart, Jr. | 2 |
| Wanchese | J. M. Carroll (AS) | 2 |
| Washington, First Church | C. G. McCarver | 3 |
| Washington Circuit | W. E. Eason | 5 |

Chaplain, Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, J. E. Richardson

District Director of Christian Vocations, H. F. Leatherman

District Secretary of Evangelism, I. E. Cook

District Director of Golden Cross, C. G. Nickens

District Missionary Secretary, J. A. Auman

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. D. Byrd, Jr.

District Secretary on Publishing Interests, E. E. Edmond

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, R. E. Fowlkes

District Director of Town and Country Work, W. Everett Eason

Retired: M. O. Fletcher, C. W. Guthrie, P. M. Porter

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—59 Charges

District Superintendent, Millard C. Dunn (2)

| | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Aberdeen | Brooks Patten | 2 |
| Biscoe | J. G. White, Jr. | 2 |
| Bladen | G. A. Davis (AS) | 3 |
| Caledonia | B. P. Tyson (AS) | 2 |
| Camp Ground | M. W. Maness | 1 |
| Candor | W. F. Meacham | 1 |
| Cordova | F. L. Jones | 2 |
| Cumberland | E. M. Gitlin | 1 |
| Community | A. E. Thompson, Jr. (AS) | 1 |
| Ellerbe | R. E. Garland | 1 |
| Fayetteville: | | |
| Calvary-Victory | I. J. Strawbridge | 2 |
| Christ Church | G. W. Crutchfield | 1 |
| Culbreth Memorial | W. P. Lowdermilk | 3 |
| Faymont | J. D. Jones (AS) | 3 |
| Haymount | T. R. Jenkins | 1 |
| Hay Street | J. W. Page | 3 |
| Johnson Memorial | C. L. Warren | 1 |
| Lyon Memorial | J. C. P. Brown | 3 |
| Pearson Street | N. P. Edens | 1 |
| St. John-Gardners | Cecil D. Brown (AS) | 1 |
| St. Matthew | David L. Moe | 4 |
| Salem | E. C. Crawford | 3 |
| Wesley Heights | R. W. Pritchard | 3 |
| Hamlet: | | |
| Fellowship | F. J. Duplissey | 1 |
| First Church | J. D. A. Autry | 3 |
| Hope Mills | J. H. Crum | 1 |
| Laurel Hill | C. D. Brown | 1 |
| Laurinburg | H. G. Ruark | 8 |

| | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|
| Lovejoy-Macedonia | Reginald W. Ponder | 2 |
| Maxton | C. D. Roettger | 1 |
| Mt. Gilead | C. J. Andrews | 1 |
| Mt. Gilead Circuit | W. G. Pullen (AS) | 1 |
| Morman | James W. Hamilton | 4 |
| Old Hundred | R. L. Vickery (RS) | 1 |
| Orkenton | W. R. Johnson | 1 |
| Pekin | J. M. Short (AS) | 3 |
| Pinebluff | W. Jack Martin (AS) | 3 |
| Raeftord | K. R. Wheeler | 4 |
| Red Springs | Fred E. Still | 4 |
| Roberdell | D. D. Traynham | 1 |
| West Rockingham | R. H. Caudill | 2 |
| Rockingham: | | |
| First | J. V. Early | 1 |
| Glenwood-Trinity | W. Hoyt Cheek | 3 |
| Pee Dee | M. W. Warren | 1 |
| West Rockingham | Holland L. Hale | 4 |
| Paul-Grace | C. A. Young (AS) | 1 |
| Andrews | F. Odell Walker | 1 |
| John-Gibson | Grady L. Kinley | 3 |
| Pauls | A. L. Reynolds | 2 |
| Ridgely Circuit | T. R. Hickey (AS) | 1 |
| South River | J. R. Regan | 4 |
| Southern Pines | R. C. Mooney, Jr. | 2 |
| Spring Lake-Tabor | E. E. Whitley | 1 |
| Star | R. D. Ricks, Jr. | 2 |
| Sedman | M. L. Husted | 2 |
| Joy: Trinity | J. Paul Edwards | 3 |
| Joy Circuit | Jack Fulgham (AS) | 1 |
| Yess | T. Fant Steele | 4 |
| West End | Aaron G. Tyson | 2 |

Professor, Methodist College, Sam J. Womack, Jr.

Captain, United States Army, H. C. Fraser (Retired)

Deaconess, Raeftord Methodist Church, Ethelynde Ballance

Sident, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, George P. Chandler, Hay Street Q. C.

Sident, Duke University Divinity School, Charles H. Hutchinson, Roberdell Q. C.

Sident, Duke University Divinity School, B. H. Parrish, St. John-Gardners Q. C.

Sident, Glasgow University, D. W. Burttram, Troy Circuit Q. C.

Captain, United States Air Force, B. F. Meacham

Conference Missionary Secretary, J. W. Page

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Henry G. Ruark

District Director of Christian Vocations, R. C. Mooney, Jr.

District Secretary of Evangelism, C. J. Andrews

District Director of Golden Cross, J. W. Page

District Missionary Secretary, J. C. P. Brown

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, E. C. Crawford

District Secretary on Publishing Interests, T. Fant Steele

District Director of Television, Radio and Film Commission, F. O. Walker

District Director of Town and Country Work, M. W. Maness

Missionary to Costa Rica, Rene O. Bideaux

Retired: F. B. Brandenburg, W. H. Brown, W. L. Dawson, H. C. Ewing, H. C. Fraser, B. T. Hurley, L. C. Larkin, F. B. Noblitt, J. A. Russell, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—57 Charges

District Superintendent, M. W. Lawrence (1)

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Beston-Bethel | J. E. Bryant (AS) | 2 |
| Bethel-Rones | L. V. Wesley (AS) | 1 |
| Brogden | J. L. Hood (AS) | 3 |
| Browning-Smith | J. R. Craig (AS) | 1 |
| Clinton: | | |
| First Church | Clyde S. Boggs | 4 |
| Grace | M. R. Gardner | 1 |
| Clinton Circuit | R. A. McLean | 1 |
| Duplin | T. H. House | 1 |
| Ebenezer-Westwood | W. L. Creech, Jr. (AS) | 1 |
| Eureka-Yelverton | J. J. Juren (AS) | 1 |
| Faison | B. R. McCullen (AS) | 3 |
| Farmville | Allen C. Lee | 2 |
| Four Oaks | Earl B. Edwards | 4 |
| Fremont | J. H. Waldrop, Jr. | 1 |
| Garland | W. M. Ellis | 5 |
| Garris-Jerusalem | Douglas Ingram (AS) | 1 |
| Goldsboro: | | |
| Airboro | R. R. Blankenhorn (AS) | 1 |
| Daniels Memorial | A. F. McClung | 1 |
| Elm Street-Falling Creek | G. E. Allen, Jr. (AS) | 4 |
| Jefferson | E. L. Earnhardt | 3 |
| New Hope | C. R. Hollowell (AS) | 2 |
| Pine Forest | George H. Tyson | 3 |
| Providence | L. R. Aills | 1 |
| St. Luke | George C. McGill | 2 |
| St. Paul | Leon Couch | 5 |
| Salem | Robert M. Poulk | 3 |
| Goshen-Keener | C. W. Wooten | 2 |
| Harrells | J. A. Mason (AS) | 1 |
| Hookerton-Rainbow | E. H. Smotherman | 1 |
| Institute | James B. Parvin | 4 |
| Johnston | S. L. Wood (AS) | 1 |
| Kenly-Buckhorn | R. S. Barefield | 1 |
| LaGrange | Van T. Crawford | 4 |
| Lucama-Brietz Memorial | J. F. Minnis | 1 |
| Maury-Mt. Herman | A. E. Brown | 1 |
| Micro-Fellowship | C. McGee Creech | 2 |
| Mt. Carmel-Saulston | Horace Ferguson (AS) | 2 |
| Mount Olive: First Church | Dwight L. Fouts | 1 |
| Newton Grove | C. H. Beale | 1 |
| Pikeville | E. G. Purcell, Jr. | 1 |
| Pine Level | J. D. Mitchell (AS) | 1 |
| Pink Hill | H. L. Harrell | 1 |
| Princeton | John R. Blue | 1 |
| Roseboro | R. H. Jordan | 1 |
| Rose Hill | D. A. Petty | 1 |
| Salemburg | W. O. Connor | 1 |
| Sarecta | R. G. Spence (AS) | 1 |
| Selma | W. R. Crowder | 1 |
| Seven Springs | J. G. Lupton (AS) | 1 |
| Smithfield: Centenary | C. H. Mercer | 1 |
| Snow Hill | James H. Miller, Jr. | 1 |
| Stantonsburg | E. M. Thompson, Jr. | 1 |

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Turkey-Friendship | M. L. Johnson, Jr. (AS) | 1 |
| Vallace | W. H. Kirby | 1 |
| Valstonburg-Tabernacle | A. B. Falls, Jr. (AS) | 2 |
| Warsaw | L. T. Wilson (AS) | 4 |
| Wesley | James G. Snypes (AS) | 2 |

Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. P. Rickards
 Conference Evangelist, Tommy Tyson
 Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham
 Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.
 Professor, Presbyterian Consolidated College, Murrell K. Glover
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. W. Griffis, Harrells Q. C.
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, E. H. Smotherman
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. H. Jordan
 District Secretary of Evangelism, Leon Couch
 Associate District Secretary of Evangelism, L. T. Wilson
 District Director of Golden Cross, A. F. McClung
 District Missionary Secretary, G. H. Tyson
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, R. S. Barefield
 District Secretary on Publishing Interests, E. M. Thompson, Jr.
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, W. H. Kirby
 District Director of Town and Country Work, H. L. Harrell
 Retired: W. C. Benson, O. C. Melton, J. A. Tharpe

NEW BERN DISTRICT—52 Charges

District Superintendent, A. J. Hobbs (5)

| | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Bury | B. E. Davis (AS) | 1 |
| Atlantic | H. F. Pollock | 1 |
| Arora | L. A. Lewis | 3 |
| Arden | L. A. Aitken | 2 |
| Aufort: Ann Street | J. M. Cline | 4 |
| Aufort Circuit | Leonard Mayo (AS) | 1 |
| Bech Grove | E. J. Bedsworth | 2 |
| Bgrade | W. E. Pickett | 1 |
| Bdgeton | H. H. Cash | 4 |
| Bver | J. C. Parker (AS) | 3 |
| Ceenville: | | |
| Jarvis Memorial | H. M. McLamb | 1 |
| St. James | C. F. Hirschi | 2 |
| Cifton | E. R. Shuller | 1 |
| Cmesland | J. G. Way | 1 |
| Flowe-Oak Grove | J. M. Hunter (AS) | 2 |
| Fvelock: | | |
| Cherry Point | C. H. Mewborn | 1 |
| First Church | W. D. Caviness | 1 |
| Hbert | D. M. Lewis | 1 |
| Jacksonville: | | |
| Northwoods | J. S. Epperson | 3 |
| Trinity | L. A. Tilley | 1 |
| Kston: | | |
| Queen Street | T. M. Vick, Jr. | 5 |
| St. John | J. C. Staton | 3 |
| St. Mark | R. B. Pate | 4 |
| Westminster | H. L. Watson | 5 |
| Kston Circuit | P. C. Yelverton | 3 |
| Marshallberg | Tracie Varnum (AS) | 1 |

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Maysville | J. T. Smith | 2 |
| Midway-Bethlehem | J. F. Casey (AS) | 3 |
| Morehead City: | | |
| Camp Glenn | J. P. Mansfield | 2 |
| First Church | B. L. Davidson | 2 |
| Franklin Memorial | R. D. Wood | 1 |
| New Bern: | | |
| Centenary | J. W. Lineberger | 4 |
| Garber | L. A. Dillman | 2 |
| Riverside | J. P. Pegg | 3 |
| Trinity | R. F. McKee | 3 |
| Newport | R. L. Fleming, Jr. | 5 |
| Oriental | L. A. Green | 4 |
| Pollocksville | E. C. Ruffin (AS) | 1 |
| Richlands | W. B. Cotton | 5 |
| Richlands Circuit | H. G. Quigley | 4 |
| Salem | A. S. Lancaster | 4 |
| Salter Path | H. M. Owens, Jr. (AS) | 1 |
| Sea Level | J. H. Bryant (AS) | 1 |
| Shady Grove | L. C. Swink (AS) | 2 |
| Stonewall | L. H. Dodson | 1 |
| Straits | C. Ray West (AS) | 2 |
| Swansboro | D. W. Charlton | 1 |
| Trenton | W. N. Bass | 2 |
| Vanceboro | H. B. Jones (AS) | 4 |
| Vanceboro Circuit | A. C. Regan (AS) | 2 |
| Williston-Smyrna | D. M. Tyson | 6 |
| Woodington-Webb | V. N. Moore | 1 |

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. O. Jernigan

Chaplain, United States Navy, M. O. Stephenson

Deaconess and Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Mamie Chandler

Professor, Sceiwa College, James H. Warren

Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Harold F. Lininger, Centenary Q. C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., Saint James Q. C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. L. Peterson, Jr., Vanceboro Q. C.

Student, Princeton University, J. Rodney Fulcher, Jarvis Memorial Q. C.

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, R. L. Fleming, Jr.

District Director, Christian Vocations, J. M. Cline

District Secretary of Evangelism, B. L. Davidson

District Director of Golden Cross, J. P. Pegg

District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Lineberger

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, E. J. Bedsworth

District Secretary on Publishing Interests, D. M. Tyson

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, C. F. Hirschi

District Director, Town and Country Work, H. H. Cash

Retired: W. G. Lowe, I. S. Richmond

RALEIGH DISTRICT—63 Charges

District Superintendent, G. E. Eubank (3)

| | | |
|--------|----------------------|--|
| Angier | M. S. Amspacher (AS) | |
| Apex | H. B. Johnson | |
| Bailey | J. Kern Ormond | |
| Benson | W. E. Howard | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|----|
| Bethlehem-Shady Grove | J. E. Wood (AS) | 1 |
| Cary | H. B. Lewis | 2 |
| Clayton | J. M. Owen, III | 2 |
| Coats | L. H. Morgan (AS) | 3 |
| Dunn | B. D. Critcher | 4 |
| Ebenezer | H. B. Baum | 2 |
| Erwin | K. B. Sexton | 3 |
| Franklin | R. P. Vinson (AS) | 2 |
| Franklinton | W. A. Crow | 2 |
| Fuquay Springs | J. R. Poe | 5 |
| Garner | J. L. Joyce | 3 |
| Garner Circuit | W. S. Jones | 1 |
| Gillburg | Donald F. Funderburk (AS) | 2 |
| Harris Chapel | J. M. Lewis | 2 |
| Henderson: | | |
| City Road | E. M. Rhiner | 2 |
| First Church | W. B. Petteway | 3 |
| White Memorial-Wesley | W. D. Moore (AS) | 1 |
| Holly Springs | L. E. Keeney (AS) | 1 |
| Jerusalem-Zion | J. C. Andrews | 1 |
| Kipling-Cokesbury | M. C. Henderson | 2 |
| Knightdale | R. W. Harrington (AS) | 2 |
| Lillington | W. G. Wegwart | 4 |
| Louisburg | H. S. Winberry | 4 |
| Louisburg Circuit | H. K. Jeanneret | 1 |
| Macedonia | Paul B. Scott | 3 |
| Macon | H. L. Harris | 1 |
| Mamers | L. R. Sparrow (AS) | 1 |
| Middleburg | Richard Braunstein (AS) | 2 |
| Middlesex | B. H. Wilson, III (AS) | 1 |
| Millbrook | R. H. Hodge | 4 |
| Mt. Pleasant | L. W. Ross | 1 |
| Norlina | C. E. Vale | 2 |
| Pleasant Grove | J. L. Hunter | 1 |
| Raleigh: | | |
| Cokesbury | S. S. Moore | 1 |
| Edenton Street | H. P. Powell | 14 |
| Associate | Vernon C. Tyson | 3 |
| Fairmont | N. W. Grant | 3 |
| Hayes Barton | Paul Carruth | 1 |
| Highland | A. F. Fisher | 2 |
| Jenkins Memorial | C. W. Courtoy (AS) | 2 |
| Layden Memorial | L. A. Watts | 1 |
| Longview Gardens | J. T. Maides | 3 |
| St. James | C. E. Sparks | 1 |
| St. Mark's | G. W. Ports, Jr. | 1 |
| Trinity | R. E. L. Moser | 3 |
| Wesley Memorial | G. W. Blount | 4 |
| Westover | R. H. Eason | 2 |
| Wynnewood Park | G. R. McKenzie, Jr. | 1 |
| Rehobeth | Sinclair E. Lewis | 2 |
| Spring Hill | L. R. Frierson (AS) | 3 |
| Tabernacle | Milton Mann | 2 |
| Tar River | Charles E. Owens | 2 |
| Trinity (Franklin County) | Wilbur Jackson | 2 |
| Union Chapel | Carl Calloway | 2 |
| Vance | Kenneth E. Halcott | 2 |
| Wake Forest-Youngville | L. C. Brothers | 4 |

| | | |
|-----------|---------------|---|
| Warren | W. A. Beeker | 2 |
| Warrenton | T. J. Barrett | 2 |
| Wendell | H. L. Rogers | 2 |
| Zebulon | W. K. Quick | 2 |

Associate Editor, The Upper Room, J. H. Overton, Jr.

Chaplain, United States Air Force, C. C. Caudill

Crusade Director, Department of Field Service, Division of National Missions, F. D. Hedden

Director of Public Relations, High Point College, G. H. Whicker

Director of Public Relations, Pfeiffer College, G. Nelson Moore

Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education, Allen P. Brantley

Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions, O. L. Hathaway

Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison

Missionary to Southeast Asia, C. H. Dunn

President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins

Professor, Dartmouth College, Robin J. Scroggs

Professor, Louisburg College, C. Wade Goldston

Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald

Professor, Louisburg College, Gunter F. Sommer

Student, Andover-Newton Theological Seminary, Repton Hall Merritt, Edenton Street Q. C.

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Elbert Russell Stott, Angier Q. C.

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Richard Arthur Lewis, Edenton Street Q. C.

Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, R. L. Nicks

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, H. L. Rogers

District Director of Christian Vocations, T. J. Barrett

District Secretary of Evangelism, J. T. Maides

District Director of Golden Cross, N. W. Grant

District Missionary Secretary, R. E. L. Moser

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. F. Fisher

District Secretary on Publishing Interests, R. H. Eason

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, W. K. Quick

District Director, Town and Country Work, W. E. Howard

Retired: A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, W. A. Cade, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, W. G. Farrar, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, R. L. Hethcox, J. B. Hurley, H. C. Jones, H. K. King, J. O. Long, E. C. Maness, W. C. Martin, B. O. Merritt.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—51 Charges

District Superintendent, Walter C. Ball (5)

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---|
| Aulander | C. R. Breedin | 1 |
| Battleboro | J. Q. Galloway (AS) | 3 |
| Bethel | C. W. Barbee | 3 |
| Calvary | Arthur Winstead (AS) | 3 |
| Conway | W. E. Tisdale | 1 |
| Elm City | James H. Bailey | 5 |
| Enfield | R. L. Crossno | 1 |
| Evansdale-Black Creek | J. B. Speight | 3 |
| Gaston | G. C. Kinlaw | 3 |
| Halifax | W. F. Medlin | 2 |
| Hawkins-Tabor | R. M. Gradeless | 1 |
| Hobgood | Harold Jones | 4 |
| Hornes-Mt. Zion | James Zellner (AS) | 1 |
| Jamesville | H. F. Crawley | 2 |

| | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---|
| Littleton | H. R. Ashmore | 2 |
| Nash | Wade Mullikin (AS) | 3 |
| Nashville | Ben F. Musser | 5 |
| Northampton | A. M. Cameron | 1 |
| Milwaukee | J. D. Long | 1 |
| Netops | R. L. Baldridge | 2 |
| Red Oak-York | Max Skidmore (AS) | 1 |
| Rich Square | Vance Lewis | 2 |
| Roanoke Circuit | H. N. Ward | 3 |
| Roanoke Rapids: | | |
| First Church | W. J. Neese | 2 |
| Rosemary | W. A. Tew | 1 |
| Robersonville | John Pearsall | 1 |
| Rocky Mount: | | |
| Clark Street | W. S. Davenport | 2 |
| Englewood | M. D. Tyson | 4 |
| First Church | Leon Russell | 8 |
| Associate | Claude L. Barrett | 1 |
| Marvin | A. L. G. Stephenson | 4 |
| St. Paul | John H. Sutton, Jr. | 2 |
| Sandy Cross | J. H. White (AS) | 1 |
| Scotland Neck | W. W. Sherman | 2 |
| Seaboard | C. M. Mitchell | 3 |
| Smith | Arnold Pope | 4 |
| Spring Church-Garysburg | Don L. Harris (AS) | 4 |
| Spring Hope | E. H. Measamer | 1 |
| Tokes | Paul Callahan | 2 |
| Tarboro: | | |
| Hart-Speight | J. E. Sutton (AS) | 2 |
| St. James | R. S. Brodie | 2 |
| Temperance Hall | J. J. Grimes (AS) | 2 |
| Veldon | R. I. Epps | 1 |
| Wesley Memorial | J. T. Fisher (AS) | 1 |
| West Halifax | Thomas Smith (AS) | 2 |
| Whitakers | W. M. Jeffries | 2 |
| Williamston | S. G. Boone | 2 |
| Wilson: | | |
| First Church | R. G. Dawson | 3 |
| Associate | L. E. Lugar | 1 |
| Winstead | A. H. Stone | 4 |
| West Nash | L. P. Jackson | 2 |
| Windsor | C. K. Wright | 1 |
| Woodland | Robert L. Moore (AS) | 3 |

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. E. Rogers
 Dean, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Jack W. Moore
 Resident, North Carolina Wesleyan College, T. A. Collins
 Professor, Florida State University, J. T. Green
 Staff Consultant, Department Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of Christ
 in the United States of America, C. D. Nelson
 Student, Florida State University, Robert S. Gibson, Seaboard Q. C.
 Student, Union Theological Seminary and Columbia University, Albert Rabil, Jr., First
 Church, Rocky Mount Q. C.
 District Director, Christian Social Concerns, Vance Lewis
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. L. Baldridge
 District Secretary of Evangelism, W. J. Neese
 District Director of Golden Cross, M. D. Tyson
 District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Crossno

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, W. A. Tew

District Secretary on Publishing Interests, H. L. Swain

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, S. G. Boone

District Director, Town and Country Work, J. B. Speight

Retired: W. F. Elliott, H. L. Hendricks, Paul R. Maness, C. T. Rogers, Sr., M. Y. Self

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—54 Charges

District Superintendent, J. E. Garlington (5)

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Ashpole | D. F. Lowry (RS) |
| Bethesda | Donald Hanks |
| Bluefield | G. M. Kelly (AS-Retired) |
| Bolivia: Bethel | D. K. Norris |
| Bolton | C. B. Hicks (AS) |
| Burgaw | C. F. Grill |
| Carolina Beach | Douglas Byrd |
| Carver's Creek | W. C. Teachey |
| Cerro Gordo-Olivet | Edward Coleman |
| Chadbourn | W. T. Greene |
| Clarkton | Jack L. Newsome |
| Concord-Evergreen | Gerald Vaiden, Jr. |
| Council | James Starnes (AS) |
| Dublin | Charles Lancaster |
| Elizabethtown | H. Fred Davis |
| Associate | H. L. Davis |
| Fair Bluff | Neil Thompson |
| Fairmont | W. C. Feltman |
| Fairview-Pleasant Grove | Harvey Lowry (AS) |
| Hallsboro | E. V. Dunn |
| Lake Waccamaw | Paul Boone |
| Lumberton: | |
| Asbury | W. C. Lewis (AS) |
| Chestnut Street | T. B. Hough |
| Lumberton Circuit | L. A. Phillips |
| Old Dock | D. G. Davis (AS) |
| Pembroke Circuit | Travis Owen |
| Pembroke: First Church | Robert Mangum |
| Prospect | S. F. Cummings |
| Riegelwood: Wesley | Wesley Noble (AS) |
| Rocky Point | E. P. Osteen |
| Rowland | J. H. Parrish |
| Sandy Plains | Jackie Locklear (AS) |
| Scott's Hill | W. R. King (AS) |
| Shallotte: Camp | H. A. Phillips, Jr. |
| Shallotte Circuit | H. T. Pickett |
| Snead's Ferry | Frank D. Salmon |
| Southport | L. J. Bridges |
| Tabor City | P. H. Layfield |
| Town Creek | Charles Eakin |
| Trinity (Bladen County) | W. J. Freeman (AS-Retired) |
| Verona | K. L. Braswell (AS) |
| Waccamaw Circuit | E. P. Armstrong |
| Wesley's Chapel (Bladen County) | L. D. Sproull |
| Whiteville | P. O. Lee |
| Whiteville Circuit | W. D. Wise |
| Wilmington: | |
| Devon Park | J. T. Ledford (AS) |

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|---|
| Epworth | R. C. Hamilton | 1 |
| Fifth Avenue | R. L. Bame | 2 |
| Grace | R. S. Harrison | 1 |
| Sunset Park | P. C. Browning | 1 |
| Trinity | W. R. Stevens | 1 |
| Wesley Memorial | A. P. Hill, Jr. | 3 |
| Wrightsboro | Allen Wentz, Jr. | 3 |
| Wrightsville | A. W. Lore | 1 |
| Wrightsville | L. D. Hayman (RS) | 4 |

chaplain, United States Army, W. B. Starnes

Conference Director of Evangelism, C. Freeman Heath

Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate, S. J. Starnes

Missionary to Africa, Paul Bunn

Missionary to Puerto Rico, W. R. Garrard

State Director, Methodist Student Work, W. M. Wells, Jr.

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Paul W. Boone

District Director of Christian Vocations, Allen Wentz, Jr.

District Secretary of Evangelism, Paul Browning

District Director of Golden Cross, A. W. Lore

District Missionary Secretary, A. P. Hill, Jr.

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. A. Phillips, Jr.

District Secretary on Publishing Interests, J. Ward Andrews

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, E. P. Osteen

District Director of Town and Country Work, J. H. Parrish

Retired: W. J. Freeman, L. D. Hayman, G. M. Kelly, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Loy, R. D. Wellons.

CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS

1959-1960

Burlington District

E. E. Whitley, pastor of Friendship Charge, was appointed to Fairview Charge, June 2 1959.

E. R. Meekins, Pastor of Fairview Charge, was appointed to Friendship Charge, June 2 1959.

Fayetteville District

Douglas Cornelius Cannon, III, was appointed to St. John Church, Fayetteville, December 6, 1959, replacing John R. Blue, who was assigned to Princeton Charge, Goldsboro District.

Goldsboro District

Bernard G. Petty was appointed Supply Pastor of Turkey-Friendship Charge, September 1, 1959, succeeding K. E. Wilson, who withdrew.

Horace Ferguson was appointed to Mount Carmel-Saulston Charge, September 1, 1959, succeeding J. R. Hailey, who resumed studies at Duke University Divinity School.

John A. Mason was appointed to Ebenezer-Raleigh Highway Charge, July 5, 1959, succeeding J. W. Cotter, who withdrew.

J. C. Martinson was appointed to Newton Grove Charge, July 15, 1959, succeeding H. L. Edwards, who withdrew.

John R. Blue was appointed to Princeton Charge, December 1, 1959, succeeding S. E. Landers, who transferred to the New Hampshire Conference.

New Bern District

J. W. Lineberger, Jr., Supply, was appointed to Sea Level Charge, June 26, 1959, succeeding W. G. Lowe, Retired Supply.

E. C. Ruffin, Supply, was appointed to Pollocksville Charge, January 1, 1960, succeeding John A. Cooper, deceased.

Raleigh District

Charles E. Owens was appointed to Tar River Charge, July 15, 1959, succeeding G. P. Chandler, who enrolled in Candler School of Theology, Emory University.

Kenneth E. Halcott was appointed to Vance Charge, July 15, 1959, succeeding F. D. R. Daniels, who enrolled in Wesley Theological Seminary.

W. A. Beeker was appointed to Warren Charge, July 5, 1959, succeeding Merle Frank, who withdrew.

Wilbur Jackson was appointed to Trinity Charge (Franklin County), January 1, 1960, succeeding J. M. Benfield, who withdrew.

Rocky Mount District

Alden Hemmingway, Supply, was appointed to Hornes-Mt. Zion Charge, January 1, 1960, succeeding Edwin L. Roach, who was relieved for health reasons.

Wilmington District

H. Fred Davis was appointed to Trinity Church, Elizabethtown, January 1, 1960 replacing H. L. Davis, because of illness.

Neil Thompson was appointed to Fair Bluff Charge, January 1, 1960, succeeding H. Fred Davis.

Paul W. Boone was appointed to Lake Waccamaw Charge, January 1, 1960, succeeding Neil Thompson.

Charles Lancaster was appointed to Dublin Charge, January 1, 1960, succeeding Paul W. Boone.

Frank Salmon was appointed to Carroll's Chapel, Snead's Ferry, January 1, 1960 succeeding John Pfister, who transferred to the Missouri Conference.

Donald Hanks was appointed to Collin's Chapel, a new church, February 1, 1960.

G. M. Kelly, Retired Approved Supply, was appointed, June 26, 1959, to West Whiteville to organize a new church.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES: CHARGE AND DISTRICT**Burlington District**

Dissolve Mt. Hermon Circuit (composed of Cedar Cliff, Bellemont, and Mt. Hermon churches) as follows: Place Cedar Cliff with Christ Church (Graham) and call the charge Christ Church-Cedar Cliff; make Bellemont a station; make Mt. Hermon a station.

Take Shiloh Church from Burlington Circuit and make Shiloh Church a station. Bethel, Camp Springs and Mt. Vernon churches remain the Burlington Circuit.

Take Lemon Springs Church from Center Circuit (composed of Cameron, Center and Lemon Springs churches) and place with Trinity Church (Sanford) to form Trinity-Lemon Springs Charge. The remaining two churches to form Center-Cameron Charge.

Change the name of Leasburg Circuit to Leasburg-Salem.

Change the name of Sanford Circuit to Poplar Springs.

Durham District

Divide Creedmoor Circuit (composed of Banks, Creedmoor and Grove Hill churches) into two charges, as follows: Creedmoor to become a station; and Banks-Grove Hill become a two-point charge.

Divide Person Circuit (composed of Concord, Lea's Chapel, Oak Grove and Warren's Grove churches) into two charges, as follows: Concord-Oak Grove to become a two-point charge; and Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove to become a two-point charge, thus dissolving the Person Circuit.

Fayetteville District

Place Tabor Church with Spring Lake Church, thus forming Spring Lake-Tabor Charge.

Take Cordova Church from Cordova-St. Paul Charge and make it a station.

Take Grace Church from Grace-Community Charge and St. Paul Church from Cordova-St. Paul Charge and form a two-point charge to be called St. Paul-Grace.

Take Community Church from Grace-Community Charge and make it a station.

Place Gardners Church with St. John Church, thus forming St. John-Gardners Charge.

Goldsboro District

Divide Mount Olive Circuit (composed of Bethel, Browning, Rones and Smith churches) into two charges, as follows: Bethel-Rones to become a two-point charge; and Browning-Smith to become a two-point charge.

Take Providence Church from Falling Creek-Providence Charge and make Providence Church a station. Take Brogden Church from Elm Street-Brogden Charge and make Brogden Church a station. Form a new charge of Elm Street and Falling Creek churches to be known as Elm Street-Falling Creek.

Change the name of Raleigh Highway Church to Westwood Church.

New Bern District

Divide Pollocksville Circuit (composed of Belgrade, Lee's Chapel, Pollocksville and Tabernacle churches) into two charges, as follows: Pollocksville Charge composed of Lee's Chapel and Pollocksville churches; and Belgrade Charge composed of Belgrade and Tabernacle churches.

Raleigh District

Change the name of Asbury Church, Raleigh, to St. James Church.

Enroll a new congregation in Raleigh to be called Cokesbury.

Take Middlesex Church from Mount Pleasant Charge and make Middlesex Church station.

Take Jerusalem and Zion churches from Norlina Circuit and form a new charge to be called Jerusalem-Zion; thus Norlina Church becomes a station.

Rocky Mount District

Make Gibson Memorial Church on the Spring Hope Charge a station.

Take Stanhope from the Spring Hope Charge and place it on the Sandy Cross Charge.

Make the Conway Church on the Conway Charge a station.

Take the three remaining churches on the Conway Charge: Bethany, Severn and on, and form a three-point charge to be called Milwaukee.

Wilmington District

Take Wesley's Chapel from the Clarkton Circuit and make it a station.

Take Clarkton Church from the Clarkton Circuit and make it a station.

Take Bluefield Church from the Clarkton Circuit and place it with a new church to be organized in West Whiteville) to be called the Bluefield Circuit, thus dissolving the Clarkton Circuit.

MEMORIAL TO MRS. PAUL N. GARBER



Bishop Garber, Bishop Purcell, Bishop Cushman, and dear friends of the Conference:

This is a high and holy moment, when in tender reverence and deep affection, we have recalled that world of memory filled with recollections of those whom we can never, never forget.

There are thoughts that run too deep for words; so, I shall not attempt to amplify what has been so beautifully spoken. Rather, I shall try to speak for the Association of Ministers' Wives of the N. C. Annual Conference, their tribute of devotion to the bright memory of Mrs. Paul N. Garber.

We take this sacred moment to convey to you, Bishop Garber, and to this Conference, our sincerest appreciation and our everlasting gratitude for all that Orina Kidd Garber meant to us, all that she did for us, and the bright splendor that lives and will live to hallow her leadership among us.

Her beautiful spirit inspired us; her charm won us; her genuine sincerity challenged us; and her boundless enthusiasm dared us to greater hopes.

We want to perpetuate this memory in terms of the enduring; so, we have invested on behalf of the Garber Methodist Church, New Bern, N. C., the sum of \$783.00 to be used to purchase the Altar and its appointments—to stand in the chancel of the Sanctuary—to be dedicated to the Glory of God and to the beloved memory of Orina Kidd Garber. We know that this was a project dear to her heart; it is therefore dear to ours. We think of the Altar as symbolizing the Eternal Presence. Here the Risen Lord meets us and we are united with Him, and reunited with those who live forever with Him.

Although we are unworthy to offer such a Memorial; nevertheless, Bishop Garber, it is my honor and privilege to present to you this certificate setting forth this act of blessed memory in honor of one we loved deeply.

MRS. FRANCES SHARPE QUEEN, *President*
Association of Ministers' Wives
North Carolina Conference

ORDER OF MEMORIAL SERVICE

BISHOP RALPH S. CUSHMAN, *Presiding*

| | |
|--|---|
| THE ORGAN PRELUDE—"Come Sweet Death" | <i>Bach</i> |
| HYMN No. 322—"My Times Are in Thy Hands" | <i>Lloyd</i> |
| THE PRAYER | The Reverend Leon Russell Pastor, First Methodist Church Rocky Mount, N. C. |
| PSALM—"The Lord Is My Shepherd" | <i>Liddle</i> The Reverend S. T. Kimbrough, Hillsboro, N. C. |
| ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD | The Conference Secretary Ministers who have died during the year Ministers' Wives who have died during the year |
| THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS | Bishop Clare Purcell Birmingham, Alabama |
| PRESENTATION OF MEMORIAL GIFT | Mrs. Frances Sharpe Queen President, Ministers' Wives Association |
| HYMN No. 532—"Hark, Hark, My Soul" | <i>Faber</i> |
| BENEDICTION | Dr. C. D. Barclift Superintendent, Durham District Durham, N. C. |
| ORGAN POSTLUDE—"Priest's March" | <i>Grieg</i> |

"The righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance"



WILLIAM WALTER PEELE

1881 — 1959

Bishop William Walter Peele was born at Gibson, North Carolina on November 26, 1881, being the son of Andrew and Nora Jane Gibson Peele. He graduated from Trinity College in 1903 and was awarded the degree of Doctor of Divinity by the same institution in 1928. The degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred upon him in 1941 by Randolph-Macon College.

Bishop Peele was married to Miss Elizabeth Lytch of Laurinburg, North Carolina on August 2, 1911.

Upon graduation from Trinity College in 1903 Bishop Peele became professor of mathematics at Rutherford College and in 1906 he was elected president of Rutherford College which position he held until 1909.

In 1906 Bishop Peele was ordained a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South and after leaving Rutherford College in 1909 he served the following pastorates in our North Carolina Conference: St. John-Gibson, 1909; Aberdeen-Biscoe, 1910-1911.

In 1911 Bishop Peele became headmaster of Trinity Park School and from 1915 to 1918 he was professor of Biblical Literature in Trinity College.

In 1918 Bishop Peele returned to the pastorate and served Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, 1918-1923 and Trinity Church, Durham, 1923-1928.

In 1928 Bishop Peele transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference and served the following appointments in that conference: Charlotte, 1928-1937; presiding elder, Greensboro District, 1937-1938.

In 1938 Dr. Peele was elected to the episcopacy and served the Richmond Area from 1938 to 1952. In 1952 Bishop Peele retired from active service and made his home at Laurinburg where on July 1, 1959 he was called to his Heavenly Home. The funeral services were held in First Methodist Church, Laurinburg, and were conducted by Bishop Nolan B. Harmon, the Reverend Henry G. Ruark and the Reverend Grady L. Kinley.

In addition to the administration of the Richmond Area Bishop Peele, during his episcopacy, served as chairman of the Methodist Commission on Chaplains, the Methodist Commission on Camp Activities and president of the Council of Bishops. He was also vice-chairman of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church and was a member of the Board of Trustees of Duke University and Randolph-Macon College.

These are some of the facts concerning the ministry of Bishop Peele but as I write this memoir, sacred personal memories are about me for William Walter Peele was my true friend and he vitally affected my life.

I met Bishop Peele in September, 1924 when I came as a young professor to Trinity College, now Duke University. He was then pastor of Trinity Church in Durham and he extended to me a stranger the hand of fellowship and friendship. A few years before Trinity Church had burned and Bishop Peele was leading the congregation in the erecting of a beautiful new sanctuary. Although he had for two years held worship services in a theatre and Sunday school in several different places, yet Bishop Peele not only held the congregation together but it actually grew in membership during those difficult days. I really learned to know the meaning of a true pastor in my association with Bishop Peele at Trinity Church.

Then I remember how Bishop Peele was called upon to save the situation in our First Methodist Church in Charlotte and how he went to that great church in 1928 when it had an indebtedness of more than one half million dollars. He guided the congregation through the dark days of the depression and when he left First Methodist Church, Charlotte in 1937 the congregation had not only increased in membership but the financial burden upon it had been lifted.

Then Bishop Peele went as presiding elder of the Greensboro District in 1937 and in this new appointment he continued his excellent pastoral ministry. I shall always

remember what Dr. A. W. Plyler, editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate once said to me about Bishop Peele as presiding elder. He said: "I have seen many presiding elders come and go but there has never been as efficient presiding elder as Walter Peele. He has supported every cause of Methodism in the Greensboro District and has brought new life to this great district."

I also recall the General Conference of 1938 of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Birmingham, Alabama when William Walter Peele was elected a bishop of our Church. After his election the North Carolina Methodists gave Bishop and Mrs. Peele a testimony dinner. I remember especially the speech made by President William Preston Few of Duke University. President Few declared that if Walter Peele were ever affected by his election to the episcopacy and should allow the office of bishop to change his normal way of living then President Few said he would give up hope for the episcopacy for it would mean that the office did something wrong for the person. President Few is not with us in flesh for he has gone home to his Heavenly reward but those of us who remain know that the office of bishop never changed William Walter Peele. He always retained as bishop those noble characteristics of kindness and democracy which he had always shown as teacher, pastor and presiding elder.

In 1951 when I returned home to assist Bishop Peele in the Richmond Area I saw what Bishop Peele had accomplished in his ministry in the Richmond Area. I am truly grateful to Bishop Peele not only for personal friendship extended to me but for upholding in the episcopacy the high standards of our Methodism by precept and example.

There are many passages from the Bible which are applicable to our departed colleague and brother. I think first of the words of Isaiah: "And a man shall be as an hiding place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land."

How fitting are these words for they describe so accurately the life and contributions of Bishop William Walter Peele. To thousands of people Bishop Peele was a hiding place for he was the protector of those who were tossed by adverse and hostile winds; he gave shelter to those who were lost in secular and spiritual tempests of life. To those who lived in spiritual starvation Bishop Peele became a river of water for he guided the thirsty pilgrims to the living water of life as found in our Saviour Jesus Christ. And Bishop Peele was like a shadow of a great rock in a weary land for by his life and contributions he led many needy people to the true Rock of Ages.

Another most applicable message from the Holy Scriptures which applies to Bishop Peele is found in the Book of Revelation where we read these comforting words: "Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life." There is one word with special religious meaning that symbolizes the life of Bishop Peele. That word is loyalty; for Bishop Peele was loyal to his family, to his friends, to his country, to his Church and to his Saviour.

The Peele name is an honored name in America for the Peele family has played an important role in American life and especially in our southern section of the nation. Bishop Peele was a worthy representative of good and noble forebears and of their honored traditions. The Peele family in the years to come can always point with pride to this worthy son who added additional distinction to a noble family name and tradition.

Bishop Peele was loyal and faithful to his friends. I bear personal testimony to the friendship of Bishop Peele for he was my true friend. I shall ever be indebted to him for encouragement and wise advice to me in my work. I cherish the letters which Bishop Peele wrote to me when I served in the Geneva Area; I prize the many talks which we had together. I am not alone in this testimony for there are thousands of laymen and preachers who join with me in testifying that our lives are brighter because William Walter Peele was our friend. The home of Bishop Peele was always open to his friends and all of us who entered that Christian home were blessed by the love and hospitality extended by Bishop and Mrs. Peele.

Bishop Peele was loyal and faithful to his country. He believed in the American Way of Life. By precept and example he endeavored to carry on the historic principles of democracy and religious freedom. He believed with Thomas Jefferson that all men

are created equal and are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights, that among which are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness.

Then Bishop Peele was loyal to our Methodism. He loved our Methodist Church; he gave his time, his resources and his life to the Church. He thought daily about his Church and nothing except his own home held a higher place in the life and thought of Bishop Peele than did his Church.

Bishop Peele loved our North Carolina Annual Conference. He was a member of the conference for twenty-two years and represented it at two General Conferences. For eight years he was the resident bishop of our North Carolina Conference. All of us remember how he continued to bless our conference by living among us after retirement and by his presence and messages at the sessions of our conference.

There is another Scripture passage which must be mentioned: "In my father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you." Since these are words of our Saviour we need not question today the doctrine of immortality. Bishop Peele as a young man placed his life in the hand of our Saviour and our Saviour walked and talked with Bishop Peele during his earthly days and we know that in the world beyond Bishop Peele continues to live in continual contact with our Saviour. People like ourselves, even in the hour of sorrow, when we lose our cherished loved ones, need not raise the question of immortality for our Saviour has said: "I am the resurrection and the life; he that believeth on me, though he were dead, yet shall he live; and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die."

Nearly two hundred years ago Charles Wesley, the great poet of Methodism wrote: "God buries the workman but carries on the work." I know that the message of Bishop Peele for us today is that we his loved ones, friends and colleagues dedicate ourselves anew to the unfinished tasks before us. My sincere prayer is that all of us who participate in this Memorial Service and all who may read this memoir may pay our sincere homage and tribute to Bishop William Walter Peele by rededicating ourselves to the fundamental principle which he held so sacred: a world brotherhood dominated by the life and message of our Saviour Jesus Christ.

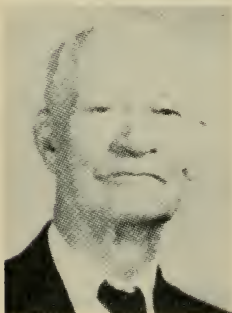
Bishop Peele lived by faith in our Saviour; he died in the same faith; and he lives today in the same faith in the building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

So when a good man dies,
For years beyond our ken,
The light he leaves behind him lies
Upon the path of men.

— PAUL NEFF GARBER

LUCIUS SAUNDERS MASSEY

1865 — 1959



The Reverend Lucius Saunders Massey was born in Durham, N. C., December 16, 1865, and died there July 18, 1959, at the ripe old age of ninety-three years, seven months and two days. He was buried from Duke Memorial Church, where he was a constant attendant for many years. The pastor of the church, the Reverend Robert W. Bradshaw, was in charge of the funeral.

Brother Massey was the son of John and Elizabeth Pope Massey. He married Miss Mary Anderson on December 23, 1891. There were no children born to this union. He received his early education in the Orange County Schools and entered Trinity College (now Duke University) as a member of the preparatory class in 1886. He was graduated in 1891 with the degree of

Bachelor of Divinity. He and the Reverend W. B. Lee were the only two students to receive this degree until the institution became Duke University, some thirty years later. Dr. J. Franklin Crowell, the president of the institution, had introduced a theological

department but it was discontinued after two years. Since Brothers Massey and Lee had transferred to the new department, they were granted this degree. He was a first-class student, always making excessively high grades. He was a charter member of the "9019," a scholarship fraternity, succeeded by the Phi Beta Kappa, of which he was also a member. He was the first student editor of *The Archive*, the only college publication at the college at that time, and still published seventy years later. He was also president of the Alumni Association for one year.

Dr. Massey joined the North Carolina Methodist Conference in the fall of 1891. Evidently he had been a local preacher for several years before that time, since he was ordained deacon the same year that he joined the conference. He was taken into the conference at Greenville, N. C., in 1891 and was received and ordained deacon by Bishop Charles B. Galloway. He was ordained elder four years later at Elizabeth City by Bishop A. W. Wilson.

The first pastorate to which Brother Massey was appointed was Leasburg in the Durham District. He served that charge two years. Other charges served were Tarboro, Chapel Hill, Morehead City, Laurinburg, Louisburg, and Oxford. At the close of his third year at Oxford he was elected to the editorship of the Raleigh Christian Advocate to succeed Dr. T. N. Ivey who had been elected as editor of the Nashville Christian Advocate, the general organ of the Southern Methodist Church. This was in 1910. Brother Massey served in the capacity of editor of the Raleigh Advocate until the paper was merged with the North Carolina Advocate with its office at Greensboro. He served as editor of the combined papers until 1921 when he became president of Louisburg College. After serving there for one year he re-entered the pastorate and served Red Springs and Hertford before retiring in 1927. He lived in his own home in Durham until his death. His wife died in 1947. In his latter days he wrote *The Alumni Register* at Duke University: "I am simply living out the remainder of my days under mine 'own vine and fig tree,' in reasonable peace and satisfaction — watching the world go by." One is not to infer, however, that he was idle. He wrote and studied until ill health prevented him from doing so any further.

There have been men who were practically ageless, never young, never old. Brother Massey might be said to fall into that category. Those who knew him in his college days declared that he was a mature thinker and preacher even as a college student. Nor did he grow old, except so far as the calendar was concerned, until he was far past the allotted three score and ten. With the exception of the partial loss of the use of his lower limbs he showed little senility until after he was ninety years of age. I visited him on his ninetieth birthday and found him cheerful, optimistic and far more hopeful in his outlook upon life than the average man of fifty. He still had the majority of his teeth and would most likely have had them all had he not lost a few in an automobile accident. He could see how to read as well at ninety as the majority of people can at thirty. He wore no glasses and rarely used them. In his typewriter was an unfinished article which he was writing for the Advocate. Instead of finding an old man waiting for the chariot, I found a man eagerly at work. His only worry about the chariot was that it might come before he completed his task. He was studiously working with his Bible, translating, making notes and writing down observations. A dictionary, a Greek lexicon and other helps were at his elbow. His only concern about time was that there might not be enough left him in which to complete the task he was doing. He had no lonesome hours or dull moments.

Dr. Massey was a familiar sight at the district conferences which he visited in the interest of *The Advocate* when he was editor. He usually stood a little bit aloof from the crowd but eagerly watching and listening. He wore a Prince Albert coat, made of broadcloth, a high-cut vest buttoned up around his throat, a "boiled" shirt and standing collar. This dignified costume was topped off by a derby hat which he wore slightly tilted toward the back of his head. One day he preached an eloquent sermon of some forty minutes in length. It was a hot July day and yet there was not a trace of perspiration about him. Thinking to have some fun at his expense, I jokingly remarked that there were some folks who couldn't preach enough to get up a sweat in the summer. His reply was the perfect squelch. With his characteristic half-grin, half-smile he said: "Brother Spence, if preachers would sweat more before they go into the pulpit, they

wouldn't have to sweat so much after they get in it." I took no further liberties with him.

He was a man with a keen sense of humor, although he rarely laughed loudly. His laugh was more of a good-natured chuckle. He had a clear, strong voice and his enunciation was practically perfect. His sermons were not cumbersome, but they were exceedingly profound and forcefully delivered. Few ministers were capable of preaching more searching and stimulating sermons than he. His philosophy of life was well-expressed in a statement which he made when he willed a large portion of his considerable estate to the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh. Said he: "I have the firm conviction that the religion of Jesus Christ is the only hope of the world, and that the church, in spite of human imperfections that may hamper it, is the only institution for the promotion of the Christian religion throughout the world."

The disposition of his property indicated clearly the disposition of the man. Since he had no children of his own, he contributed largely to the rearing of children who had lost their parents. His donation to the Methodist Retirement Home was also an evidence of his thoughtfulness. He had been fortunate enough to have all that was required for his support in his old age. He, therefore, gave generously to the support of those who were less fortunate than he. He willed his splendid library to his Alma Mater for the use of young ministers in their education.

A patriarch has gone from our midst. A great preacher has written his last manuscript and delivered his last sermon. For insight, profundity, consecration, devotion to the cause of Christ, deep convictions, and fearless statement of beliefs, we shall not likely see his equal again in our generation.

— H. E. SPENCE



RAYMOND ZENOS NEWTON
(1893-1959)

Raymond Zenos Newton was born to Thomas Jefferson and Marilda Ann Newton, July 10, 1893 at Midland City, Dale County, Alabama. He attended public school in Dale County, Alabama, and graduated from Asbury College in 1924 and from Asbury Theological Seminary in 1927.

On September 19, 1924, Brother Newton married Maude Mae Pike from Chahalais, Washington. To this union was born two sons, Carl and David. Carl entered the Methodist ministry in the North Carolina Conference and David resides in Charlotte.

Evidence of the deep spiritual atmosphere of his boyhood home and the positive and effective Christian training of their parents, four sons entered the Methodist ministry and served their Lord and their church with distinction in their respective Conferences. O. B. Newton in the Virginia Conference, C. B. Newton in the Western North Carolina Conference and P. F. and R. Z. in our own North Carolina Conference. In addition to these three brothers, R. Z. is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Artie Bramer and Mrs. Lessie Foreman, both of Midland City, Alabama.

"R. Z.," as he was affectionately known by his many friends, began his full time ministry in 1927 when he received a missionary appointment to Alaska where he served for three years. He returned to the United States and joined the Washington Conference in 1930 and remained in that Conference until 1937 when he transferred to the North Carolina Conference and was appointed to the Swan Quarter Charge. His other appointments in this conference included Pittsboro, Elizabethtown, Mount Herman, Cedar Grove and Salem Chapel. At the 1959 session of the Annual Conference "R. Z." took a retired relationship, and he and Maude moved into their newly acquired home on Cameron Street, Burlington. Knowing his love for people and his desire for continued usefulness, Front Street Church, Burlington, asked him to serve as Associate Minister, and he filled this position until his illness forced him to resign.

It was said of a New Testament Saint named Barnabas, "He was a good man, and full of the Holy Ghost and of faith: and (because of him) much people were added to the church." To say that Brother Newton was a good man is to say a lot, but it is not enough. He was a good man and a great man. He possessed a giant faith and a great capacity for love. He loved his family and left his stamp upon their lives in such a way that it will never grow dim or be forgotten. He loved children and children loved him. He loved the people he served and they loved him. He was proud to be a Methodist minister, and the Methodist church was proud of him. "He was a good man" and his goodness, while never on parade, was the mark of his life. His gentleness, his brotherliness, his ability to understand and enter into the suffering and needs of people was an outstanding characteristic of his ministry.

His faith reached beyond his own need. People turned trustingly to him for spiritual counseling and guidance. He built churches and challenged his congregation. He leaves behind him an army of men and women and children who were spiritually healed and helped by his faithful ministry. The church is stronger and the world is better because of the life and ministry of this humble Christian and disciple of Jesus Christ.

John Wesley's remark that "Methodists die well" certainly was right on the mark in the case of this Christian. The closing days and hours were marked by a triumphant faith. Never complaining and always with a smile he blessed those who dropped by to see him. Of the hundreds who visited him after the seriousness of his illness was made known there was one concerted feeling — this is the manner in which the Christ mastered life comes to the end of this earthly life and marches with triumph to the world to come.

The philosophy of R. Z. Newton's life is described best in these lines of John Newtons.

AMAZING GRACE

Amazing grace! How sweet the sound,
That saved a wretch like me!
I once was lost, but now am found,
Was blind but now I see.

'Twas grace that taught my heart to fear,
And grace my fears relieved;
How precious did that grace appear
The hour I first believed!

Thro' many dangers, toils and snares,
I have already come;
'Tis grace hath bro't me safe thus far,
And grace will lead me home.

When we've been there ten thousand years,
Bright shining as the sun,
We've no less days to sing God's praise
Than when we first begun. Amen.

— D. J. REID



GEORGE BRADBURY STARLING

1872 — 1959

George Bradbury Starling was born March 30, 1872, in Wayne County, the son of James Thomas and Mary Hales Starling.

He was educated at Fremont High School and Trinity College in Randolph County.

On February 1, 1899, he was married to Mae Watson of Fremont.

He joined the North Carolina Conference in 1898 and served his first appointment at Kenly. He also closed his pastoral ministry from the Kenly Charge (which he served for six years) where he retired at the age of 72. Other charges served by him were Cary, Clayton, Fayetteville Circuit, Carr-Durham, Littleton, Mt. Olive, Ayden, Dunn, Aberdeen, Conway, Elm City and Grifton.

I met Brother Starling during my first pastorate and while he was at Grifton. Brother Starling held a revival for me at Woodington. He made a profound impression upon me as a young preacher. He preached sermons on the Holy Spirit and fire and there was fire in his preaching. I'm sure this kind of preaching characterized his entire ministry.

Brother Starling's ministry was marked by a forthright proclamation of the gospel and a warm-hearted love of people. Big of body and strong of voice he spoke with clarity and force the message of the love of God and the saving power of Jesus to cleanse of all unrighteousness. He condemned in no uncertain terms the evils that beset the world, but he gave himself without stint to "lift up the fallen" and to serve sinner and sinner alike wherever he found persons with their needs. He never wavered in his faith, in his devotion, in his desire to serve God and people to the very end of his life.

Countless numbers of persons found their way into the Christian fold through the ministry of this good man of God and others knew what it was to have their lives quickened and strengthened by the touch of his Christian spirit upon them. Surely there is laid up for him "a crown of righteousness" in the mansions prepared for him and those like him who have served God and man so faithfully and so well.

Brother Starling passed away on December 12, 1959. Funeral services were conducted at Kenly Methodist Church by Rev. H. F. Pollock and the writer in the presence of a great gathering of friends. Burial was in the Fremont Cemetery.

Brother Starling is survived by his widow and four children: G. B., Jr., of Wilso James T. of Lumberton, Mrs. R. M. Dowd of Greensboro, and Mrs. J. M. Hart of Grifton. There are ten grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Three brothers also survive: Frank of Raleigh, Bayard of Turkey, and Julian of Clayton.

Servant of God, well done! Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won, And thou art crowned at last.
With saints enthroned on high, Thou dost thy Lord proclaim,
And still to God salvation cry, Salvation to the Lamb!
O happy, happy soul! In ecstasies of praise,
Long as eternal ages roll, Thou seest thy Saviour's face.
Redeemed from earth and pain, Ah! when shall we ascend,
And all in Jesus' presence reign Through ages without end?

— H. M. McLAMB

RICHARD FLOYD MUNNS

1887 — 1959



The Reverend Richard Floyd Munns, son of the late Neal Henry Munns and Rosa Lee Munns, was born April 5, 1887 in the little community of Holly Springs located in Wake County, North Carolina. He went to his Heavenly Home on December 12, 1959.

Funeral services were conducted from the Trinity Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina by Reverend R. E. L. Moser. His body now rests in the Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Mrs. Munns of Raleigh, N. C., and the following children survive: Mrs. Pauline M. Mullen, Mrs. Anne Wold, J. W. (Jack) Munns of Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. Lois Mock, Lakeland, Florida; Robert F. Munns, Whiteville, N. C.; Alton Munns, High Point, N. C.

During the ministry of brother Munns he served faithfully the following charges: Associate Pastor of Edenton Street, Raleigh; Magnolia Circuit; Roseboro Circuit; Gatesville Circuit; Maxton; St. Johns, Goldsboro; Beaufort; Calvary, Durham; Clinton; Hertford; Laurinburg; Trinity, Raleigh; and Coats Circuit as a Retired Supply.

In the early years of his life brother Munns felt the call of God to preach. He followed that calling and served well wherever he went.

He attended the Wake County Schools in his early years and then continued his education at Vanderbilt University and Trinity College (Now Duke University).

It was on September 12, 1903, that brother Munns was united in marriage with Miss Millie Anne Rogers. Later, the two stood together at the altar of Edenton Street Church to receive Christian baptism and the church vows.

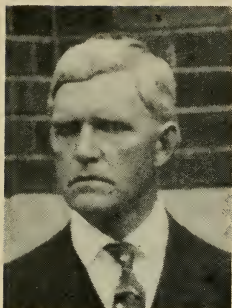
He was admitted on trial in the year 1914; ordained a Deacon in 1916; and ordained an Elder in 1919.

Wherever this servant of God went he was loved by the people he served. He preached the Word of God with conviction. He brought radiance, strength and courage as he ministered to the sick at home and in the hospitals. He had a deep devotion for his family. He labored long and faithful in order that his good wife, who has been an invalid for several years, might be happy.

We who were close to him had received word that his physical condition was not very good. Yet none of us expected him to go as early as he did. But in his going we are rest assured that our Brother heard the voice of Christ speaking — "Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you —."

"We shall come with joy and gladness,
We shall gather around the throne,
Face to face with those who love us,
We shall know as we are known,
And the song of our redemption
Shall resound through endless day
When the shadows have departed
And the mists have rolled away!"

— R. E. L. MOSER



BENJAMIN McINNIS WILLIAMS

1881 — 1959

The Reverend Benjamin McInnis Williams, son of the late P. A. Williams and Fruzia J. Williams, was born in Randolph County, N. C., May 20, 1881. It has been my privilege to know Brother Williams and his good parents, also his sisters, Fannie and Mary, as far back as the turn of the century. They, and other good families, came with the Asheboro Lumber Company into my home community of Elise, now Robbins, in Moore County. I was just growing up, but I remember that everybody loved the Williamses. They were loyal and devout Christians, members of the Methodist Protestant Church. Brother Williams was my senior by nine years. He was a young man, struggling with the call to preach. Through indecision and procrastination he delayed his educational preparation for the gospel ministry for several years.

On March 31, 1907, he was happily united in marriage with Miss Nila Currie, of Moore County. But the call to preach did not leave him. Finally, in 1912, having received his elementary training in schools in Randolph County, he took his wife and baby and his widowed mother and moved to Elon College. There he entered college, working his way through, and graduated with honor as president of his class in 1917.

It was not the good fortune of Brother Williams to have a long active ministry, only eighteen years. The North Carolina Conference Journal, of the Methodist Protestant Church, states that Brother Williams was admitted in 1916 and was ordained in 1917. He served faithfully the following charges: Haw River Circuit, Denton, Weaverville, Orange and Pleasant Hill Circuits.

Because of ill health he retired in 1938, and was never able to take work again. His years of retirement were spent at Efland, where he had served twelve years on the Orange Circuit.

Brother Williams was seriously ill only a few weeks, and was hospitalized at Butner and Duke. His death came November 22, 1959, at the age of seventy-eight years.

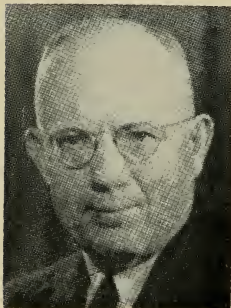
Funeral services were held for him by Reverend W. A. Jarrett, in the Efland Methodist Church, and he was buried in the Chestnut Ridge Church cemetery.

He is survived by his faithful, loving and loyal widow whose companionship he enjoyed for fifty-two years. Also by their three sons, Benjamin Currie, Robert Edward, and Archie Gray.

To know Brother Williams intimately, as I did, was to love him. We'll miss him, but we know where to find him, for he was a good man. — W. L. MANESS

HUBBARD BRAXTON PORTER

1887 — 1960



Hubbard Braxton Porter was born in Corapeake, Gates County, North Carolina, April 29, 1887, a son of Jesse and Margaret Methias Porter. He attended the public schools of Gates County and in 1909 entered Trinity College (now Duke University), from which institution he received the A.B. degree in 1913. He was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Annual Conference on December 4, 1913; ordained a deacon in 1914, and an elder in 1917. On April 29, 1914 he and Miss Josie Lucile Waddill were united in marriage at Carthage. Death came at his home in Durham, where he had lived since his retirement in 1955, on April 7, 1960.

The foregoing lines give a brief summary of important dates and events in his life but the real contributions and

achievements of any life worthily lived cannot be listed with such brevity or bounded by mere skeletal statistics. Such is true of the life of H. B. Porter.

On graduating from Trinity College in 1913, he served as supply pastor of the Carthage charge until the session of conference the following December. Thus began his ministerial labors, which were to span forty-two years of active service, that took him to the following appointments: Parkton; Lillington; Siler City; Warrenton; First Church, Henderson; Grace Church, Wilmington; Duke Memorial, Durham; Presiding Elder, Durham District; First Church, Wilson; Superintendent, Raleigh District; and Troy. In all of these places his work was done in faithfulness and with fruitfulness, and his life directly influenced and inspired many thousands committed to his care. Also, he was a good pastor to his people, neglecting not the shepherd's concern for his flock.

Hub Porter was an excellent preacher of the gospel. He was a reader of good books, but always a diligent student of The Book. His sermons were, therefore, not of the scrap-book variety but steeped in the verities of The Word. Congregations heard him gladly and redemptively.

Of strong conviction and deep sincerity, he had but slight patience with sham and pretence in any form. To him, any compromise on a basic moral issue was unthinkable. He took a positive stand on the issues of his generation and expediency had but small place in his actions and judgments.

He was a good and judicious district superintendent. His judgment of preachers and churches, and how they best could be matched for kingdom service, was respected in the work of the cabinet. He was eminently fair in his dealings with pastors who worked with him, and was solicitous for the best welfare of their families.

He was honored by his conference and church in many ways. He was a delegate to the 1934 and an alternate delegate to the 1938 General Conferences. He held membership on general boards and important committees.

He was elected a member of the Board of Trustees of Duke University in 1941 and, in this capacity, served his alma mater with devotion for nineteen years, attending a meeting of the Board of Trustees just two weeks prior to his death.

Those who were closely associated with him and had the privilege of being included in the embrace of his friendship knew the inspiration of his life and the joy of his companionship. I was fortunate to be one of these, and our paths crossed often. I was pastor of his home church and people; he was my presiding elder while I served a pastorate in the Durham District, and my district superintendent while I served a pastorate in the Raleigh District; later we served together in the cabinet; and during most of his retirement years I was his district superintendent. In all of these relationships I found him to be brotherly in spirit and Christian in service.

Brother Porter was a thoughtful husband and kindly father. His home was a source of strength and a place of happiness. In addition to his widow, who lives at 1810 Avondale Drive, Durham, he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. W. L. Farthing, Jr. of Durham, and Mrs. W. Henry Garrison of Burlington; a son, Edmund Waddill Porter of Seattle, Washington; four grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. C. W. Roundtree of Suffolk, Virginia, and Mrs. Mattie Riddick of Norfolk, Virginia; and two brothers, Larry Porter of Brewton, Alabama, and Howard Porter of Norfolk, Virginia.

Every human life is bounded by a beginning and an ending, and finally comes full circle. For Hubbard Braxton Porter the "bourne of time and place" was, in time, a pilgrimage of seventy-three years; and, in place, from the sands of Gates County to the bay of Durham County, a distance of one-hundred-fifty miles, which distance was but a symbol of the multiplied tens of thousands of miles he traveled across the conference as a servant of the Lord. But these are measurable boundaries. Only eternity can fully determine the good and blessings that ensued from a long life of dedicated service and selfless deeds that took him from a humble childhood home to the "house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens."

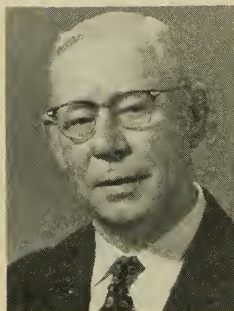
Having received twelve appointments from different bishops of his church, followed by a period of retirement of approximately five years, he received his last appointment to the Father's House from the Bishop of the Whole Church.

With renewed zeal in the work of the kingdom, we close the gap made vacant in the ranks by his home-going and march faithfully on, praying

"O Lord, support us all the day long
Of this troublous life,
Until the shadows lengthen,
And the evening comes,
And the busy world is hushed,
And the fever of life is over,
And our work is done.
Then, of Thy great mercy,
Grant us a safe lodging
And a holy rest,
And peace at the last;
Through Jesus Christ our Lord."

Amen.

— CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT



ERNEST GALES COWAN, SR.

1886 — 1960

Ernest Gales Cowan took his flight from Duke Hospital late Saturday afternoon, April 16, 1960, arriving at his Eternal Home in time to spend Easter with his first wife, Myrtle Effie Kirkman, who walked by his side 45 years, bore him two stalwart sons and waited for his homecoming since March 25, 1953.

We are remembered not so much by what men say about us, as by the happiness we spread along the way. The only worth while memorial we can leave is the one we write upon the minds of others during a lifetime characterized by love, kindly service to and for others, and our appreciation of those lives we touch as we walk with them in the road.

Brother Cowan was a man marked by his sincerity, humility and brotherly love. He met every man on the level and parted from him on the square. His faith in God brought such peace of mind and tranquility of spirit, that although his health was impaired by a number of serious illnesses during the last thirty-five years of his life, he was never known to complain or otherwise burden others with his afflictions. His spirit and practice of cheerfulness, another outstanding characteristic he possessed, shone like the brightness of the sun on his face.

Because of his "perpetual youth," the "boy-preachers" who came under his dynamic influence will remember him in much the same way Timothy remembered the Apostle Paul. One young minister said, "He was more like a father to me than a fellow-minister. I could discuss personal problems like a son talking with father." A minister admitted to the Annual Conference with him in 1921 says, "I never knew a better or more lovable man, nor had a closer friend. He comforted those who wept, rejoiced with those who rejoiced, and made many happy who might not have known happiness had Ernest not passed their way."

Brother Cowan served Methodist churches in Virginia and South Carolina; from the Blue Ridge foothills across North Carolina as far as Ocracoke Island, and in rural areas near Baltimore, Md. We catalog no list of churches. The service he rendered can not be circumscribed by place names. He served God and man with a happy heart and a willing mind everywhere he went, and left happy souls in every place he visited in four states. He was not known for pulpit eloquence; yet the eloquence of his life was that of a deeply consecrated Christian, a good sympathetic pastor, an incomparable friend

and a man whose inherent desire to serve God caused him to give the full measure of his very best in every place he was privileged to serve.

As we stood together, being examined for entrance into the ministry, a minister asked him why he left the Presbyterian Church. Brother Cowan replied: "My only reason for leaving the church in which I was brought up, was, I was convinced I would have a better opportunity to serve my Lord in the Methodist Church." Evidence of that service is written in his life during the next thirty-nine years.

Ernest Cowan was born in the Mt. Mourne community of Iredell County, March 9, 1886. He was a member, and worked faithfully in practically every department of the Mt. Mourne Presbyterian Church until shortly before his first marriage. His first wife, Myrtle Kirkman, played no small part in his decision to enter the ministry. Soon after taking up residence at Concord, N.C., the family united with Ann Street Methodist Protestant Church. He was educated in the public schools of Iredell County, at Davidson College, High Point College Summer School, and Westminster (Md.) Theological Seminary.

When the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church met, Nov. 5-11, 1921, at what is now called Davis Street Methodist Church, Burlington, he offered himself for the ministry. He was accepted and appointed to Bess Chapel, in Cleveland County. For several years prior to Methodist Union he rendered distinctive service as Conference Statistician, which position he filled when the Union was ratified.

He lived alone for four years after his first wife died. He was married to Mabel Louise Moser, June 2, 1937. After his retirement at the Conference session of that year, they built a new house near Brown's Chapel Methodist Church in Chatham County, where they lived happily during the last two years of his life. He enjoyed this new home, and had great plans for the future.

If "Myrtle" influenced his entrance into the ministry and assisted him in his work for so many years; "Mabel," by her love and sacrificial devotion added at least two years to his life. These two good women will not be forgotten by those who know what each did, in her turn, to help Ernest Cowan's life to be more useful, and exceedingly happy during his last years.

Since Ernest has gone from us, "Mabel" and his two sons, Ernest G. Cowan, Jr., San Diego, Calif., and Robert Franklin Cowan, The Dalles, Oregon, and five grandchildren survive.

Reviewing those 30 years of a beautiful friendship, I am convinced that no one could have spoken more appropriately than Dr. C. D. Barclift, superintendent of the Durham District. When Dr. Barclift arose to begin the funeral service in Hope Methodist Church, Bonlee, N. C., he said, "This is a service of praise and victory." When the congregation united in singing, "How Firm a Foundation," "My Faith Looks up to Thee," "A Charge to Keep I Have," the pall of death seemed to lift, and the Spirit of the Lord descended upon us. We knew it was a service of praise and victory for one of the happiest of men, an obedient and faithful servant of God, a thoughtful and devoted husband, a wonderful father, and an inestimable friend.

When Methodist ministers from throughout North Carolina shall gather in that Conference where no appointments are read, and no good-byes spoken, Ernest Cowan will meet us with the same joyful greeting, and the familiar smile we saw at so many Conference sessions down here.

— JOSEPH LINDSEY TROLLINGER



CHARLES BURRINGTON LONG

1902 — 1960

Charles Burrington Long was born November 18, 1902, in the Woodsdale community of Person County, North Carolina. He was the son of the late Jefferson David Long and Eliza Long.

He attended the Bushy Fork School in Person County, and the Piedmont High School in Demorest, Georgia, where he received his high school diploma. Charles continued his college and did graduate work in Atlanta, receiving his B.D. degree on June 11, 1930, from the Atlanta Theological Seminary.

On January 2, 1930, he married Miss Bernice Lucille Burns of Ellenboro, North Carolina. To this union two sons were born: Siegby C. Long, now residing in Kinston, North Carolina, and George Burns Long, who now lives in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

He was received on trial into the North Carolina Conference at its 1934 session held in Washington, North Carolina. He was ordained a Deacon in 1936, and received his Elder's Orders in 1938.

Charles was one of those rare souls, who was at home in many groups. He was at home with those who discussed the world's greatest literature, and he was at home with those who were familiar with the current best sellers. When a book became the best seller he wanted to know why. He understood his people by being acquainted with what they read.

The poor, the needy, the outcast, found in him a friend. The great and the learned found in him a companion.

Wherever and whenever Charles was called upon to serve in the Master's name he served well and efficiently. In July, 1942, he answered the call of his country and entered the armed forces as a chaplain. He went overseas in 1944, and after a few months of active duty with the 1st Army he was transferred into the 9th Army during the Belgium Bulge. He served with the 9th Army until the war was over and then remained with the Army of Occupation until 1947. He was stationed at Fort Bragg from December 5, 1947, until May, 1948.

Upon his return to civilian life he was appointed to the Stedman Charge. Other charges served were: Trenton, Fair Bluff, Garysburg, and Parkton.

Charles B. Long was a very modest man. On the front page of the North Carolina Christian Advocate dated March 31, 1960, there appeared a beautiful snow scene with three skiers silhouetted against a dark sky. Down in the left corner appeared this poem:

"A winter's dawn is metal —
Crisp, and cold, and hard;
Cast from the pig iron ore
Of the black pit of night;
Hammered into thin plates
Of smooth battleship grey,
As clean and as sharp
As the celebrated Excalibur;
And tingles to the bone,
The touch of fragile fingers.

Very few noticed on the inside: Poem by Charles B. Long. This is the way Charles would have it.

On his Easter Sunday Bulletin, two weeks before his death, there appeared this poem unsigned.

Resurrection

The leaves came down, no single one was left;
An emptiness had made the world bereft.

So much philosophy could not this truth deny —
 The world of Beauty was so young to die;
 But winter came, and with his fearful tread
 I wept to see the thing he made so dead.
 I heard a gentle rustle, fleetful as the fawn,
 'Twas April running out to me across the dawn.

Not even his wife knew about it until she was handed a bulletin at church that morning, and she immediately recognized it as the work of her husband.

Charles closed his ministry in a glorious way. The last words he typed were a benediction to his life. He went into his study on Monday night, April 25, to work on his sermon. He left a sheet of paper in his typewriter and retired not feeling well. On Tuesday he was carried to the hospital. After his death it was discovered that the last words that he typed were:

"For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ."

— MILLARD C. DUNN

CHARLES FRANKLIN CULBRETH

1877 — 1960



Charles Franklin Culbreth was born June 17, 1877, in the Eastover Community of Cumberland County, and died May 3, 1960. He received his education in the public schools of Cumberland County, Donaldson Academy, Raeford Military Institute and Trinity College (now Duke University). After graduating from Trinity College, he married Martha Hix and went to Florida to teach in the public school system. In 1909 he returned to North Carolina and was admitted on trial in the North Carolina Conference. In 1911 he was ordained a Deacon, and in 1913 he received his Elder's Orders. He served the following appointments: Newton Grove, Beaufort, Calypso, Laurinburg, Seaboard, Faison and Erwin.

After retirement in 1937, he settled in the Eastover Community. During the years 1945-47 he served as pastor of Downing Street Methodist Church in Fayetteville. The members of this church, as an expression of their love and admiration for Mr. Culbreth, changed the name of their church to Culbreth Methodist Church.

Mr. Culbreth was faithful in attendance at the Salem and Culbreth churches until his strength failed. While in the Eastover Nursing Home the members of the two churches would carry him to their respective churches on alternating Sundays. He was a living example of the philosophy he set forth: "All of the preaching is not done from the pulpit nor even by the minister; each layman preaches a sermon each Sunday that he occupies his place in his church."

As an expression of his love for the Church and Christian Higher Education he bequeathed a farm that is to be divided between Salem and Culbreth Methodist Churches and a scholarship fund in memory of his wife at Methodist College in Fayetteville.

In spite of the paralysis of his left side, he did not become bitter. He used his sickness as a sermon in which he proclaimed that the Lord will not deliver you from sickness, but He will help you to live victoriously in spite of it. He reminded those who visited him during his illness that the greatest possession that they could have was Christian friends.

Funeral services were conducted from Salem Methodist Church on May 5 by the Rev. M. C. Dunn and the writers. The body was laid to rest in the cemetery of the Salem Church.

— J. W. PAGE
 — W. P. LOWDERMILK



MRS. ORINA KIDD GARBER

1903 — 1959

"Yes, I would live longer some trophy to win,
Some soul to lead back from the dark paths of sin;
Some weak one to strengthen, some faint one to cheer,
And heaven will be sweeter for laboring here.
But, Lord, leave not the decision to me,
Where best I can serve Thee, there let me be."

The earthly pilgrimage of Orina Kidd Garber, wife of Bishop Paul Neff Garber, began in Fall River, Massachusetts, February 1, 1903, and came to its close at Medical College Hospital, Richmond, Virginia, July 18, 1959. Though she had been ill for some weeks, her death was unexpected.

She was educated at Durfee High School and Pembroke College (the woman's college of Brown University) in Providence, Rhode Island, from which college she received her degree in 1924. Also she did graduate work at Columbia University.

In her college days she met Dr. Garber, an instructor in Brown University. They were married in New York City on August 21, 1927, and went to Durham, North Carolina, where Dr. Garber was professor of church history in the School of Religion (later Duke Divinity School) at Duke University.

She soon became a member of Trinity Methodist Church in Durham, where she and her husband were most active in the entire program of the church. She taught in the primary department of the Sunday school; later organized the Susannah Wesley class for young women and taught it for a number of years. She was sometime president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and a member of the church choir and official board.

She taught history for several years in the Morehead School of the Durham city school system, and was co-author of a supplementary text book, "History of North Carolina" by Ashe and Garber.

After serving four years as dean of The Divinity School, Duke University, Dr. Garber was elected a bishop in The Methodist Church in 1944, and assigned to the Geneva Area, to which he and Mrs. Garber directly went.

There, for the next seven years, during the immediate post war period, Bishop Garber supervised the Methodist work in central Europe and north Africa, and Orina Garber was a most faithful worker in this period of severe hardship and great discouragement for the Methodists of those countries. Church properties had been destroyed, pastors imprisoned, and families separated. Abject poverty was everywhere. She knew what it was, as she traveled with her husband on visits to churches, to be the wife of a spiritual leader to financially poor congregations. On these itineraries, they gratefully accepted the limited accommodations for lodgment, and always gladly gave of their supplies to supplement the small amount of food of pastors and members.

When Bishop W. W. Peele, because of illness, had to give up active work, Bishop Garber returned to the United States in February, 1951, to succeed him as resident bishop of the Richmond Area. Whether in Europe or the United States, Mrs. Garber was his constant traveling companion and efficient associate in every phase of kingdom labors. She had a sympathetic attitude toward, a sound understanding of, and active participation in all the work of the church.

Orina Garber had a vital prayer life. She believed that guidance in making decisions and help in solving problems were available as a result of honest and sincere praying. Many times she asked others to covenant with her in prayer for the accomplishment of worthy causes. Her concept of prayer was not merely to ask the Lord to do something and then put the full burden of answering the prayer upon Him, but, having asked for guidance and help, she worked to bring the petition to fulfillment.

Her interest in people was more than casual and her concern for the welfare of individuals, whom she had known as laborers in the vineyard of the Lord, endured. On what proved to be her last visit to Durham she enlisted the financial support of some local Methodist churches to supplement the small pension of a retired deaconess in Europe. She had primary concern for others.

She had a personal and dedicated interest in the work and welfare of the ministers' wives and their families. She always remembered with an appropriate gift at each Annual Conference the parsonage brides of the year, and the babies born in the families of the ministers of the conference. Her counsel was always helpful in the work of the ministers' wives groups.

An attractive public speaker, many requests came to her to render this type of service. Several times she was a featured speaker at annual meetings of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the ministers' wives groups within the episcopal area of her husband's supervision.

The aptitude of her mind to analyze situations correctly brought logical conclusions to issues and solutions to problems. She was a person of strong and honest convictions and had the courage to live and defend them. Her life was characterized by sincerity of purpose, love for truth, and devotion to duty.

Her unfailing graciousness made her a superb hostess on all occasions. Her native charm, ready wit, contagious laughter, practical wisdom, and broad knowledge made fellowship with her at all times a delightful experience.

In a special way she regarded North Carolina as her adopted state, and she sustained a personal interest in and vital concern for the progress of the North Carolina Annual Conference. Much of the unusual growth and extraordinary achievements in our conference during the past nine years have come as a direct result of the high quality of leadership given by Bishop Garber, but indirectly she had a real part in the accomplishments as she daily brought courage and inspiration to her husband.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by three sisters, Mrs. Clifford E. Smith of Fall River, Massachusetts, Mrs. Harold C. Bowen of Warren, Rhode Island, and Mrs. Raymond P. Chamberlain of Boston.

Her funeral service was held in Reveille Methodist Church, Richmond, Virginia. Participating in the service were Bishop Bachman G. Hodge, Bishop Roy H. Short, Dr. Walter C. Gum, pastor, Park Place Methodist Church, Norfolk, Virginia, Dr. Carl J. Sanders, superintendent, Richmond District, Dr. A. Purnell Bailey, pastor, Centenary Methodist Church, Richmond, where she was a member, and Dr. Harry W. Backhus, pastor, Reveille Methodist Church. The overflow attendance and profusion of flowers attested to the high esteem in which she was held and revealed her capacity for friendship. Her body was tenderly laid to rest in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, and her spirit was trustingly commended to the Father's care and keeping.

Her personality, friendship, and service are woven in beautiful and permanent colors in the fabric of memory and gratitude of our conference. The ministers and laymen like of the North Carolina Annual Conference extend to Bishop Garber their sincere sympathy and assure him of their continuing love.

"God calls our loved ones,
But we lose not wholly
What He hath given;
They live on earth
In thought and deed
As truly as in His heaven."

CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT



MRS. EDNA MAE NELSON PILCHER

1888 — 1959

We bring the alabaster box of our devotion and break it in loving memory of Mrs. Edna Mae Nelson Pilcher.

She was born September 4, 1888, in Dooly County, Georgia. On Thursday, September 17, 1959, she went to her long expected home. She was the daughter of a Baptist minister and the oldest of eight children of the late Rev. James Ashley Nelson and Mrs. Lena Roberts Nelson.

She was married to Rev. Walter Grady Pilcher, April 20, 1910, and for twenty-three years shared the joys and sorrows and service with her husband. For fifteen years they served in the South Georgia Conference, then five years in the Western North Carolina Conference and three in the North Carolina Conference before retiring

to their quiet little home in Ellaville, Georgia, in 1933. Mr. Pilcher went to his reward October 25, 1937.

Mrs. Pilcher was a faithful member and worker in the Ellaville Methodist Church. For many years she was active in the Woman's Society, holding many offices. By a consistent Christian life, loving ministry, and a lending hand, she helped many a troubled and appreciative heart.

Mrs. Pilcher had a host of friends who loved her because of her charming personality and delightful humor. Her memory was remarkable, her intellect keen, and devotion to the Methodist Church unshakable. Her friendship was a rare treasure, giving of herself those fine qualities that made her character one of strength and sweetness. As the wife of an itinerant preacher, as a mother and grandmother, she was devoted, true, and lovable.

Surviving Mrs. Pilcher: daughters, Mrs. Eunice Tondee, Mrs. J. E. Holloway; one son, Nelson Pilcher, all of Ellaville, Georgia; one sister, Mrs. Jim Spears of Kernersville, North Carolina; two brothers, C. O. Nelson and P. M. Nelson; seven grandchildren and several nieces.

"Her day has come, not gone
Her sun has risen, not set,
Her life is run beyond its reach
of change or death
Not ended but begun."

Funeral services were held in Ellaville with the Rev. J. E. Lackey officiating, assisted by the Rev. J. F. Snell of Talbotton, Georgia. Interment was in the Ellaville Cemetery.

— J. E. LACKEY, JR.

MRS. J. W. BRADLEY

1881 — 1960

Mrs. Bettie Lentz Bradley, wife of the Reverend J. W. Bradley of Raleigh, N. C., was born April 25, 1881, and died January 4, 1960. Thus is indicated the boundary of the earthly and temporal life of this lovely Christian woman: seventy-eight years, eight months and nine days.

Mrs. Bradley was one of ten children born and reared in the good Christian home of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Lentz of Raeford, N. C. She and Rev. J. W. Bradley, one of the faithful and honored ministers of the North Carolina Conference, were married September 1, 1909. Their union was blessed with two children, J. W. Bradley, Jr. and Mrs. Beulah Bradley Cameron, both of Raleigh, N. C. Five grandchildren complete their family tree; and



quite honorable and promising tree it is. All of these cherish and revere her memory and count themselves blessed for having had her radiant, Christian and maternal influence quietly shaping their ideals and character all these years of their lives.

The influence of her good life flowed out and far beyond the narrow circle of her home and family into the lives of countless other people of the communities and churches which her good minister husband served as pastor during most of the fifty years that she was his helpmeet, not only in the home, but in the work of the church as well. The churches to which she went with him were Raeford, Chestnut Street, Lumberton; Hookerton; City Road, Elizabeth City; Asbury, Durham; Person Circuit; Siler City; Fairmont; Jonesboro; Zebulon; Princeton; and Apex.

In all these churches she worked effectively with the women and children, organizing missionary societies and children's societies (called Bright Jewels in those days) where there had been no such organizations, and helping in those that were organized before her coming.

She was artistic and expressed her cultural quality of mind and appreciation of the beautiful in the growing of flowers and doing fancy needlework; and especially in the finer art of music. She played the piano or organ in those churches of her husband's pastorate where there was no one else to play; and this was sometimes the case.

Her life and talents were thus invested in those areas where they were needed and counted most: in her home and the members of her own family; in the lives of the people, adults and children, in the many communities and churches where she, like her husband and in company with him, lived and served. Little wonder it is then that certain organizations in some of these places were named for her; as at Fairmont where one of the circles of the Woman's Society of Christian Service bears her name.

Her husband and children who, of course, knew her best and loved her most, call her blessed. When conferring with Brother Bradley about the biographical data for the preparation of this memoir, I asked him to relate any other beautiful and lovely things he remembered about her. His answer was: "I don't think of anything else, for all I ever saw and knew was that."

One verse in the Holy Scriptures, Revelation 14:13, would be an appropriate epitaph for this good woman: "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord henceforth. Blessed deed, that they may rest from their labors, for their deeds follow them!"

— W. A. CADE

MRS. L. E. SAWYER

1878 — 1960



Arcadia Elizabeth Roper Sawyer, daughter of the late Frederick S. and Arcadia Credle Roper, was born May 28, 1878 in the White Plains section of Hyde County between Nebraska and Middleton. Her parents were devout Christians and created a wholesome atmosphere not only for their children but for all the young people of their community.

As a child she attended the public schools of Hyde County and a private school conducted by the late Mrs. Sidney Tunnell at Middleton.

After her formal schooling she served as postmaster at Middleton for a short time. She studied considerably at home and qualified herself to teach. Her teaching experience lasted about fifteen years at three schools, Evetts Cross Roads and Ransomville in Beaufort County, and Hatteras.

In early womanhood she moved with her family from Hyde County to Beaufort County and located near Bath. After the death of her father and the marriages of her brothers she remained at home to care for her mother and only sister, "Miss Mattie," who had become blind.

While a young woman, "Miss Lizzie," as she was always known, joined the Episcopal Church and was active in all church activities as long as family circumstances permitted.

On May 19, 1943, Miss Lizzie was married to the Rev. Lewis Edward Sawyer, who was then serving the Bath Charge. They made their home at Ransomville to be near Miss Lizzie's relatives and many dear friends.

Brother Sawyer retired from the active ministry in 1945. Then these two dear people enjoyed their twilight years in perfect harmony with God and their fellowmen.

This idyllic existence ended in 1953 when her husband passed on to his heavenly reward. Miss Lizzie was left to spend the remainder of her days alone, but never lonely for memories of years spent in service to others filled her life with peace.

On Sunday, March 6, Miss Lizzie prepared dinner for several guests and seemed in perfect health. Early Tuesday morning a neighbor noticed a light burning in her bedroom. An investigation was made and it was found that Miss Lizzie had died. Her passing was as quiet and unpretentious as the life she had lived.

Funeral services were held Thursday, March 10, at the Paul Funeral Home in Belhaven with the Rev. W. B. Gregory of the Bath Charge and the Rev. A. C. D. Noe, retired Episcopal minister of Bath, officiating. She was laid to rest beside the body of her husband in Asbury Church yard on the Washington Circuit.

— W. B. GREGORY

MRS. ADDIE SUTTON IPOCK WHITE

1881 — 1960



Addie Sutton was born near Cove City, Craven County, in 1881, the daughter of Stephen and Catherine Sutton, a farm couple. She was educated in the local schools. In 1898 she married Edward T. Ipock, who operated a store at Asbury. Mr. Ipock was a local preacher who frequently conducted revivals. In 1913 Mr. Ipock entered the full-time ministry. He was a graduate of the high school at Trenton and upon entering the ministry he took the conference course of study, becoming a member of the conference the year of his retirement. This couple served the following charges: Ocracoke, 1913-15; Stokes, 1915-19; Grimesland, 1919-22. At Grimesland Mr. Ipock had a stroke and retired. He received no pension. Mrs. Ipock too

the family to Tuscarora where she supported them by operating a store. Brother Ipock died in 1929. In 1931 Mrs. Ipock remarried. Her second husband was L. W. White, railroad foreman, who died in 1938.

In 1940 Mrs. White began losing her health. She sold her home and had a stroke in 1944. She was a complete invalid for 15½ years. She died March 2, 1960 at New Bern. She was buried in the cemetery at Asbury Methodist Church beside her first husband. It was at this church that both she and her first husband were baptized and were married. Here she kept her membership. Her funeral was conducted by the Rev. R. F. Blankenhorn, assisted by the Rev. Walton N. Bass. She is survived by her children, George T. Ipock, Katie I. Moore, and Addie I. Hill.

After her stroke in 1944 Mrs. White was never able to talk. She communicated chiefly by facial expression, which was very vivid indeed. She was completely thrilled by visits from family, friends, and pastor. One could see very easily that she loved people. A daughter remembers that she was always happiest when she was helping her husband in his work. After she lost the power of speech she kept the power of song. She liked to sing her favorite hymn, "O Happy Day." The very attitude and atmosphere of her soul reflected the testimony of another one of God's saints:

"I'll praise Thee in life,
I'll praise Thee in death,
I'll praise Thee as long as Thou givest me breath."

— WALTON N. BASS

MRS. W. A. PILAND

1875 — 1960

Mrs. Piland was born in Northampton County, North Carolina, on June 22, 1875. She was a faithful Christian woman and church member. Mrs. Piland and her husband were members of Zion Methodist Church at the time of their marriage. On the day she and Mr. Piland were married they attended revival services at Zion Church and then departed. Sometime after their marriage Mr. Piland was called into the Methodist ministry and was admitted into the North Carolina Conference at Elizabeth City, 1898.

There were five children, three boys and two girls, born to this parsonage family. Mr. Piland died at Stedman, North Carolina, in 1924, some thirty-six years before his devoted wife. Following his death, Mrs. Piland made her home with her only surviving child, Mrs. Clifton Vann, Route 2, Conway, North Carolina.

At the time of her death Mrs. Piland was a member of Conway Methodist Church. Although she lived several miles from the church, she never forgot her church nor her duties to the church. Her funeral was held in this church on June 4, 1960. More than one generation knew her loving kindness and gentle way.

"Servant of God, well done,
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

— W. EUGENE TISDALE

WILLIAM ROBERT HALE

1888 — 1959



Long ago the prophet Joel prophesied that with the coming of the Gift of the Holy Spirit, old men would dream dreams. This prophecy certainly was fulfilled in a remarkable manner in the life of William Robert Hale, who, at the age of sixty-five, received his first pastoral appointment. At the 1953 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Bishop Paul N. Garber appointed Brother Hale as pastor of the Methodist Church on Ocracoke Island. It was my privilege to visit him and his wife on Ocracoke Island on two different occasions. He and his wife were much beloved there. They carried on a ministry with an enthusiasm and a joy seldom equalled even by the young. They served this church for three years.

Although Brother Hale was sixty-five years of age before becoming a pastor in charge, God had been preparing him for such a ministry long before it began. His life reads like a providential story. Born on a farm near Scotland Neck, North Carolina, March 9, 1888, he was the oldest son of James Robert Hale and Martha Madry Hale. As a teen-age lad, William Robert worked in the mills at Roanoke Rapids and then later became a barber by trade. It was his lot to live in several different places. While residing in Sumter, South Carolina, he attended a revival conducted by the evangelist, Cyclone Mack." It was here that he was converted and began a life of conscious fellowship with Jesus Christ. After being married to Elsie Westcoff of Manteo, North Carolina, in 1916, and coming to live in Rocky Mount, he took an active part in a revival campaign conducted by Gypsy Smith. As leader of a men's prayer band, Brother Hale began to become deeply committed to a ministry of evangelism. He went to Duke University to improve his education, but was compelled to withdraw because of bad eyes. However, the call to do the work of an evangelist continued to grow on him, and as a result, he began holding revivals wherever there was an opening: in country

churches, in school buildings, and even under bush arbors. In one bush arbor revival, over one hundred persons were converted. There resulted two new churches, both of which are still alive today. He was granted an Exhorter's license by the Methodist Church on November 17, 1928. His license was signed by Presiding Elder J. H. McCracken.

Brother Hale, though lacking educational polish and literary eloquence, possessed a strange power in bringing souls to conviction of sin and conversion to Jesus Christ. The secret of that power was his earnest prayer life plus his burden for immortal souls. He, like Jacob of old, wrestled with God in prayer until power descended. Consequently, spiritually, he was well prepared to become the pastor of Ocracoke Charge when he was called upon to do so at the age of sixty-five.

After serving three years at Ocracoke, Brother Hale was then appointed to Sea Level Charge, where he continued as pastor for two years in spite of increasingly poor health. While serving the three churches on Sea Level charge and driving constantly to win souls for Christ, he experienced an automobile accident resulting from a blackout. But his life was miraculously saved. People on this charge speak appreciatively of his habit of talking to his Heavenly Father as he walked or drove from place to place. However, his health grew worse and a malignancy necessitated an operation. At the end of two years as pastor at Sea Level, he retired to live, along with his wife, in Rocky Mount. He continued to make plans for more revivals and when he was taken to Duke Hospital for treatment, his wife telephoned a fellow minister to cancel a revival which he had agreed to preach.

Brother Hale became critically ill with uremic poisoning and an operation proved unsuccessful. After two weeks of intense suffering, he died at Duke Hospital, October 29, 1959. Surviving are his wife; two daughters, Mrs. W. F. Irvin of Knollwood, New Jersey and Mrs. Joseph Becker of Durham; and a son, Robert J. Hale, of Raleigh.

Through sunshine and shadow, through tragedy and triumph, William Robert Hale served his Lord with passionate devotion until the end. I can think of no better way to summarize his life and his faith than by using some lines from John Newton's familiar hymn:

"Amazing Grace! how sweet the sound,
That saved a wretch like me!
I once was lost, but now am found,
Was blind, but now I see.

'Twas Grace that taught my heart to fear,
And Grace my fears relieved;
How precious did that Grace appear
The hour I first believed.

Thro' many dangers, toils, and snares,
I have already come;
'Tis Grace hath bro't me safe thus far,
And Grace will lead me home."

I am confident that Grace did lead Brother Hale home, and that he has entered into "the inheritance of the saints in light."

— C. WADE GOLDSTON



JOHN ALWYN COOPER

1909 — 1959

John Alwyn Cooper was born June 19, 1909, at Gold Sand in Franklin County, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph John Cooper.

He received his education from Gold Sand High School, Rutherford College, Louisburg College, and summer schools at Duke University.

On November 25, 1932, he was married to Margaret Lillian Marks of Louisburg.

Brother Cooper began his full-time ministry in 1948 when he was appointed pastor of Lumberton Circuit. In 1952 he was appointed to Bladen Charge; in 1955 to Newton Grove Charge; in 1959 to Pollocksville Charge.

Brother Cooper and I met as students at Rutherford College. I soon recognized in him a great Christian faith

and a warm Christian personality. Our Christian friendship has continued and grown through the years. This was especially true during the five years we were associated as district superintendent and pastor in the Goldsboro District.

Wherever Brother Cooper served, he was deeply loved and greatly admired. As a member of one of his former churches wrote, "He still lives on with us and he left an impression that is hard to duplicate in goodness." A member of another former church wrote, "He was an inspiration to our community."

Brother Cooper passed away on December 15, 1959, following a brief illness. Funeral services were conducted from Belgrade Methodist Church by Dr. A. J. Hobbs, Rev. John T. Smith, and the writer. Burial was in the Cooper Family Cemetery at Gold Sand. The large attendance at the funeral indicated the love and esteem of the people whom he had recently been appointed.

Surviving are his widow and three children: Margaret Louise of the home, Mrs. Mitchell Smith of Fayetteville, and John Marks of Goldsboro; two grandchildren; and his sister, Mrs. F. Ernest Bobbitt of Littleton.

One sweetly solemn thought Comes to me o'er and o'er;
Nearer my home today am I Than e'er I've been before.
Nearer my Father's house, Where many mansions be;
Nearer, today, the great white throne, Nearer the crystal sea.
Nearer the bound of life, Where burdens are laid down;
Nearer to leave the heavy cross, Nearer to gain the crown.
Father, perfect my trust! Strengthen my power of faith!
Nor let me stand, at last, alone Upon the shore of death.

— H. M. McLAMB

IN MEMORIAM

1959-1960

MINISTERS

| <i>Name</i> | <i>Birth-Death Dates</i> | <i>Memoir by</i> |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| W. W. Peele | Nov. 26, 1881-July 1, 1959 | Paul N. Garber |
| L. S. Massey | Dec. 16, 1865-July 18, 1959 | H. E. Spence |
| R. Z. Newton | July 10, 1893-Nov. 11, 1959 | D. J. Reid |
| G. B. Starling | Mar. 30, 1872-Dec. 12, 1959 | H. M. McLamb |
| R. F. Munns | April 5, 1887-Dec. 12, 1959 | R. E. L. Moser |
| B. M. Williams | May 20, 1881-Dec. 22, 1959 | W. L. Maness |
| H. B. Porter | Apr. 29, 1887-Apr. 7, 1960 | C. D. Barclift |
| E. G. Cowan, Sr. | Mar. 9, 1886-Apr. 16, 1960 | J. L. Trollinger |
| C. B. Long | Nov. 18, 1903-May 2, 1960 | M. C. Dunn |
| C. F. Culbreth | June 17, 1887-May 3, 1960 | W. P. Loudermilk |

MINISTERS' WIVES

| | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Mrs. Paul N. Garber | Feb. 1, 1903-July 18, 1959 | C. D. Barclift |
| Mrs. W. G. Pilcher | Sept. 4, 1888-Sept. 17, 1959 | J. E. Lackey |
| Mrs. J. W. Bradley | Apr. 25, 1881-Jan. 4, 1960 | W. A. Cade |
| Mrs. L. E. Sawyer | May 28, 1878-Mar. 8, 1960 | W. B. Gregory |
| Mrs. L. W. White | —— 1881-Mar. 2, 1960 | W. N. Bass |
| Mrs. W. A. Piland | June 22, 1875-June 4, 1960 | W. Eugene Tisdale |

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

| | | |
|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| W. R. Hale | Mar. 9, 1888-Oct. 29, 1959 | C. W. Goldston |
| J. A. Cooper | June 19, 1909-Dec. 15, 1959 | H. M. McLamb |

*"These were honored in their generations,
And were the glory of their times"*

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, A. P. Brantley,
C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. A. McLamb,
A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, J. E. Garlington

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS 1940-1960

| NAME | DATE OF BIRTH | DATE OF DEATH | Received into Conference |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| Monroe Wright | June 19, 1876 | April 23, 1940 | 1905 |
| Francis Ernest Dixon | October 4, 1872 | June 6, 1940 | 1899 |
| William Calhoun Merritt | February 27, 1866 | June 14, 1940 | 1893 |
| James Marion Lowder | December 31, 1852 | August 16, 1940 | 1887 |
| Norman Theophilus Coley | June 18, 1913 | August 18, 1940 | 1937 |
| Leigh Alexander Bruton | November 16, 1863 | August 25, 1940 | 1894 |
| Edward Norman Harrison | December 20, 1880 | October 22, 1940 | 1905 |
| John Bolivar Hurley | February 24, 1859 | November 4, 1940 | 1883 |
| John H. D. Wilson | January 26, 1866 | November 9, 1940 | 1890 |
| John Thomas Gibbs | September 10, 1848 | December 28, 1940 | 1874 |
| William Henry Townsend | February 19, 1855 | January 21, 1941 | 1885 |
| Frank Mebane Shamburger | January 10, 1860 | February 24, 1941 | 1883 |
| James Manley Rhodes | April 17, 1850 | July 3, 1941 | 1875 |
| Edison Troy Adams | September 10, 1864 | July 4, 1941 | 1898 |
| Edmonston McRae Jackson | August 5, 1860 | January 26, 1942 | 1887 |
| James Henry Buffalo | October 3, 1874 | March 3, 1942 | 1902 |
| Andrew James Groves | August 3, 1857 | April 19, 1942 | 1896 |
| John Alexander Sikes | January 5, 1870 | February 4, 1943 | 1899 |
| George H. Biggs | July 12, 1856 | February 13, 1943 | 1909 |
| David Isham Garner | February 19, 1892 | March 23, 1943 | 1922 |
| John P. Bross | February, 1876 | April 6, 1943 | 1903 |
| Walter Herbert Pavy | June 13, 1882 | April 16, 1943 | 1906 |
| Francis Boyd Peele | May 16, 1889 | June 24, 1943 | 1922 |
| George Washington Perry | May 7, 1887 | November 19, 1943 | 1916 |
| Ever Dewey Weathers | March 23, 1899 | December 24, 1943 | 1929 |
| Clayton Beaman Pattishall | April 24, 1883 | February 2, 1944 | 1916 |
| Edith Harvey McWhorter | March 29, 1869 | February 2, 1944 | 1893 |
| Edith Beckworth Johnson | April 26, 1887 | March 9, 1944 | 1920 |
| David Roscoe Williams | September 27, 1868 | June 15, 1944 | 1915 |
| Norman Gomez Vickers | December 12, 1889 | August 14, 1944 | 1908 |
| Walter Golden Overton | April 27, 1900 | November 13, 1944 | 1924 |
| John Watson Autry | May 28, 1872 | November 18, 1944 | 1906 |
| James Gabriel Johnson | June 2, 1861 | January 8, 1945 | 1886 |
| William Floyd Trawick | November 4, 1886 | April 16, 1945 | 1913 |
| James Adolphus Dailey | May 23, 1868 | November 18, 1945 | 1897 |
| Emelius Blackman Culbreth | August 14, 1876 | January 1, 1946 | 1908 |
| Ewin C. Glenn | April 3, 1858 | January 13, 1946 | 1888 |
| Edus Rhodes Grant | October 13, 1871 | February 23, 1946 | 1899 |
| William Towle | July 15, 1865 | May 28, 1946 | 1901 |
| Walter Frank Walters | December 21, 1887 | June 11, 1946 | 1925 |
| Ly Vernon Harris | May 2, 1899 | June 13, 1946 | 1924 |
| Thomas Stanley Coble | May 1, 1875 | June 20, 1946 | 1907 |
| Clayton Kinion Proctor | September 4, 1889 | June 25, 1946 | 1913 |
| Ed Baxter Craven | December 21, 1875 | August 29, 1946 | 1905 |
| Carley Lafayette Spencer | March 14, 1879 | October 8, 1946 | 1906 |
| James Townsend Stanford | September 26, 1871 | October 13, 1946 | 1899 |
| Shuel F. Nicks | January 21, 1874 | October 28, 1946 | 1903 |
| Charles Lewis Read | November 15, 1869 | November 8, 1946 | 1898 |
| Benson H. Black | November 28, 1873 | November 23, 1946 | 1897 |
| George Lee Reynolds | December 25, 1873 | December 4, 1946 | 1901 |
| John F. Starnes | January 12, 1877 | December 17, 1946 | 1907 |
| Job H. McCracken | July 15, 1863 | December 17, 1946 | 1897 |
| Walter Patten | September 15, 1880 | March 8, 1947 | 1909 |
| Wesley Frank Craven | July 7, 1858 | August 21, 1947 | 1893 |
| Ed L. Hinson | March 13, 1874 | August 30, 1947 | 1906 |
| Edmon F. Hodges | October 8, 1879 | July 23, 1947 | 1915 |
| John C. Williams | August 20, 1882 | October 26, 1947 | 1917 |
| Alfred C. Thompson | March 20, 1896 | December 3, 1947 | 1931 |
| Charles N. Phillips | March 26, 1875 | December 12, 1947 | 1915 |
| John H. Shore | July 31, 1865 | February 3, 1948 | 1888 |
| John R. Edwards | April 3, 1889 | May 17, 1948 | 1917 |
| Charles B. Bridges | February 14, 1884 | May 27, 1948 | 1923 |
| John C. Humble | January 28, 1872 | August 14, 1948 | 1897 |
| Edman C. Yearby | March 26, 1872 | October 4, 1948 | 1900 |
| Joe D. Bundy | December 12, 1859 | October 18, 1948 | 1891 |
| James Carson Whedbee | May 9, 1878 | December 4, 1948 | 1906 |
| James Arthur Martin | April 2, 1882 | March 12, 1949 | 1908 |
| James Marvin Culbreth | January 13, 1880 | March 29, 1949 | 1901 |
| Frank Belton Joyner | October 12, 1901 | May 15, 1949 | 1926 |
| James William Potter | May 11, 1852 | September 26, 1949 | 1896 |
| Edith S. B. Thompson | February 29, 1868 | November 19, 1949 | 1893 |

| NAME | DATE OF BIRTH | DATE OF DEATH | Received into Conference |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| Benjamin Herriot Houston | November 27, 1890 | March 16, 1950 | 1920 |
| James G. Phillips | July 22, 1900 | May 25, 1950 | 1921 |
| Lloyd Baum Jones | June 4, 1878 | May 26, 1950 | 1905 |
| William Joseph Watson | January 21, 1875 | June 27, 1950 | 1908 |
| Cicero Harris Caviness | December 24, 1870 | November 8, 1950 | 1899 |
| Jesse Lee Cunningham | March 21, 1870 | December, 1950 | 1903 |
| Thomas Edward Davis | January 6, 1864 | February 14, 1951 | 1915 |
| Guy Hamilton | September 21, 1891 | March 27, 1951 | 1916 |
| R. Ernest Atkinson | June 13, 1869 | June 3, 1951 | 1902 |
| Elijah L. Stack | May 9, 1872 | June 22, 1951 | 1909 |
| Condor P. Jerome | June 16, 1857 | December 23, 1951 | 1884 |
| John W. Harrell | October 18, 1870 | December 11, 1951 | 1920 |
| Neill M. McDonald | April 29, 1876 | July 18, 1952 | 1903 |
| Charles A. Jones | May 3, 1869 | July 20, 1952 | 1903 |
| J. William Sneed | March 30, 1876 | September 25, 1952 | 1925 |
| Samuel A. Maxwell | September 27, 1897 | October 12, 1952 | 1937 |
| Robert Edgar Brown | June 28, 1894 | November 20, 1952 | 1924 |
| Benjamin Portivant Robinson | August 27, 1880 | November 26, 1952 | 1905 |
| Louis Thompson Singleton | October 20, 1877 | November 30, 1952 | 1906 |
| Thomas McMillan Grant | July 28, 1886 | December 31, 1952 | 1909 |
| Harley Archie Chester | January 28, 1900 | April 6, 1953 | 1925 |
| William Cecil Jones | June 22, 1879 | April 13, 1953 | 1906 |
| Jesse Franklin Usrey | April 11, 1862 | July 23, 1953 | 1912 |
| Edward Hill Davis | July 3, 1860 | September 14, 1953 | 1886 |
| Marvin Earl Tyson | March 4, 1901 | October 11, 1953 | 1943 |
| Louis Edward Sawyer | July 7, 1872 | November 13, 1953 | 1903 |
| Marion Timothy Plyer | September 14, 1867 | March 24, 1954 | 1892 |
| Lemon Harvey Joyner | July 30, 1863 | June 7, 1954 | 1892 |
| Jesse Marvin Ormond | January 20, 1878 | June 24, 1954 | 1910 |
| Frederick Arthur Lupton | November 6, 1882 | October 3, 1954 | 1913 |
| Seymour Esmond Mercer | November 1, 1906 | November 22, 1954 | 1927 |
| Jesse Thomas Draper | November 12, 1865 | December 6, 1954 | 1891 |
| Orrin W. Dowd | October 28, 1875 | October 30, 1955 | 1906 |
| Harry Cleveland Smith | March 26, 1886 | March 5, 1956 | 1912 |
| William A. Parsons | October 7, 1872 | March 7, 1956 | 1897 |
| James Marvin Jolliff | September 25, 1879 | May 13, 1956 | 1923 |
| Ethelbert L. Hill | February 27, 1887 | May 19, 1956 | 1914 |
| John Wesley Frank | May 8, 1871 | December 9, 1956 | 1910 |
| William Richard Royall | August 18, 1873 | January 18, 1957 | 1903 |
| Edgar Wilson Downum | February 26, 1885 | March 9, 1957 | 1922 |
| Cecil Byron Harris | August 9, 1909 | May 31, 1957 | 1940 |
| Preston D. Woodall | September 25, 1872 | July 11, 1957 | 1899 |
| R. G. L. Edwards | October 16, 1890 | July 20, 1957 | 1911 |
| Daniel Lane | May 18, 1888 | November 2, 1957 | 1913 |
| Nathan B. Strickland | December 24, 1878 | June 9, 1958 | 1911 |
| W. Carlisle Walton, Jr. | February 7, 1918 | February 4, 1959 | 1949 |
| Benjamin F. Boone | March 2, 1889 | March 5, 1959 | 1916 |
| Harold G. Cuthrell | May 18, 1908 | April 3, 1959 | 1944 |
| Lucius S. Massey | December 16, 1865 | July 18, 1959 | 1891 |
| Raymond Zenos Newton | July 10, 1893 | November 11, 1959 | 1937 |
| George B. Starling | March 30, 1872 | December 12, 1959 | 1898 |
| Richard Floyd Munns | April 5, 1887 | December 12, 1959 | 1914 |
| Benjamin M. Williams | May 20, 1881 | December 22, 1959 | 1916 |
| Hubbard B. Porter | April 29, 1887 | April 7, 1960 | 1913 |
| Ernest G. Cowan, Sr. | March 9, 1886 | April 16, 1960 | 1921 |
| Charles B. Long | November 18, 1903 | May 2, 1960 | 1934 |
| Charles F. Culbreth | June 17, 1887 | May 3, 1960 | 1909 |

NOMINATIONS BY THE CABINET

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

A. P. BRANTLEY, *Convener**Principals:* J. M. Cline, George W. Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg.*Alternates:* C. H. Mercer, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Convener*

(One Minister from each District)

Burlington, Rufus Starke; Durham, S. D. McMillan, Jr.; Elizabeth City, A. N. Gore,
; Fayetteville, E. C. Crawford; Goldsboro, James H. Miller, Jr.; New Bern, E. J. Beds-
orth; Raleigh, Rudolph H. Hodge; Rocky Mount, C. H. Mewborn; Wilmington, Albert
lds.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

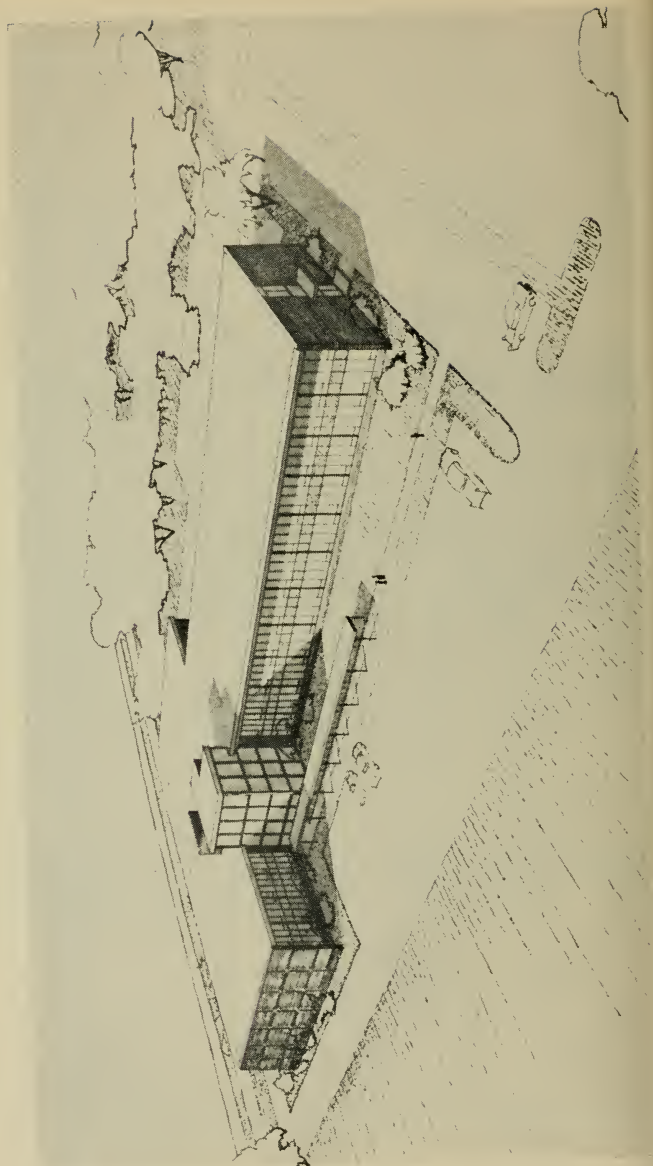
J. L. Cummings, W. J. Smith, Dewey Tyson

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

R. L. JEROME, *Convener**Ministers:* D. J. Reid, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Leon Couch, N. W. Grant, R. G. Dawson.*Laymen:* C. E. Jordan, L. S. Weaver, S. B. Underwood, Jr., Wade Pierce.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

J. D. Young, Chairman, Alison Simonton, Jr., K. R. Wheeler



The Methodist Building

Location: 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Corner Daniels Street, Raleigh, North Carolina

The building is being erected on a six-acre site provided by the Methodist Home for Children on the northeast corner of their campus.

Approximate cost of the building: \$650,000.00. The building will have a construction area of more than 42,000 square feet.

Conference Headquarters will occupy the smaller wing facing Glenwood Avenue. Provision is made for all conference agencies needing space for headquarters. A conference room will seat more than 100 persons. Parking space is provided for more than 200 automobiles. Provision is made for a small chapel.

Building Committee: Rev. O. L. Hathaway, Chairman; Mr. Gurney P. Hood, Vice-Chairman; Mr. Marvin J. Cowell, Secretary-Treasurer; Mr. A. C. Edwards; Mr. D. S. Coltrane; Dr. W. L. Clegg; Mr. Frank Turner, Adviser; Mr. Frank Faucette, Adviser.

Charles W. Davis, Jr., A.I.A., Architect, Raleigh, N. C.

REPORTS OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, *District Superintendent*

The progress on the Burlington District reflects the fine work of the 46 dedicated ministers and 22,000 laymen. This year the Burlington District celebrates its sixth anniversary and we believe the district has made more progress this year than any former year.

Membership and Evangelism: All churches in the district participated in the evangelistic services. Thus far 576 have been received on profession of faith, 448 by church certificate, for a total of 1,024 new members. Our losses by death, transfer, and other wise were 471, which gives us a net increase of 553 new members. Two hundred twenty-nine babies have been baptized.

Christian Education: The Sunday school enrollment for the district is 17,098. We have had seven sub-district Christian Workers' Schools with the largest enrollment for the past six years. All churches in the district have had vacation church schools. Total number of subscriptions to the "North Carolina Christian Advocate," 541; To "To gether," 247; To "World Outlook," 232.

Lay Activities: Burlington District has 26 Methodist Men's Clubs with approximately 1,000 members. One hundred twenty certified lay speakers participated in the No Silent-Pulpit program. Thirty-eight charges put on the Every Member Canvass according to the conference program. The Woman's Society of Christian Service is 100% organized with 84 societies and 4,039 members, 5 Wesleyan Service Guilds, and 24 members.

Church Buildings and Improvements: New educational buildings have been built at Goldston, Poplar Springs, Bethel, Hickory Mountain, Fair Promise, and Chatham. Plans and blueprints are now ready for buildings at Lemon Springs, Friendship, and Shady Grove. Contracts are ready to be let for church sanctuaries at Purley, Concord and Grace. Two new parsonages, one at Siler City Circuit, and another at Trinity, Sanford. Total improvements for church property, \$112,097. Total raised on indebtedness \$115,791. Total raised for all purposes, \$634,445. Burlington District has accepted an increase of \$13,277 on benevolences for next year, and an increase of \$8,180 on pastor salaries.

DURHAM DISTRICT

C. D. BARCLIFT, *District Superintendent*

The effective leadership and faithful labors of the 52 pastors and over 22,000 members have resulted in continued progress in all areas of work in the Durham District.

Membership and Evangelism: Reports to date (May 15) show that 511 members have been received on profession of faith and 869 by transfer, resulting in a net gain of 709.

New Church: A new church was organized in the Glendale Heights area of Durham on September 13, 1959, with 112 members, which number is believed to be the largest at organization of any of our new churches.

Circuits Divided: As of the 1960 Annual Conference the Creedmoor and Person circuits will be divided as follows:

Creedmoor: Creedmoor church will become a station, and Banks and Grove Hill churches will become a two-point charge.

Person: Concord and Oak Grove churches will become a two-point charge, and Le Chapel and Warren's Grove churches will become a two-point charge.

Christian Education: The enrollment in the church school is 14,970, a 2½% increase over last year's enrollment. The Christian Workers' Schools held in Bahama, Chapel Hill, Durham, and Oxford had splendid attendance and sustained interest. The youth held two district-wide rallies with large attendance and effective programs. Vacation church schools, held in practically all of the churches, were staffed by faithful and dedicated workers.

Lay Activities: There are 22 Methodist Mens organizations with 724 members. Six new groups have been organized this conference year — Chapel Hill: Aldersgate; Durham: Branson, Carr, and Duke's Chapel; Eno; and Hillsboro. The certified lay speakers participated effectively in the No-Silent-Pulpit program, and the laymen's rally held in February was well attended. The laymen of the Durham District, jointly with the laymen of the Burlington District, have raised funds for the construction of a swimming pool at Camp Chestnut Ridge.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: There are 76 Woman's Societies of Christian Service, including a new one at Glendale Heights, Durham, and 6 Wesleyan Service Guilds, with a total membership of over 3,600. Reports show an increase in both membership and giving to missions.

New Buildings: The following is a progress report on building projects during the conference year: Banks-Grove Hill (parsonage under construction); Bethesda (church, site purchased); Brooksdale (educational building under construction); Concord-Oak Grove (parsonage in planning stage); Durham: Aldersgate (parsonage completed); Durham: Glendale Heights (church, construction to begin soon); Durham: Maybrook (parsonage completed); Durham: St. Paul (educational building, construction to begin soon); Durham: Wellons Village (church, construction to begin soon); Eno-Palmer's Grove (parsonage for Palmer's Grove church, construction to begin soon); Lea's Chapel-Varren's Grove (parsonage in planning stage); Mt. Sylvan (church, renovation of basement to provide a fellowship hall and additional classrooms); Orange Circuit: Hebron (church in planning stage); Oxford Circuit: Salem (educational building, construction to begin soon); Person Circuit: Lea's Chapel (fellowship hall, construction to begin soon); Pleasant Green (church, additional classrooms under construction); and Walnut Grove-Carr (parsonage completed).

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

R. L. JEROME, *District Superintendent*

My first report as a district superintendent is made with sincere appreciation for the faithful labors of our 39 pastors and the generous support of our 16,000 laymen and women in the Elizabeth City District. It has been a rare privilege to visit our pastors and church members in these twelve counties in northeastern North Carolina. What I shall report is a reflection of their spiritual interest and effective work for the Kingdom of God.

Evangelism: We have received 781 members, 425 of them on profession of faith, and restoration. Our pastors have baptized 152 babies, held 91 revivals, and have made over 26,000 visits. The evangelistic spirit has been deepened by the rally in Raleigh last fall when 385 of our people attended, even though many of them had long distances to travel. Twenty-two of our young men went to the Convocation on the Ministry.

Education: We have a Sunday school enrollment of 10,980, and 67 Methodist Youth Fellowships with 1,386 enrolled. Sixty-one vacation schools have been held with 3,190 pupils attending. Last fall we had five workshops to train our commission members and have had five sub-district Christian Workers' Schools with about 400 enrolled. Our young people have regular sub-district meetings and had a district-wide rally in March. Our people like to read good religious periodicals as evidenced by the fact that 468 subscribe to the "N. C. Christian Advocate," 316 to "Together," and 158 to "World Outlook."

Lay Activities: Under the capable and dedicated leadership of John Turner, our district lay leader, our laymen are very busy for the Master. We have 19 organized Methodist Men's groups, three of them new this year, with 602 men enrolled. About 400 laymen helped with the No-Silent-Pulpit program, and about 400 attended our district rally in February. Co-operating with the Conference-wide Every Member Canvass program we held four workshops attended by 280 laymen and conducted by ten ministers and ten laymen. Fifty-two of our churches have put on the EMC.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Our women have 77 societies and 4 Wesleyan Service Guilds with a combined membership of 2,824. With Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant as the effective district president, the women have had nine successful sub-district meet-

ings and a very helpful district meeting. Their work in every way is an asset to the cause of Christ.

Building Projects: Our churches have been busy building or repairing church property. New church buildings are being constructed at Zion on the Gatesville Charge and at Buxton, the first costing about \$50,000 and the second about \$65,000. New educational buildings or additional rooms are under construction at Kitty Hawk, McBride Newbegun, Oak Grove on the Perquiman's Charge, and Woodland. A new parsonage costing \$20,000 has been built and occupied at Murfreesboro. Renovation programs or sanctuaries have been under way at the following churches: Mt. Hermon on the Creswell Charge, Engelhard, Wesley on the South Camden Charge, Washington (First) Belhaven, Mt. Zion on Currituck Charge (pews), East Lake, Mann's Harbor, Edenton Brite Meadows, City Road, Clark-Bethel and Fair Haven on Kinnakeet Charge, Woodland, Kittrell, Mt. Hermon on the Pasquotank Charge, Soule, and Union. Education buildings that have been finished or repaired: Fairfield, Swan Quarter, Union, Asbury on Washington Circuit (which was dedicated on May 22), Engelhard, and Parker. Major renovations have been made on the parsonages at Stumpy Point and Edenton and minor repairs at Belhaven, South Camden, Union, and Washington (First), Chowan, Currituck, Harrellsville, Hatteras, Kinnakeet, North Gates, and Roper. A new organ has been installed at Hatteras, and one has been ordered for Edenton.

With new building projects and general improvement of church property amounting to over \$378,000, our churches this year have already raised in cash for this purpose \$110,762. Debt reduction so far this year has amounted to \$49,874.

For all that has been accomplished we thank our faithful pastors and their laymen and give God the glory.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

MILLARD C. DUNN, *District Superintendent*

The district superintendent of the Fayetteville District is most appreciative of the support, co-operation, and help of both laymen and pastors throughout the district this year. This is really their report. He is also deeply indebted to all the district superintendents who preceded him, especially to the Reverend O. L. Hathaway, whose vision, planning, and hard work has made much of this report possible.

Membership and Evangelism: In the area of evangelism the majority of our fifty-nine churches participated enthusiastically in the simultaneous revival services sponsored by our Conference Board of Evangelism. Much good was accomplished. The number of additions to the church is approximately 1,300; 635 on profession of faith and 652 transfer. We have lost 781, giving our district a net gain of 506. This brings the district membership to over 23,000 members.

Christian Education: Our church school enrollment shows an increase of more than 1,000 over last year.

We have followed the program as established by our North Carolina Conference Board of Education as fully as we know how; consequently, seminars or workshops were held in each of the four sub-districts. These seminars included the four commissions of our church: Membership and Evangelism, Education, Missions, and Stewardship and Finance. Bible conferences and Christian Workers' Schools were made available in each of the sub-district. Pastors' seminars on premarital instructions and family rallies for laymen and laywomen were held December 1 at Haymount Methodist Church, Fayetteville. Two vacation church school institutes and seminars, under the direction of Mrs. W. R. Stevens, were held with good attendance at First Methodist Church, Rockingham, and Hay Street, Fayetteville.

A most successful Mental Health Workshop was held at Page Memorial Methodist Church, Aberdeen, N. C., May 17.

Church Building and Improvement: During the year the following significant events have taken place in the area of church building and improvement: The dedication of the educational building at Star; the dedication of Concord church on the North Camden Charge; the dedication of the Victory church, on the Calvary-Victory Charge;

dedication of the parsonage at West End; the dedication of the educational building and fellowship hall at Green Lake, on the Roberdell Charge.

The West Rockingham Church on the West Rockingham Charge, the Central church on the Caledonia Charge, the parsonage at Vass, the fellowship hall at both Cotton and Marvin's, on the Parkton Charge, all have been cleared of debt and plans for dedication services are now being made.

The Lyon Memorial congregation moved into their new chapel, and the Wesley Heights congregation occupied their new educational building during the year.

The district saw two new parsonages begun and completed this year. One at Vass, N. C., at a cost of \$25,000 and another at Laurinburg, on the Caledonia Charge, at a cost of \$15,000.

Parsonages are being planned for Cumberland, Bladen, Maxton, Pekin, Christ Church, Culbreth, and St. Andrews.

Land has been purchased on the Troy Circuit where First Methodist and Olivet will merge into one congregation, and build a new church with the purpose of going into operation in four years.

The following charges have made noticeable progress in the reduction of debts on churches and parsonages by raising for the building fund an amount equal to almost half the total amount of the budget: Caledonia, \$17,135; Christ Church, \$4,716; Fellowship, Hamlet, \$9,705; Mt. Gilead, First, \$8,374.00; Lyon Memorial, \$4,210; Rockingham, First, \$30,325.00; Spring Lake, \$5,050.00; Star, \$11,000.00; Troy Circuit, \$10,600.00.

Lay Activities: Our district lay leader, Mr. Raymond E. (Buddy) Luper, and his associates have given to our district efficient and consecrated leadership. One hundred forty lay speakers under their direction carried out a very effective "No-Silent-Pulpit" program. Some 700 laymen gathered at the Hay Street Methodist Church, February 15, for the great lay rally.

More than thirty laymen and ministers from the Fayetteville District attended the training session for the "Every Member Canvass" at Clinton, N. C., on February 24. These laymen and ministers then held seven training sessions at various points across the district, where they trained the laymen and ministers of every local church. Much good has come from these efforts.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mr. H. R. Odom, president, has led the women of our district in a great program of study, giving, and devoted Christ-like service. Our good women are making a real contribution to the total program of the church.

Finances: The total money raised for all purposes this year in the Fayetteville District will amount to well over a million dollars. Our pastors' salaries have been increased by more than \$16,000.00; our benevolences increased by more than \$18,000.00. Our churches have responded in a most generous way to the several specials asked by our church. Forty-nine of the fifty-nine charges increased their benevolences over the previous year, and after the Every Member Canvass, we believe that many of these will accept a generous increase.

For the excellent work accomplished in the Fayetteville District this year I give thanks to our Heavenly Father, and again express appreciation to our most faithful pastors and the loyal Methodists.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

H. M. McLAMB, *District Superintendent*

The Goldsboro District has enjoyed another year of service and achievement for Christ and His Church. We are grateful to the preachers and laymen of the district for their loyalty and devotion.

Membership and Evangelism: We have received 1,082 members — 533 by profession of faith and 549 by transfers. The district membership is 19,652, a gain of 350, or 1.8%. Our new churches received 205 members, or 19% of the additions.

Christian Education: Leadership training classes have been held in the five sub-districts and Vacation Church Schools in most local churches.

The district was given a quota of \$506,000 in the campaign for Christian Higher Education. Our district leads the conference percentage-wise with 91.7% pledged. Of the pledges made 46% has been paid.

Stewardship, Finance, and Lay Activities: Our district lay leader, Brother A. C. Edwards, and his associates have vigorously promoted a program of lay activities. The district lay rally was attended by 600 persons. We have 175 certified lay speakers. A district Methodist Men's Club Rally was held with 165 attending.

New Methodist Men's clubs organized this year: Eureka-Yelverton, Jerusalem, Brogden, West Smithfield, Lebanon, Woodland, and First Church, Clinton.

We have promoted the Every Member Canvass and many churches are experiencing new life and enthusiasm.

Salaries have been increased a total of \$14,423 by 43 of the 55 charges, or \$330 per charge. This is the largest increase of any year yet.

Missions and Church Extension: We have continued to stress the \$10 Club and have received almost 100 new members this year. Every church in the district has a mission special for new churches.

Our district was asked to increase the benevolences by 10%, or \$10,357, for next year. At this time (May 30), we have 9.6% increase. We pay special tribute to First Church, Clinton, for increasing \$947 and St. Paul for increasing \$2,500. Fifty-two of the fifty-five charges have increased their benevolences.

Providence Church will become a station next year. Mt. Olive Circuit will divide to form two charges. The district will have 57 charges next year. Six years ago there were only 35 charges in this same area.

Buildings and Improvements: New parsonages acquired: Providence, \$15,000; Saulston, \$10,000; Salemburg, \$10,000. Parsonages planned include Johnston, New Hope, Browning-Smith, and Bethel-Rones.

Educational buildings opened this year: Brogden, \$40,000; Andrews, \$10,000; Princeton, \$50,000; Pine Forest, \$75,000. Trinity's building is nearing completion. Bishop Garber dedicated the Fremont educational building and the new Sarecta Church on May 22. Daniels was dedicated in December.

Educational buildings planned: Roseboro, New Hope, Bethel on Beston Charge, Saulston, Mt. Carmel, Selma, Wallace, Farmville, Mt. Olive, King's, Rainbow, Smith and Woodland.

Sanctuaries planned: Faison, St. Luke, Hopewell, Pink Hill, Rones, and Sanders.

The following churches have acquired additional land: Selma, Hopewell, Black's, Farmville, Providence, Jefferson, Pine Forest, Lucama, and St. Paul.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

A. J. HOBBS, *District Superintendent*

Again this year the victories won by our pastors and laymen are an inspiration. Having the opportunity to work with these servants of Christ and His Church has been most rewarding.

Membership and Evangelism: Our pastors have been faithful in presenting the claims of Christ. We have added 1,385 new members to our churches, 626 of these coming or profession of their faith. As of May 16 our net increase was 501. Three hundred twenty-three infants were baptized.

Christian Education: Interest in our College Capital Campaign Fund continues high and our pledges are being paid. Church school enrollment is 15,473, with 1,887 in the Methodist Youth Fellowship. All phases of the Christian Education program have had the loyal support of our people. Emphasis has been given to Christian Workers' Schools vacation church schools, young people's rallies, and camp activities. Special offerings have been made as requested.

Missions and Church Extension: The women are continually alert to keep the Woman's Society of Christian Service serving in every area, and have the district completely organized. Advance Specials amount to \$12,451.

Garber Church has been organized in the Trentwoods area of New Bern. On June 1, we broke ground for the first unit, to cost \$66,000. The first unit of the Cherry Point

church, valued at \$58,000, is completed. Westminster has begun a \$55,000 addition. Queen Street has spent \$75,000 on a remodeling program. First Church, Morehead City, has completed a \$250,000 building project. Vandemere has invested \$9,000 in educational facilities, and Smyrna \$7,500. These have secured building lots: Camp Glenn, \$10,000; Northwoods, \$6,800; Swansboro, \$7,000; Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge has secured land for a new parsonage. This year we have purchased or built four parsonages: Garber, \$21,000; Kinston Circuit, \$20,000; Riverside, \$15,500; Trinity, Jacksonville, \$31,000. New educational facilities valued at \$43,000 have been dedicated on the Straits, Midway-Bethlehem, and Harlowe-Oak Grove charges. We have 35 new members of the \$10 Club.

Lay Activities: The laymen have been very active, co-operating gladly in all the work of the church. Approximately 200 lay speakers stand ready to go into our pulpits to give their testimony. With enthusiasm and purpose large numbers of them have attended and participated in conferences on both district and conference level.

Benevolence Acceptance: For 1960-1961 our churches will increase their giving to the seven benevolences by \$10,000.

Pastor's Salaries: Increases for the new year will include \$11,630 for our pastor's salaries.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *District Superintendent*

This conference year, which now closes with the convening of our Annual Conference, has been one of steady progress in every area of our church life and work. The pastors and lay people have wrought well and their labors have made it possible for the superintendent to present to this Annual Conference a report of progress and growth.

Membership and Evangelism: The churches of the district have co-operated with our Annual Conference and with our Conference Board of Evangelism in this year of emphasis upon winning people to Christ and the church. It is estimated that at least 10,000 people from the Raleigh District attended the Evangelistic rally on October 5. Ninety-seven revivals were held in the 93 churches for an average of more than one revival per church. Programs of visitation evangelism have been conducted. Many prayer groups have been formed and the spiritual life of the church has been strengthened. About 1,800 people have been received into the fellowship of the church, 700 of these in profession of faith. The members of the Methodist Church in the Raleigh District now number over 27,000.

Christian Education: Six Christian Workers' Schools were held in the district. A vacation school institute was held and we had vacation church schools in all except three of the churches. Sub-district youth groups met monthly and district rallies have been well attended. A large number of children and youth attended our camps, youth assemblies and conferences. Church school enrollment and average attendance have increased during the year. Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day have been observed in the churches with programs and offerings.

Missions and Church Extension: We are still emphasizing mission specials and our goal is that each church in the district support one of each of the four areas of mission specials. Church Extension Sunday was observed and 134 new members of the \$10.00 Club have been enrolled. The Raleigh Board of Missions has made a real contribution, assisting in the organization and supporting of many new churches in the Raleigh area. This board is joining with the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension in the organization of a new church next year. We believe that at least one new church should be organized in the Raleigh area each year. The Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild continue as a strong part of the life and work of missions and church extension in our district.

Lay Activities: Under the leadership of our district lay leader, W. D. Payne, and his associates, our lay work has improved 100%. More of our laymen have participated in several meetings and conferences with approximately 700 laymen in attendance at the district rally. A large number of laymen participated in the training conference for the Every Member Canvass and 66 out of 93 churches have participated in the conference Every Member Canvass program. The churches have accepted for next year on World

Service and Conference Benevolences approximately \$180,000, which is an increase of \$20,000 over this year. Only a very few churches have not increased pastors' salaries for next year. This has been a heroic adventure of Christian stewardship on the part of our pastors and laymen and the results are most gratifying. The district board of Lay Activities is conducting a campaign in the district for \$5,000 for the development of Kerr Lake Camp. This will make a total of \$11,000 that the laymen of this district have raised for this project.

New Buildings: New churches have been completed at Garner, \$250,000; Spring Hill, \$150,000; Layden Memorial, \$60,000; Administrative unit consisting of four rooms built at Highland at the cost of \$11,000; Lillington educational building, \$57,000; Church school rooms at Leah's on Louisburg Circuit. The Union Church building under construction on the Mamers Charge is about one-half complete. Plans have been approved for the first unit of Wynnewood Park church. Elevation church on Benson Charge, which was built in 1958 at the cost of \$38,000, has been paid for and service of dedication were held on May 22. New brick parsonages that have been completed are: Bethlehem-Shady Grove, Holly Springs, and Trinity Church (Franklin County). Parsonages have been purchased by Jenkins Memorial and Gillburg charges. The amount of money paid on church indebtedness in the district amounts to \$252,627. The amount raised on building funds is \$188,134.

Charge Division: Two charges have divided: Mount Pleasant with Middlesex becoming a student station appointment and Norlina becoming a station. The number of pastoral charges has increased in two years from 53 to 63.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

WALTER C. BALL, *District Superintendent*

Here is a brief report of the faithful pastors, laymen and women of the Rocky Mount District. I wish to share with all the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference and thus with all members of the Rocky Mount District, my sincere appreciation for their support and work this conference year.

Education: Higher Education continues to hold a most important place among us. The Rocky Mount District is among the highest of the districts in money pledged for the College Campaign. It is a deep satisfaction to know that at the present time the good people are ahead of all other districts percentage-wise in paying of their pledge to this campaign.

In other phases of Christian education, we have grown and improved the general work of our Church schools. This has been done through leadership training school workshops and other methods. Many additional boys and girls have been added to the rolls of our Church schools and now are receiving the benefit of Christian education through this medium.

Evangelism: Our people this year for the most part have co-operated with the Conference Board of Evangelism in its program. Most of our churches have already held special revival services and such meetings will be held in the other churches by conference time. We have received into the membership of our churches more than 1,000 members and have baptized more than 200 babies. In this field of evangelism, special mention should be given Reverend J. B. Speight of the Evansdale-Black Creek Charge who has received on this charge 60 persons and has baptized 10 babies. Most of the persons were received into the Evansdale Church on profession of faith.

Missions and Church Extension: The appointment by Bishop Paul Garber of Reverend Lester Jackson at our last Annual Conference to form a new organization in Wilson has met with excellent results. The church was organized on April 10th of this year with 83 charter members. Since that time more members have been added to the church. The old home on the church property has been renovated and excellent quarters for our worship and for our Sunday school have been provided. There are now approximately 100 persons enrolled in this thriving and growing Church school. A new parsonage has just been purchased for the charge, and we think we are moving in the right direction.

It is gratifying to know that on the day the church was officially organized 11 members for the \$10.00 Club were secured in this church.

We are this year expanding our work by making Gibson Memorial Church on the Spring Hope Charge a full station, and the Conway Church on the Conway Charge also a station. Both of these churches are becoming stations on their own ability without any outside financial aid.

There have been many improvements to our property in the district. Hobgood has built a new parsonage; Enfield has renovated its present parsonage. Nash has a new Sunday school building; the White Oak and the Bethlehem Church have been renovated; the New Hope Church on the Northampton Charge has been renovated and has installed. At Garysburg we have a new educational building. St. James in Tarboro has bought additional property, including a parsonage. The Winstead church in Wilson has completed and occupied a new educational building and has increased its Sunday school membership by this method of nearly 100 new persons.

Finance: We are engaged at present in bringing our financial program to a successful close for this conference year. We are hopeful that it will be in full. Also, we are engaged in getting from each church and each local congregation the Acceptances for World Service and Conference Benevolences. The district has been asked to increase these items 10% for next year. At present this work is not complete but we are far along towards this achievement.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: This fine organization under the leadership of Mrs. E. K. Adkins of Robersonville, together with the fine women in our district, is outstanding in this program. These women carry their own program in detail, but are always helping in every other phase of our church program.

Laymen: Again we are greatly indebted to the leadership of Mr. E. E. Adkins, lay leader, and his associates in the fine work done this year in the rally for Methodist Men, the No-Silent-Pulpit program and the Every Member Canvass. We are especially grateful for the work done in the Every Member Canvass. Many of our churches participated in this program with good results, and we are hopeful that here is the beginning of a much-needed work which will gain in its scope of usefulness as we move along in the future.

Young People: Under the able leadership of Reverend Arnold Pope and his sub-district leaders, the work of our young people has moved forward steadily and progressively. We have many fine young people in this district, and we are striving hard to give them the right opportunity for Christian growth and fellowship.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

J. E. GARLINGTON, *District Superintendent*

The superintendent of the Wilmington District is greatly indebted to the consecrated ministers and the fine group of laymen for the work accomplished this year. During the weeks while I was incapacitated, ministers and laymen alike moved forward, taking over the work in a wonderful way. I shall always be grateful to the Methodists of this area for their wonderful spirit of co-operation.

Evangelism: Until all people have been won to Christ we can never be satisfied with the results we have achieved during the year. Some one said, "Evangelism is not the only business of the Church, however, it is the most important business of the Church." I heartily agree with this statement. We are grateful to our ministers and laymen who have won 472 people on profession of faith and 530 by transfer of letter. However, during this same time we lost 600 by death and transfer. Two hundred and six infants were baptized.

Church Dedications: Special services were held at Concord for the dedication of their new educational building and the reopening of their completely renovated sanctuary.

Church Buildings: A lovely new church has been built at Yaupon Beach, costing \$8,000. Bethel, on the Waccamaw Charge, has completed a \$65,000 church and educational building. Fifth Avenue, Wilmington, has spent \$43,000 remodeling their sanctuary. New pews were installed and other improvements made at Mishop Springs.

Lake Waccamaw has purchased a lot, facing the lake, and are in the process of building a new church. Fair Bluff has a new educational building under construction. Philadelphus, near Red Springs, has purchased and remodeled a large building and now have a lovely sanctuary and ample educational space. Trinity, Wilmington, has launched its renovation program. When the work is completed it will cost \$125,000. Grace, Wilmington, has signed a contract for a new three-manual Mohler pipe organ, costing approximately \$50,000 installed. Zion, on the Town Creek Charge, has completely renovated the sanctuary, and Shiloh, on the same charge, is in the process of completing a new educational plant. Devon Park has added four classrooms to their plant, costing approximately \$10,000.

New Parsonages: Wesley's Chapel on the Clarkton Circuit, Bethel at Bolivia, and Old Dock have completed lovely new parsonages, ranging in prices up to \$25,000.

Christian Stewardship: Forty-eight charges joined in the program of the Every Member Canvass. Many wonderful reports have come in as a result of the emphasis on Christian Stewardship. Approximately \$290,000 has been spent on church sanctuaries, educational buildings, and parsonages. At the same time over \$60,000 has been paid on indebtedness. For all the many blessings which have come our way, we of the Wilmington District offer thanks to our Heavenly Father.

REPORT OF THE APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL

The twelfth annual Approved Supply Pastors' School at Duke University will be held July 18 through August 12, 1960. This school is sponsored jointly by the Divinity School of Duke, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, the Department of In-Service Training of the General Board of Education of The Methodist Church, and the Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. During the four weeks of the school supply pastors and traveling preachers taking the conference course of study can complete a full year of the conference course, as required in Paragraphs 2044-2048 of the 1956 "Discipline." In the summer of 1959, 220 students were enrolled. It is anticipated that the number for 1960 will be comparable.

The majority of the students come from the two conferences in North Carolina, but a large delegation comes from conferences in Virginia, South Carolina, Tennessee, and other southeastern states.

In addition to the required courses, the school features preaching opportunities in the daily chapel services, workshops in English, worship, Christian education, and church administration. A program of recreation provides good balance to the spiritual and mental exercises of each day.

The instructors and other leaders for the 1960 school are: C. D. Barclift, John Carlton, Leon Couch, Boyd Daniels, O. K. Ingram, W. A. Kale, Steven Kimbrough, Creighton Lacy, Gunther Sommer, Ray C. Petry, McMurray S. Richey, John J. Rudin, R. H. Sales, Kenneth M. Taylor, and Howard C. Wilkinson.

W. A. KALE, *Director, Approved Supply Pastors' School*

REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The present membership of the Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture of the North Carolina Conference is composed of the district superintendents; six other ministers, whose areas of specialized work deal frequently with church architecture; thirteen laymen, eleven of whom are architects; the Reverend M. Wilson Nesbitt, associate director of the work of the rural church under The Duke Endowment; and R. E. DuMont, treasurer, the Duke Endowment.

The committee recommends that all churches planning a building program do these things:

1. Secure architectural advice in the preliminary phases of the project.
 2. Counsel with Mr. Nesbitt, Duke University, Durham; and the Reverend O. L. Hathaway, executive secretary, North Carolina Conference Board of Missions.
 3. Familiarize themselves with the requirements in paragraph 180, 1956 Discipline, which details the responsibility and participation of the district superintendent, pastor, District Board of Church Location and Building, quarterly conference, church conference, and the building committee.
- The attendance upon the quarterly meetings of the committee is excellent. While the committee is interested in church architecture in general, its chief interest is in the question of improving the architecture of rural Methodist churches, and it believes that finite progress is being made to this end.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*
M. WILSON NESBITT, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

I

C. F. HEATH, *President*; C. S. MEEKINS, *Lay Vice-President*; L. L. PARRISH,
Ministerial Vice-President; K. R. WHEELER, *Secretary-Treasurer*

District Directors

Assistants

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Burlington—C. P. Womack, Siler City | B. E. Jordan, Saxapahaw |
| Durham—L. C. Vereen, 1210 Broad St., Durham | R. L. Harris, Roxboro |
| Elizabeth City—J. E. Richardson, Edenton | C. S. Meekins, Manteo |
| Fayetteville—H. G. Ruark, Laurinburg | J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet |
| Farmville—D. A. Petty, Rose Hill | R. L. Rollins, Farmville |
| New Bern—L. A. Aitken, Ayden | J. D. Messick, Greenville |
| Raleigh—Paul Carruth | H. L. Ridgeway, Raleigh |
| Rocky Mount—L. L. Parrish, Roanoke Rapids | J. A. Glover, Nashville |
| Wilmington—Jack Newsome, 110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington, R. R. Rogers, Tabor City | |

The Brotherhood is a group of Methodist ministers and lay people who want to express their sympathy to the bereaved widow of a Methodist minister in a way that will be of real assistance when it is most needed. Instead of sending telegrams or flowers, a gift of \$1 by superannuate ministers and lay people; \$3 by pastor members whose salary is under \$3,000; \$4, if the salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5 if above \$4,000. This money is sent by the treasurer as soon as the death is reported to him, and the widow has the needed money to pay funeral expenses even before she receives any money from insurance. This is not an insurance company. It is a fellowship, a brotherhood.

The membership is made up of 319 beneficiary (ministers) and 222 non-beneficiary lay members, a total membership of 541. We would like to express our appreciation to the lay people who are members of the Brotherhood. Their support has meant much to the Brotherhood and we hope many more will join.

The following calls were made this year: 165—R. Z. Newton; 166—G. B. Starling; 167—H. B. Porter; 168—E. G. Cowan, Sr.; 169—C. B. Long. Each widow or family received a sum of \$1,400.

Article 10 of the Constitution of the Brotherhood states: "Any minister of the N. C. Conference on Trial or in Full Connection, or any accepted supply pastor doing supply work in the Conference, may become a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood by payment of an Initiation Fee of \$1, and within 30 days from the date of entrance a Mortuary Assessment of \$3, if salary is under \$3,000; \$4 if salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5, if salary is \$4,000 or above; provided that, if he has served as a clerical member one year or more, the initiation fee and mortuary assessment shall be as follows:

| Length of Service | Initiation Fee | Mortuary Assess. |
|-------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1 Year | \$2.50 | \$ 3.00 |
| 2 Years | 3.00 | 5.50 |
| 3 Years | 3.50 | 8.50 |
| 4 Years | 4.00 | 12.00 |
| 5 years | 4.50 | 16.00 |
| 6 Years | 5.00 | 20.50 |
| 7 Years | 5.50 | 25.50 |
| 8 Years | 6.00 | 31.00 |

(The table may be projected at the same method of progression to determine initiation fee and mortuary assessment of a minister with any number of years beyond eight.)

Article 7 of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Brotherhood reads: "A member who shall fail to pay any assessment due, as aforesaid, within thirty (30) days from the date of notice, shall forfeit his membership in the Brotherhood; provided, that any member forfeiting his membership under this Article shall be re-admitted to the Brotherhood upon payment of all arrears; provided, further, that if a member shall die before the next session of the Annual Conference, and his beneficiaries should at said session pay all arrears, the treasurer shall call an assessment on account of his death."

We hope each member of the Brotherhood will pay his assessments when the notice is sent out so that the beneficiaries may be paid promptly and when they need it. Your co-operation is necessary.

C. F. HEATH, *President*

K. R. WHEELER, *Secretary-Treasurer*

II

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CALLS

June 22, 1959 — May 30, 1960

| | Beneficiaries | Non-Benef. | Total | Payment |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 165—R. Z. Newton | \$ 1,112.00 | \$ 277.25 | \$ 1,389.25 | \$ 1,400.00 |
| 166—G. B. Starling | 1,081.00 | 258.75 | 1,339.75 | 1,400.00 |
| 167—H. B. Porter | 960.00 | 223.00 | 1,183.00 | 1,400.00 |
| 168—E. G. Cowan, Sr. | 861.00 | 196.00 | 1,057.00 | 1,400.00 |
| 169—C. B. Long | 376.00 | 50.50 | 426.50 | 700.00 |
| All Other Calls | 293.00 | 137.00 | 430.00 | |
| Totals | \$ 4,683.00 | \$ 1,142.50 | \$ 5,825.50 | \$ 6,300.00 |

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 22, 1959 — May 30, 1960

Cash Balance, June 22, 1959 \$ 2,526.81

RECEIPTS

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Calls | \$ 5,825.50 |
| Initiation Fees | 12.00 |
| Mortuary Assessment (New Members) | 34.00 |
| Dividends (Building and Loan Stocks) | 7.50 |
| | <hr/> 5,879.00 |
| | <hr/> 8,405.81 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| Payments to beneficiaries | \$ 6,300.00 |
| Cards, Postage | 83.56 |
| Treasurer's Calls Paid | 30.00 |
| | <hr/> 6,413.56 |

Balance on Deposit May 30, 1960 \$ 1,992.25

K. R. WHEELER, *Secretary-Treasurer*

**REPORT OF STUDY COMMITTEE IN REFERENCE
TO CORPORATIONS AUXILIARY TO AND/OR
CONTROLLED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN
JURISDICTION, OF THE
METHODIST CHURCH**

WHEREAS, the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, duly assembled in Wilmington, North Carolina, on the 25th day of June, 1959, adopted a Resolution that Bishop Paul N. Garber appoint a committee of five (5) or more persons to study and consider the charters, amendments to charters, and by-laws of all corporations auxiliary to and/or controlled by the Annual Conference and to consider any and all other matters which the committee may deem pertinent, and report to the next regular session of the Annual Conference with such recommendations as said Committee may deem necessary for appropriate action to be taken in reference thereto by the Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to said Resolution Bishop Paul N. Garber appointed the following persons upon said Study Committee, and said Study Committee does herewith submit its report in accordance with said Resolution, said Study Committee personnel is to-wit:

C. D. Barclift, Chairman
E. C. Brooks, Jr.
Judge Leo Carr
T. A. Collins
J. E. Garlington
Paul Hardin, Jr.
Key W. Taylor

and said Study Committee recommends to the Annual Conference its attention to the following matters:

1. That, whereas, the charter of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church refers to the Trustees as being Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church.

It is, therefore, recommended that said charter be amended to insert the name, "North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church" in lieu of and in place of the name, "North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church."

2. That, whereas, the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference under the *Discipline* of The Methodist Church is charged with the duties of holding the securities and properties in trust and investing the funds for the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church; and

Whereas, said funds have been transferred to the Methodist Foundation, Inc. for investment, and said funds seem to have been commingled with other funds of the Methodist Foundation, Inc.

It is, therefore, respectfully recommended that the charter of the Board of Trustees be amended to allow the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church the explicit right to turn over funds to the Methodist Fund or Methodist Foundation, Inc., for the purpose of investment by the Methodist Foundation, Inc., as agents of the Board of Trustees, and to invest the permanent funds of said Church, but that such funds shall not be commingled with other funds of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. (Par. 711 of the *Doctrine and Discipline* of The Methodist Church, 1956).

3. It is respectfully recommended that all of the charters of the divers incorporated wards, Homes, etc. be amended, to place the name, "North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church," wherever necessary, and further, to amend the charters of the corporate bodies controlled by the Western North Carolina Annual Conference and the North Carolina Annual Conference by inserting the

names, "Western North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church" and "North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church," wherever necessary.

4. It is further respectfully recommended that the charters of such corporations which do not provide the following be amended to provide:

(a) That the recommendation for the election of a Trustee, or Trustees, by the corporations be made to the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, and in the event the Conference declines to elect those persons recommended by said corporations, or their trustees, agents, or the proper Boards, then, in that event, the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church shall nominate and elect said trustees at its Annual Conference.

(b) It is further recommended by this Committee that there shall be no self-perpetuating Boards of Trustees (by means of nomination by such Boards of Trustees) of any corporation auxiliary to and/or controlled by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.

(c) It is further recommended that the charters of said corporations be amended to provide: "That in the event of the dissolution of this corporation, or in the event the corporation ceases to perform the objects and purposes for which it was incorporated, all properties of the corporation shall become the property of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, subject to the debts of the corporation, and subject to such trusts as may have been created, and subject to such reversionary interest as may have been created in said corporation."

That said Annual Conference shall have the right to determine when and under what circumstances the corporation has ceased to perform the objects and purposes for which it was incorporated.

(d) It is further recommended that the Charters of said corporations be amended to provide: "That the charter of this corporation may not be amended without the approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, and that any clause conflicting with this amendment in said charter shall be void."

(e) It is further recommended that the charters of all corporations formed after this date, auxiliary to and/or controlled by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, shall be approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.

(f) It is further recommended that the following language be incorporated in all of the charters of such corporations: "That said corporation shall be under the jurisdiction, control and direction of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church."

5. That where such corporations are controlled by both the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church and the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, then, in that event, the names of the Conferences shall be inserted in the proper places in such charter or charters.

6. That this Committee further reports and recommends:

(a) That this Committee be continued for the quadrennium 1960-64 for further study; and

(b) That it be given the authority to cause the amendments to be made to the charters as hereinbefore recommended, and report back to the next regular session of the Annual Conference as to the progress made; and

(c) That said Committee further be authorized to continue its study as to the colleges, universities and agencies in which the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church has a financial interest therein, or has a duty to be performed, and to continue its study as to any colleges, universities or agencies in which the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church has been designated as the proper body to name or elect mem-

ers of the Board of Trustees (governing body) of any such college, university or agency.

Respectfully submitted, this 28th day of June, 1960

Study Committee in reference to corporations auxiliary to and/or controlled by the North Carolina Annual Conference, South-eastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

E. C. BROOKS, JR., *Vice-Chairman
and Secretary*

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The North Carolina Council of Churches' Annual Assembly was held January 5-27, 1960, at Covenant Presbyterian Church, Charlotte. Excellent speakers, good attendance, and reports of progress in several areas made this a highly successful meeting in every way. The superb facilities of Covenant Church added to the pleasure of those present.

Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, Louisburg College president, was re-elected to a second term as Council president. Other Methodists newly elected or re-elected to the executive board were: Dr. Willa B. Player, president of Bennett College, third vice-president; Dr. Emmett K. McLarty, president of Brevard College, member-at-large; and Mrs. Edgar L. Allen, Lenoir, member-at-large. Holdover Methodists on the board include: C. P. Howles, Greensboro; R. E. Thigpen, Charlotte; Bishop Paul N. Garber; Bishop Nolan B. Harmon; E. L. Hillman, Durham; W. A. Kale, Durham; and Garland R. Stafford, North Wilkesboro.

Program features of the 1959-60 year included:

Christian Education: A Camping Institute for Leaders held April 26-28, 1960, at Camp Martha Love; college work committee sponsored the Student Christian Council which held two conferences for student leaders; recreation committee sponsored workshops in Charlotte and Wilmington enrolling 88 churches; 33,000 students in elementary and high schools were enrolled in Weekday Bible teaching programs; U.C.Y.M. (high school youth program) continued to grow, holding spring retreat, training conference, and co-ordinating work of local councils. Jerry Blevins served as director of Youth Work for the council.

Social Action: The Alcohol Committee sponsored three workshops in the fall of 1959 at Gardner-Webb College, Morganton, and Wilson. Two others were held in May of this year at Burlington and Morehead City. The committee drew up a statement of purpose and plans surveys in several cities to determine the extent of teen-age drinking. The Human Relations Committee initiated interracial roundtable meetings in Durham and Raleigh with others planned. Three regional institutes at Asheville, Greensboro, and Goldsboro were held in May 1960 sponsored by the Institutional Ministry Committee; the theme — "The Minister and Troubled People." World Affairs workshops at Chapel Hill and Blue Ridge were again co-sponsored by the National and World Affairs Committee, which also drafted a statement on world issues adopted at the Annual Assembly. Questionnaires on issues of concern to church people were sent to candidates for governor by the Public Affairs Committee this spring. Used clothing for overseas relief continues to be collected by the Council. A staff person to serve the important needs of this Commission — especially in the areas of Alcoholism and Human Relations — was approved by the Assembly pending sufficient financial support.

Ecumenical Relations: The Evangelism Committee sponsored, in co-operation with the National Parks Ministry, a successful series of summer worship services for campers at Doughton Park on the Blue Ridge Parkway. The program will be continued this summer. A church building and architecture workshop is set for November 8 in Charlotte, sponsored by the Inter-Church Projects Committee. The Radio-TV Committee is spon-

soring a three-day workshop in the university station in Chapel Hill, July 18-20. Leslie J. Page is giving good service as director of Radio-TV activities.

Migrant Work: The Council's migrant ministry continues to serve the needs of up to 14,000 farm workers over the state with a full-time summer staff of 12 workers, two day-care centers for children, and two station wagons. Preaching, vacation Bible schools, prayer services, hymn sings, recreational activities, and counselling are among the services rendered. Over 300 conversions and rededications were reported last year among the migrants.

CROP: Food, medicine, and tools continue to be urgently needed in many areas of the world, and CROP can meet these needs at less cost than any other relief agency. Its supplies are distributed by church workers and missionaries. The North Carolina Council of Churches is carrying on the work of CROP in this state as a voluntary effort.

Rural Church: The Convocation of Rural Churches is set for August 9-11, at State College. This should be an outstanding event in the religious life of our state. Key Taylor and Roy Turnage represent the North Carolina Conference on the Council's Rural Church Committee which sponsors this program.

Pastoral Ministry: A fine Pastors' Conference was part of the last Annual Meeting of the Council. Dr. Albert E. Day, prominent Methodist pastor-teacher, and Dr. Eugene L. Smith of the Board of World Missions led the conference with morning and afternoon lectures. Dr. Ansley C. Moore, Laurinburg, also spoke.

Department of United Church Women: Mrs. B. Frank Hall, Wilmington, concluded her term as head of the Women's Department at the recent Assembly in Charlotte. She turned over to her successor, Mrs. Harold J. Dudley, a strong movement covering 50 local councils and carrying on a growing program with a total annual budget for 1960 of \$23,000. The women voted to raise money for a new station wagon to be used in migrant work.

Summary: Your State Council of Churches is steadily growing in its outreach, influence, and the variety of its program. It is still hampered by lack of adequate financial support which results in too many things being left undone or done by volunteer efforts, when staff help is needed. It seeks to be a faithful witness to our unity in Christ and an effective arm of its member bodies like the North Carolina Conference, to whom it is completely responsible.

MORTON R. KURTZ, *Executive Director*

REPORT OF DEACONESS BOARD

We now have two active deaconesses serving in the North Carolina Conference. They are: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, director of Christian education, Raeford Methodist Church, and Miss Mamiej Chandler, director of the Methodist Student Center, Greenville.

Miss Mary Nichols, deaconess on leave, resides in Wilmington.

We have within our conference two retired deaconesses: Miss Jennie Congleton, Greenville, and Miss Elizabeth R. Davis, Rocky Mount.

Our deaconesses continue to serve in many ways, not only in their appointed places of service, but throughout the conference. Through the program of the Methodist Student Center, Miss Chandler seeks to help college students grow in Christian faith and witness, and continuously presents the call to full-time Christian service. She serves on the Durham Regional Personnel Committee, and serves as a leader in Methodist Student Movement conferences and group meetings. Miss Ballance serves each summer as counselor and leader in the Annual Conference Session of the Methodist Youth Fellowship, and in the Conference Methodist Youth Assemblies. She was recently elected Conference Secretary of Youth Work for the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

The members of the Deaconess Board feel the necessity for continuous interpretation of the deaconess relationship. Every opportunity is used to inform youth and adults that deaconesses serve through all agencies of the church from the local to the national level. Both youth and adults need to be informed concerning the opportunities and privileges open through the deaconess relationship.

Our Conference Deaconess Board stands ready to share information in any way we can. Our deaconesses are available to speak to groups and on college campuses whenever called.

The Deaconess Board recommends:

That in the new quadrennium, greater emphasis be placed on depth Bible study, understanding our faith, and understanding our world.

That there be an ACTIVE Committee on Christian Vocations in each local church.

That the local Committee on Christian Vocations stress the importance of "creating the atmosphere" in which youth may hear the call to full-time Christian service. We believe this atmosphere is best created in a church where local leaders serve joyously and enthusiastically.

That the deaconess relationship be presented to all women employees of the church, and to business and professional women in the local church.

That the Conference Committee on Christian Vocations strongly emphasize recruitment for missionary service as well as recruitment for the ministry.

ETHELYNDE BALLANCE, *Chairman*
MRS. W. I. McLAMB, *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The District Conference records from all of the districts were accounted for and examined by members of this committee. The records are in order.

JAMES H. MILLER, JR., *Chairman*
A. N. GORE, JR., *Secretary*

DUKE ENDOWMENT REPORT

The following is a statement of the activities of the Duke Endowment in the two Methodist Conferences of North Carolina for the Conference Year 1959-1960.

Church Building Aid

| | | |
|--|----|--------------|
| Number of churches on file that have requested counseling aid and/or approval of plans | | 241 |
| Churches approved for financial aid | | |
| North Carolina Conference | 26 | \$ 72,150.00 |
| Western North Carolina Conference | 39 | 119,000.00 |
| Total | 65 | \$191,150.00 |

Church Maintenance Fund

| | | |
|--|-----|--------------|
| 1. Mission Aid | | \$ 46,450.00 |
| Charges aided and amounts | | |
| North Carolina Conference | 37 | \$ 23,070.00 |
| Western North Carolina Conference | 34 | 23,380.00 |
| | 71 | \$ 46,450.00 |
| 2. Summer Assistant Pastors | | |
| Charges aided and amounts | | \$ 77,525.00 |
| North Carolina Conference | 64 | \$ 47,275.00 |
| Western North Carolina Conference | 41 | 30,250.00 |
| | 105 | \$ 77,525.00 |
| Total amount distributed for Maintenance | | \$123,975.00 |

Superannuate Fund

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| North Carolina Conference | \$ 32,080.74 |
| Western North Carolina Conference | 49,295.85 |
| | 81,376.59 |
| Grand Total | \$396,511.59 |

M. WILSON NESBITT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

VERGIL E. QUEEN, *President*W. STANLEY POTTER, *Secretary*

I

Division of the Local Church

Section A

COMMITTEE ON GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

JOHN M. MEARES, *Chairman*

Progress Report for Quadrennium 1956-1960

We rejoice in the progress which has been made in the cause of Christian Education in the North Carolina Annual Conference during the quadrennium as revealed in a report of the General Board of Education. The report shows the following statistics for the years 1955-1959:

| | Church School Members | Church School Attendance | Church Members Received Prof. Faith | Church Members Received Through Church School |
|----------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| 1955 | 132,294 | 78,766 | 3,824 | 3,107 |
| 1956 | 137,591 | 80,968 | 5,305 | 4,333 |
| 1957 | 141,861 | 82,043 | 5,350 | 4,103 |
| 1958 | 144,165 | 82,600 | 6,722 | 5,021 |
| 1959 | 147,193 | 84,933 | 5,510 | 4,312 |
| Increase | 14,899 | 6,167 | Total 26,711 | 20,976-78% |

This report is indicative of the vital role of the church school in the evangelistic effort of our church. We commend the officers and the teachers in the church schools of our conference for their efforts in guiding church school members to church membership.

We rejoice in the advance that has been made in Christian Workers' Schools. During the year 1959-60 thirty-seven Christian Workers' Schools were held in the conference with an enrollment of 4,344, and 2,339 course cards of credit issued. We now have 229 persons certified to teach in Christian Workers' Schools in our conference. Twenty-six persons attended the 1959 Leadership School and Laboratory Schools at Lake Junaluska. During the quadrennium opportunities for advancement have been made through curriculum seminars, Christian Workers' Schools, Deans' Coaching Conferences, Small Church and Declining Church Projects, Consultation on Church School Architecture, Workshops on Enlistment, and a New Pastors' Orientation Workshop. Two coaching conferences for prospective Leadership School Instructors and one seminar for Instructors in Christian Workers' Schools were held during the quadrennium. Commission workshops and sub-district institutes for church school workers have been held in each district.

We express our appreciation for the excellent work of the N. C. Conference European Youth Caravan, a co-operative project of the Conference Boards of Education and Missions, and recommend this project be continued.

We wish to commend the churches and church schools of our conference for their increased interest in special days and offerings, with special emphasis on Race Relation Day, Church School Rally Day, and Methodist Student Day. Incomplete reports for the conference year indicate that the offerings for these special days will be the greatest in the history of our conference.

Future Plans

To help achieve the objective of Christian Education the committee has adopted the following guiding principals or purposes:

1. Strengthen, improve, extend, and supplement the educational efforts of local churches.
2. Develop leadership at all levels, local, sub-district, district, and conference.
3. Provide opportunities for individual Christian growth, experience and development, which can more appropriately be given by co-operation among churches than by a local church.

4. Create a climate of appreciation and understanding of goals and methods of Christian Education throughout the conference.
5. Increase co-operation with other agencies and leadership of the conference in support of total mission of the church.

Emphasis for 1960-61

The emphasis for the year and for the quadrennium will be in the area of leadership training. The following activities are planned:

1. Leadership Training:

- a. Sub-district Christian Workers' School with emphasis on laboratory courses.
- b. Local church training classes. A guide is being developed to assist local churches in developing leadership training classes and a basic program of leadership education. Local churches will be encouraged to participate in this program and recognition will be given to those churches participating.
- c. Conference seminars and coaching conferences will be held to develop instructors for laboratory and Christian Workers' Schools.
- d. Coaching conferences for Deans of Christian Workers' Schools will be held.
- e. The program of one-teacher Christian Workers' Schools for small churches or charges will be continued.
- f. Consultation with church school workers on teaching procedures, curriculum materials, etc., by conference and district staff personnel.
- g. District pastors' consultation on Christian Education will be held to discover its needs and to recommend future program possibilities.

2. Other Areas:

- a. District meetings of General Church School superintendents will be held to discuss needs and to plan to meet needs.
- b. Church school libraries will be encouraged by giving assistance in this area.

3. Special Days:

- a. Church School Rally Day — recommended observance date, September 25, 1960 (See recommended goals below).
- b. Race Relations Sunday, February 12, 1961.
- c. Methodist Student Day, June 11, 1961.
- d. World Service Sunday in the Church School (each fourth Sunday).

Offerings for these special days should be taken and forwarded to the conference treasurer. The conference goal for Church School Rally Day offering is \$20,000. The following district goals are recommended:

| | | | |
|----------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| Burlington | \$2,110 | New Bern | \$2,190 |
| Chatham | 2,510 | Raleigh | 2,950 |
| Elizabeth City | 1,750 | Rocky Mount | 2,350 |
| Fayetteville | 2,410 | Wilmington | 1,790 |
| Oldsboro | 1,930 | | |

It is recommended that the district goals be apportioned to the local churches by the district superintendent and the district director of general church school work in each district.

4. The following dates have been set:

- a. District Pastors' Consultation on Christian Education, November 29-December 8, 1960.
- b. Coaching conference for administrators of Christian Workers' Schools, September 15, 1960. Rev. Elmer A. Thompson of Nashville, Tennessee, will be the resource leader.
- c. Area consultation workshops on educational buildings and equipment, March 17, 1961, with Rev. Glenn S. Gothard of Nashville, Tennessee, as resource leader.
- d. Coaching conference for prospective instructors in Christian Workers' Schools,

February 14-16, 1961. Rev. Elmer A. Thompson of Nashville, Tennessee, will be the director, and he will be assisted by a faculty of five instructors.

e. Jurisdictional level:

(1) Leadership School, Lake Junaluska, August 1-6 and 8-12, 1960.

(2) Laboratory School, Lake Junaluska, August 1-12, 1960.

(3) One-week Laboratory School, Lake Junaluska, July 14-19, 1960.

(4) Church School Administrators' Conference, Lake Junaluska, August 12-14, 1960.

(5) Recreation Workshop, Leesburg, Florida, April 5-12, 1961.

We commend Rev. C. P. Morris for the excellent leadership that he has given to our conference in the field of Christian education and recommend his re-appointment as executive secretary of the Board of Education.

Section B

COMMITTEE ON CHILDREN'S WORK

LESTER A. TILLEY, *Chairman*

Progress Report for 1959-1960

Again we see an increase in the number of children enrolled in the church schools of our conference. The enrollment in this division of the church school has now increased to 45,987.

In preparation for the vacation church school to be held in the local churches during the summer of 1960, fifteen Vacation Church School Institutes were conducted. These institutes served 1,500 persons. The instructors for these institutes were persons from our own conference.

An incomplete reporting of the vacation church schools held in local churches during 1959, shows 492 schools with an enrollment of 26,181 boys and girls and a total of 5,925 workers. The complete report for 1958 shows an enrollment of 38,399 children.

In other areas of leadership training there was an increase in the number of laboratory courses taught for workers with children in our conference. There were 11 such courses taught with an enrollment of 160 persons. One hundred seventeen course cards of recognition were given. In Christian Workers' Schools there were 30 courses offered for children's workers. Five hundred forty persons enrolled with 260 receiving course cards of recognition.

A Conference Laboratory School is planned for July 10-15, 1960, at First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina. There will be classes for all age groups of the Children's Division.

The program of Junior camping was enlarged for the summer of 1959. There were thirteen junior camps held. Attending the camps were 602 boys and girls led by 15 adult workers.

Recommendations

1. Vacation Church School

a. That each local church work toward having a 10-day vacation church school.

b. That periods, April 4-7 and April 17-28, 1961, be reserved for Area Vacation Church School Institutes and that there be fifteen such institutes. One of the institutes is to be planned for a Saturday or Sunday date.

c. The texts will be: Kindergarten, "My Home and Family;" Primary, "Love One Another;" Junior, "Living and Working Together as Christians."

2. Camping

a. That there be more extensive promotion of day camping in the local church.

b. That junior residents' camps be continued and that registration be held on total conference basis.

3. Church-Sponsored Weekday Nursery Schools and Kindergartens

a. A sub-committee was appointed to:

1. Set up standards for these schools.

2. Determine procedures for establishing these schools.

3. Create a fellowship for teachers in these schools.

b. Membership of sub-committee:

E. C. Shoaf, chairman, Mrs. W. R. Stevens, Mrs. Ruth Mundy, Mrs. P. M. Camak, Mrs. John Hewett.

4. *Special Days*

a. That children's workers co-operate in every way possible with the total program of Christian education.

b. That they lead out in the observance of Rally Day and Promotion Sunday, September 25, 1960, and Children's Day, May 7, 1961, and National Family Week, May 7-14, 1961.

5. That churches planning to build or remodel their education facilities consult with the Conference Board of Education as to suitability of plans.

6. That in conjunction with the Membership Training Class (Discipline, paragraph 29) a guidance session to be held for the parents of the children joining the church to familiarize them with the purpose of the class.

7. That a Conference Laboratory School be held July 9-14, 1961.

8. That a committee be established to study the needs of exceptional children.

9. That a coaching conference be held February 14-16, 1961, offering guidance in the following courses: "Understanding Children and Working with Primary and Junior Children."

10. That district directors of Children's work co-operate with the district secretaries of children's work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in conducting Missionary Education Institutes for children's workers.

Section C

COMMITTEE ON YOUTH WORK

R. GRADY DAWSON, *Chairman*

Progress Report for 1959-1960

The senior youth assemblies at Louisburg College were well attended, with 275 delegates and staff attending the assembly and 210 delegates and staff attending the workshop.

Enrolled at the Eighth Annual Conference Session at Duke University in August were 535 delegates and staff; joined by some 2,000 youth and their adult leaders for Rally Day.

Six hundred ninety were enrolled in our program of Junior High camping at Camp Don-Lee; 125 delegates, youth and adults, attended the Purdue Convocation in West Lafayette, Indiana.

One hundred youth and adults attended the recreation conference held at Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church in Greenville, in March 1960.

District rallies were held in each of the districts with good attendance reported.

Vacation church School Institutes were conducted for workers with Junior Highs with 144 persons enrolled.

In our Christian Workers' Schools 31 courses were held for youth and adult workers with youth with 657 persons enrolled and 284 receiving credit. This includes two laboratory schools one Junior High lab held in connection with the Alamance School and a Senior lab in connection with the Durham school.

Giving to the Methodist Youth Fund was reported at \$13,300.00.

Recommendations for Youth Work

During the period of youth, life's three most vital decisions are made: Commitment to a life faith, choice of a life mate, and selection of a life work. Therefore, we believe that youth work is of crucial significance in the life of the church. This situation is made urgent by the current expansion of the youth population and the knowledge that over half of our youth are not related to any church. By 1975 it is estimated that the United

States population will be 228½ million; of these 111½ million will be persons under twenty-four years of age; approximately 42 million will be persons in the twelve to twenty-four age group.

It is in this spirit that we make the following recommendations:

1. Availability of conference and district directors of youth work to meet with local church and subdistrict workers with youth for the purpose of leadership training and consultation.

2. Constant reference to *Handbook*, *Planbook* and *Guidebook*.

3. Courses in every Christian Worker's School for adult workers with youth.

4. Support of the Methodist Youth Fund with a minimum goal of \$1 per member.

5. A youth mission study in each local church using the study materials: "In All the Work Together" and "Heritage and Horizon in Home Missions."

6. Conference-wide prayer day on Ash Wednesday, February 15, 1961.

7. Recognizing the need for the local church to interpret the transition of youth from high school to college, we urge that adequate preparation for college Bible study be incorporated into the church school study program.

8. Observance of Methodist Student Day and Student Recognition Sunday.

9. A district planning retreat soon after ACS to evaluate and plan the district and subdistrict program and projects for the year.

10. Each district to hold at least one rally during the year, preferably in the spring.

11. We urge close co-operation between the district director of youth work and the district director of Christian Vocations.

12. Support of the conference-wide program of local church Christian Witness Missions in the fall of 1960. This program is jointly sponsored by the Youth Department and the Conference Board of Evangelism.

13. Support of the College Orientation Workshop, August 19-21 at Camp Chestnut Ridge. This workshop is planned for rising college freshmen.

14. Support of the Marriage Prep Conference, August 21-24, at Camp Chestnut Ridge for high school juniors and seniors, college students and single young adults.

15. We wish to make note of new terminology which is to be used in connection with youth work. The term "Intermediate" will no longer be used to describe the age group 12-14. They will now be properly called "Junior Highs."

16. Because laboratory experiences for workers with youth is one of the leading manners by which adequate training can be given, we urge qualified persons to become certified to teach lab courses.

Section D

COMMITTEE ON ADULT WORK

LEON RUSSELL, *Chairman*

Adult education is crucial in the program of the Methodist Church because adults are the parents and teachers of children and youth; adults wield power and influence in the church and community; and adults control the extent of the church's ministry through their practice, or lack of, stewardship of time, money and ability, and through their attitudes mold the social vision of the church and determine its destiny.

I. Report 1959-60

Enrollment in the Adult Division increased 1,740, including 438 Home Members, to a total of 62,856, for a gain of 2.8% and 43% of the total church school enrollment of the Conference.

Sixty-five young adults attended the 1959 Assembly, a gain of 66%; also, eighteen participated in work camp at Chestnut Ridge, and seven at Kerr Lake. Six churches reported observance of Young Adult Week.

Twenty-three Bible conferences were conducted, with total attendance 5,348. Of these, eighteen were held during Bible Conference Week, with attendance of 4,548. Nineteen adult methods and family life courses were included in Christian Workers' Schools, with enrollment of 425 and 245 course cards of recognition given. Attendance of two mental health workshops was 225.

II. Plans for Adult Education 1960-64

A. Quadrennial Goals for Adults in North Carolina Conference:

1. Create a consciousness of the unique importance of Christian adults in the life of the community and of their need for continuing spiritual, mental and social growth.
2. Increase awareness of the significance of the Adult Division in the church organization, and stimulate the formation of Adult Councils in local churches, to increase service to adults of all ages; and to inform members of work of our Methodist agencies and institutions.
3. Help to increase understanding and mutual appreciation between members of various economic, social, and racial groups both inside and outside the church.
4. Foster an increased knowledge of the Bible, and acceptance of the Christian's obligation and desire to relate it to daily living.
5. Help local adult classes to become redemptive fellowships, increase active participation of nominal church members, and help the church school become a more effective evangelistic arm of the church.
6. Improve teaching procedures so as to involve class members in learning situations and help each person to understand and assume leadership and membership functions.
7. Help adults understand themselves, to strengthen marital relationships, and improve family life through increased parental competence.

B. Means to help approach these Goals—1960-64.

1. In the Conference.
 - a. Carry out complete plan of organization of General Board of Education, for adult work in the Annual Conference.
 - b. Conference Social Action Seminars—annually in co-operation with other boards and in district or subdistricts as planned.
 - c. Conference Family Camps annually—to be expanded.
 - d. Recreation Laboratory—1962 Spring.
 - e. Conference Young Adult Assembly—annually.
 - f. Summer Conferences—Adults—Preparation for Aging—1962—N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C.
 - g. Adult Lab. School 1963 or 1964.
2. In the District and/or Subdistrict.
 - a. Clinics for Teachers of Adult Classes 1961-62.
 - b. More SDYAF's to be organized.
 - c. Adult Methods Course in every Christian Workers' School.
 - d. Bible Conference—all levels—follow up through "Know Your Bible Study Groups."
 - e. Family Life Institutes.
 - f. Adult Rallies.
 - g. Mental Health Workshops—District.
 - h. Follow up meetings of CWS Adult Methods Courses.
 - i. A definite program planned in each subdistrict each year, from among the various emphases in the conference offerings.
3. In the Local Church.
 - a. Study of lesson materials—Each adult class examine "Resources for Adult Groups" and consciously select study materials, 1960-61.
 - b. Young Adult Week—third week in January each year.
 - c. Follow up Bible conferences with "Know Your Bible Study Groups" in local churches.
 - d. Organized or personal visits to agencies and institutions.
 - e. Consult with Conference, District and Subdistrict Directors of Adult Work.

C. Summer Opportunities for Adults—1960.

1. Young Adult Assembly—Camp Don-Lee, June 10-12.
2. Older Adult Conference—Lake Junaluska, June 19-22.
3. SEJ Family Life Conference, June 23-26.
4. Bible conference and conference for Teachers of Adult Classes—Lake Junaluska, July 3-7.
5. Family Camps—Don-Lee—July 17-20, 20-23; Chestnut Ridge—August 24-27.
6. Leadership School—Lake Junaluska, August 1-12.

Section E

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

JESSE H. LANNING, *Chairman*

We believe that Christian Family Life Education is an imperative necessity in the church because the basic experiences which develop Christian attitudes, motives, and behavior are intrinsic in the relationships between members of the family group. Our ideas of God, Christ, sin, salvation, and moral values are more firmly established by our families than any other group. This makes the effort to develop Christian families one of the basic aims of the local church.

Goals

1. Provide for adequate pre-marital instruction and counseling opportunities.
2. Provide study, fellowship, inspirational and counseling opportunities to strengthen marital and parental relationships and enrich family life.
3. Encourage the securing of needed counseling resource persons and the forming of redemptive fellowship groups.
4. Stress the importance of a proper understanding and exercise of Christian discipline and authority in the home, church, and community.

Progress Report for 1959-60

One family camp was attended by 115. Five premarital counseling seminars were attended by 149 pastors, and five family life rallies by 285 persons. Plans were made for the summer program of 1960, to include two family camps at Don-Lee, one family camp at Chestnut Ridge, and a marriage prep conference at Chestnut Ridge. Forty families participated in a demonstration of family camping at Camp Kerr Lake, attended by 93 visitors. More than 20 churches reported observance of National Family Week.

Recommendations for 1960-61

1. That the conference director of adult work nominate, and the district superintendent approve, district directors of family life education who will work as members of the district Christian education staff.
2. That delegates be sent to the jurisdictional family life workshop, June 23-26, Lake Junaluska by the Annual Conference, and by local churches.
3. That each district superintendent have a local church director of family life elected in the Quarterly Conference of each local church and that a list of these persons be sent to the conference Board office with the list of other church school officers.
4. That a training workshop to develop teaching skills for leading parent discussion groups in local churches be provided for pastors and lay workers as soon as possible.
5. That a family life institute be held in each district, sub-district, or local area where desired.
6. That where possible pastors and laymen develop a continuing family life program in co-operation with other appropriate community agencies.
7. That each local church make an outstanding effort to observe National Family Week every year during the first week in May.

8. That where possible local churches develop their own family camping program, investigate local possibilities for camping facilities and report such facilities to the district director and/or the Conference director of adult work.
9. That ministers and laymen encourage local public school officials to include programs on pre-marital education in the school curriculum.

Section F

COMMITTEE ON DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERS OF MUSIC

JULIAN ALDRIDGE, Chairman, Directors of Christian Education

Progress Report

Directors of Christian Education currently employed within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference receive moral and professional support from the Conference Board of Education. Their credentials are registered with and certified by the Board of Education which also seeks to give guidance in maintaining professional standards, training opportunities, and support to the director's professional association. The following activities were sponsored by the committee during this year:

1. Encouraged directors of Christian education to attend the National Methodist Conference on Christian Education at Cincinnati in November of 1959. Four of our directors attended the conference.
2. Sponsored a luncheon meeting for directors of Christian education and ministers of music during the Annual Conference Session at Wilmington, June, 1959.
3. Called the local churches attention to the need to send their director of Christian education or educational assistant to the Leadership School at Lake Junaluska.
4. Co-sponsored with the Western North Carolina Annual Conference and the North Carolina Methodist Directors' Association a camp leaders' training camp at Camp Chestnut Ridge, April 26-29, 1960.

Recommendations

In the area of directors of Christian education the committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Board of Education be host to a luncheon meeting of the directors of Christian education and ministers of music during the Annual Conference session to be held at Rocky Mount, June, 1960.
2. That the Board of Education co-operate with the Western N. C. Conference Board of Education and the North Carolina Association of Directors of Christian Education to sponsor the seminar on Christian education for professional workers in the field of Christian education which will be conducted at Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, November 1-4, 1960.
3. That the Board of Education encourage local churches to send their director of Christian education or educational assistant to the Jurisdictional Workshop for Directors at Lake Junaluska, August 15-19, 1960.
4. That the Board of Education continue to co-sponsor the camp leaders' training project with the Association of Directors and the Western N. C. Conference.
5. We call the attention of the local churches to the shortage of and the need for adequately trained directors of Christian education and recommend the following:
 - a. That local churches, through their committee on Christian Vocations, use every means to interest young people in a vocation as a minister or director of Christian education.
 - b. That the Board of Education emphasize the John Q. Schisler Scholarships for graduate study in Christian education and encourage the ministers to inform their churches of the availability.
 - c. That local churches be encouraged to provide as one of their conference Mission Specials a fund for scholarships to be used for study in Christian education by the young people in our conference. We commend this project to the district superin-

tendents, district missionary secretaries, and pastors as they give guidance to local churches in this work.

6. That the certification of the following directors of Christian education be renewed: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford, N. C.; Miss Mabel A. Nance, Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.; Mrs. John C. Andrews (Nancy Wike), Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.; and Mrs. W. Stanly Potter, Jr. (Martha Critcher), Durham, N. C.

7. That the following be granted certification: The Rev. William E. Sissell, Jr. Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.; and The Rev. E. Clifford Shoaf, Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Progress Report

Two one-day area music workshops, sponsored by the Board of Education, were held at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, on February 22, 1960, and at Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, on February 23, 1960. An inspirational Sunday Evening Hymn Festival led by Dr. Bliss Wiant, director, Ministry of Music, The General Board of Education, was largely attended by lay persons throughout the area on the evening preceding the Raleigh Workshop. Two hundred church musicians and ministers participated in the Raleigh workshop. One hundred attended an identical workshop in Greenville the next day with another inspirational hymn festival being held that night. Resource leaders other than Dr. Wiant and Miss Vera Zimmerman from the General Board, were from our own conference: Mrs. W. D. Miller and Mr. Robert Bedle Edenton St. Methodist Church; Mrs. Paul Toll and Dr. Carl Hjortsvang, Jarvis Memorial Church; and Rev. Bruce Pate, St. Mark's Church, Kinston. An extensive and excellent church music display from the Methodist Publishing House was offered at both workshops. District church music workshops were held in the Burlington and Raleigh districts and emphasis will be placed during the coming year on co-ordinating district plans throughout the conference. Music courses have been included in several sub-district Christian workers' schools and others are already planned.

A committee is now at work on plans for a two-day conference-wide institute to be held at Duke Memorial Methodist Church in Durham, February 6-7, 1961.

Recommendations

In the area of ministers of music the committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That every local church have a functioning music committee, using the brochure, "The Music Committee in the Local Church", 9058-B-Rev., as its guide.

2. That every local church provide the Methodist monthly magazine, "Music Ministry," for the choir. This is included on the quarterly church school literature order and contains four anthems monthly.

3. That all local church musicians and interested ministers join the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians, (NAFOMM). Annual membership dues are \$3 and should be sent to Dr. Bliss Wiant, executive secretary, NAFOMM, Box 871, Nashville, Tenn.

4. That local churches encourage and give financial assistance to church musicians attending the annual Institute of Church Music held at Lake Junaluska, June 31-August 5, 1960.

5. That local church musicians and choir members take advantage of all training opportunities offered on a district and conference basis and that they be aware of and co-operate with interdenominational opportunities.

6. That district music representatives plan fall workshops for each district, and that they explore the possibility of giving help in church music on a sub-district level.

7. That the Board of Education sponsor a two-day North Carolina Conference Church Music Institute during the coming year, preferably in February, 1961.

8. That all eligible Methodist musicians seek certification as a Methodist minister of music. Information and application forms may be secured from the Board of Education office, Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C.

9. That the following persons be certified as Ministers of Music at the 1960 Annual Conference:

Mr. Robert T. Bedle, 2377 McMullan Circle, Raleigh, N. C.
 Dr. Carl Hjortsvang, East Carolina College, Greenville, N. C.
 Mrs. W. D. Miller, 1907 Victoria Road, Raleigh, N. C. (Catherine Ritchey)
 Mrs. Ruth S. Sinclair, Red Springs, N. C.

10. That the certification of the following Ministers of Music be renewed:

Mrs. T. S. (Gwendolyn B.) Dickens, Box 106, Halifax, N. C.
 Mrs. W. J. (Dorothy Barnes) Flowers, Jr., 202 College St., Mt. Olive, N. C.
 Mrs. Robert D. (Frances Barrett) Massey, 216 Gannon Ave., Zebulon, N. C.
 A. Dwight Price, DDS., 232 Flemington Road, Chapel Hill, N. C.
 Lawrence M. Skinner, Flora McDonald College, Red Springs, N. C.
 Miss Virginia Caroline Wright, Hertford, N. C.

11. That the certification of Mrs. James A. Dunn be transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference at her request.

12. That the appointment of the following district music representatives be approved:

Burlington—Mrs. Wilbur Cooper, 1127 W. Davis St., Burlington, N. C.
 Durham—Mrs. S. J. Angier, 2304 Cranford Road, Durham, N. C.
 Elizabeth City—Miss Caroline Wright, Hertford, N. C.
 Fayetteville—Mrs. Ruth S. Sinclair, Red Springs, N. C.
 Goldsboro—Mrs. Brutus Bridgers, 306 N. Jefferson St., Goldsboro, N. C.
 New Bern—The Rev. Bruce Pate, 610 Larkspur Road, Kinston, N. C.
 Raleigh—Mrs. R. D. Massey, 216 Gannon Ave., Zebulon, N. C.
 Rocky Mount—Mrs. Thomas B. Suiter, 100 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
 Wilmington—Mr. Tom Eanes, Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, N. C.

Section G

1. COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND CONFERENCES

BROOKS PATTEN, *Chairman*

Progress Report

The program of church camping is continuing to take steps of growth and enrichment. With the opening of Camp Chestnut Ridge last summer an increase of over 50 persons participated in the resident camping program as compared with the previous year. Even with this it was not possible to meet our camping requirements without renting a camp from another denomination. Statistically, we had 1,892 campers in attendance at organized camps. In addition to resident camping, retreat groups at Don-Lee and Chestnut Ridge swelled the total number of those using our camping facilities to 2,446. This involves a program of camping opportunities for Juniors (thirteen camps), Junior Highs (seven camps), Young Adults (one camp), and Families (one camp).

Facilities for camping at Camp Chestnut Ridge were completed in time for camping last summer. Master planning is complete, which envisions a long-range program of development. Facilities in the "frontier village" section of the camp include a summer dining hall and excellently equipped kitchen, shower house, eight group camps, road area, water systems, "trading post," and 350 woodland acres for exploration and use. Near the entrance to the camp grounds there has been constructed a residence for the superintendent of camps, Mr. Robert E. Reed, and a workshop and storage garage. The frontier village type camp, with small groups of campers living in canvas-topped Indian lodges and covered wagons, and sharing the duties of living together under mature counselor guidance is proving a most effective experience in Christian living.

Day camping is especially encouraged on the part of local churches, a number of whom are carrying on a day camping program. Areas for day camping have been set aside at our new camp sites, and churches in proximity to them are urged to avail themselves of the facilities.

During this year work has been continuing at Kerr Lake Methodist Camp to get facilities in readiness to open the camp this summer. The site comprises 140 waterfront acres on Buggs Island Reservoir six miles north of Henderson. Laymen of the Raleigh District have raised over \$5,000 to help in the development program. Many thanks are extended to the district lay leaders and their fine leadership. There will be facilities for thirty-two campers each week in four small group camp areas. Waterfront, road, and water system, "trading post" and storage center, and basic staff facilities have been provided. Also cook-out area is available for day use, as well as a family camping area. When the small group camps are not in use for the resident camping program they will be made available for family and local church use on a rental basis.

New Program Features

This summer campers are permitted to register for the camp of their choice. District camps will not be conducted as in the past. Junior and Junior-High programs will be conducted at all camps: Don-Lee, Chestnut Ridge, and Kerr Lake. The following new programs will be available this summer: a senior camp, two ten-day camps, a three-week camp at Don-Lee; at Chestnut Ridge, college orientation, marriage prep conference, and a family camp; at Kerr Lake camp, young adult work camp, demonstration family camping, individual family camping, Junior and Junior-High resident camps.

Counselors — One of the keys to a quality program of church camping is in the relationship between camper and counselor. Mature, qualified, and trained counselors are mandatory for the successful program. In order to insure the counselors and standards desired the committee has found it necessary to begin a program of a paid staff. Each counselor will be compensated twenty dollars per week. This increase in operational cost is reflected in an increase in camper registration fee of approximately five dollars. It is recommended that local churches subsidize their campers by at least this increase of five dollars per week and that they provide full scholarships for boys and girls who cannot go to camp otherwise.

At Camp Chestnut Ridge — A new swimming pool will await the campers this summer. This is a wedge-shaped Paddock pool 25 feet by 60 feet, which is being built at a cost of \$8,500. Many thanks to the laymen of the Burlington and Durham districts who have underwritten this project. Also, we express our sincere thanks to Mr. Gera Sykes for the gift of an additional 55 acres of land, making a total of 84 acres he has given for the Chestnut Ridge site.

At Camp Don-Lee — A new outpost camp is being added this year. This is a small group camp two miles from Don-Lee, designed to accommodate 12 campers and counselors for overnight campouts. Sleeping facilities will be Indian hogans and covered wagons. One small group will camp out each night during the camp session. Also, a small sailboating program using the pram sail boats will be an enriching feature to the program. A new flag pole has been donated by the conference Young Adult Fellowship. A full-time caretaker and cook is on duty the year round at Don-Lee, where winterized facilities are available for retreat groups at all times. During the year \$4,000 was expended for general maintenance and improvements. In looking to the future the committee feels that a greater utilization of the basic natural resource at Don-Lee water, should be made. This means an enlarged program of sailing and other water activity, with an increasing program of long-term camping.

At Camp Rockfish — The basic, long-range master plan has been analyzed and due for approval this summer. Creative utilization of water and exploration lend themselves to fine programming at this 400-acre site. On this property, located on the southern shore of Lake Upchurch ten miles from Raeford, is projected excellent areas for day use, overnight camping, individual family camping, in addition to a full resident camp program. Development of this site will begin when sufficient funds are available and the program can be administered.

For All Camps — The Long Road Ahead — With the expansion of our camping program and the development of new camps in strategically located areas of the conference, it is clearly evident that this is a long-range program over many years. It is estimated that approximately \$400,000 will be needed for the full development of these

camps. The conference, through local church apportionment, is now providing \$23,600 per year for our conference camps. Of this amount \$11,000 is used for maintenance and administration, leaving a balance of \$15,000 for construction. To make possible a steady program of growth by necessity we look to the churches and districts more closely related to each camp to help supplement conference funds to make this development possible.

The laymen of the Burlington and Durham districts are now raising \$10,000 to assist in the development of Camp Chestnut Ridge, having previously raised \$6,000 for the purchase of land. The laymen of the Raleigh District are raising \$5,000 for the development of Camp Kerr Lake, having previously raised \$4,000 for this purpose. The laymen of the Fayetteville District have raised \$8,000 for the purchase of the Camp Rockfish 400-acre site. The laymen of the New Bern, Goldsboro, and Elizabeth City districts are taking steps to help meet pressing needs at Camp Don-Lec. For this willing spirit of helpfulness and this excellent assistance we are deeply grateful.

We encourage all churches to make maximum use of the camping facilities and to continue the fine assistance already demonstrated in helping the camps to develop in their more immediate area.

New Commission on Camps and Conferences — At the National Methodist Conference on Christian education in November 1959 a new Commission on Camps and Conferences was established. This is evidence of the rapid growth and unique opportunities afforded by church camping in the total program of Christian education. The Commission has recently made available a new sound filmstrip setting forth the history and giving an excellent interpretation of church camping. It may be requisitioned for borrowing from the office of the Conference Board of Education. Also available is a set of slides telling the story of camping within our own conference.

Resolutions

1. Resolved, that lease agreement between the State of North Carolina and Methodist Board of Education, Inc., covering 140 acres of land in Vance County on the John H. Kerr Reservoir, terminating on the 4th day of February, 1979, be and the same is hereby approved; and

Resolved further, that the officers of this corporation be and they are hereby authorized and directed to execute said lease on behalf of the corporation, and upon the execution of the same by the State of North Carolina, to deliver the said leases as the act of this corporation; and

Resolved further, that the officers of this corporation be and they are hereby authorized to request, as required by paragraph 7 of the lease, a letter authorizing the corporation as lessee to cut such timber, saplings, and shrubs as may be necessary to clear proper campsites, trails, outdoor rustic tables, and similar facilities.

2. Resolved, that the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church be requested to adopt the following resolutions for the purpose of authorizing the transfer of certain campsites utilized by the Methodist Board of Education, Inc., to-wit:

Resolved, that the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated, by and it is hereby authorized and directed to make, execute and deliver a proper deed to the Methodist Board of Education, Inc., to those tracts of land held by the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated and used by the Methodist Board of Education, Inc., in its camp and conference program, the said tracts of land being:

a. A certain tract of land in Pamlico County, North Carolina, containing 50 acres, more or less, on Gatling Creek conveyed by Don Elbert Lee and wife to the said trustees of the North Carolina Conference by deed dated August 10, 1946, said lands to be conveyed subject to certain oil, gas, and mineral lease rights recorded in Book 103, page 9, Pamlico County Registry.

b. The following eight tracts of land lying in Cheek's Township, Orange County, North Carolina, a part of Camp Chestnut Ridge, briefly identified as follows:

Tract 1. 14.5 acres, more or less, beginning at a gum tree near a spring, designated as "L" tract according to a map and survey made by James O. Webb, surveyor.

Tract 2. Containing 25 acres, more or less, designated as "K" and "E" tract of a survey of James O. Webb, dated 1919.

Tract 3. 3.3 acres, designated as "M" tract on a plat and survey of James O. Webb.

Tract 4. 145 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, more or less, known and designated as "The south part of the A. A. Smith-Morrow tract."

Tract 5. 21.1 acres, more or less, according to a survey of R. E. Reed, June 6, 1958, a part of the Fitch Lumber Company tract.

Tract 6. 42.9 acres, more or less, adjoining the lands of Walker Hobbs, deed and plat of the same being registered in Book 76, page 3, Orange County Registry.

Tract 7. 40 acres, more or less, being a part of the John T. Hobbs 105 acre tract adjoining the lands of Dave Pender, George Shambley, James E. Thompson, and W. H. Jones formerly.

Tract 8. 23.2 acres, more or less, according to survey and plat of R. E. Reed registered surveyor, dated November 29, 1958. Less, however, two certain tracts conveyed from Tract 6 herein described containing 8.7 acres conveyed to Arnold Kirk and wife by deed recorded in Book 170, page 613, Orange County Registry, and 23.2 acres conveyed to D. Arnold Kirk and wife by deed recorded in Book 170, page 613.

II

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

PAUL CARRUTH, *Chairman*

Section A

Report on the Institutions

The North Carolina Conference is proud of the ties that relate it with the one hundred and thirty-three schools, colleges, and universities of the Methodist Church. It is involved in organic ties with six institutions, electing all or a part of the boards of trustees and contributing directly and indirectly to their financial support. To chronicle the pertinent statistics of each school is but to give the bare suggestion of the work of the Church in this area as she guides the minds and lives of our youth into the opportunities of Christian maturity.

1. Duke University

Enrollment: Fall 1959—5,676 regular; 93 special students.

Faculty: 716.

Endowment: \$53,581,280.00 *(Fiscal year ending June 30, 1959)

*Does not include that portion of the indivisible corpus of the Duke Endowment the income from which accrues to Duke University.

Indebtedness: none.

Operating Budget: \$21,878,646.00 (Fiscal year ending June 30, 1959).

Income:

1. Student fees: \$3,812,529.00.

2. Total appropriations from North Carolina Conference: \$15,009.32*

*(remitted during fiscal year) total appropriation: \$20,290.00.

3. Total appropriations from Western North Carolina Conference: \$25,720.7

4. Endowment: \$5,095,011.00 (Income from Duke University Endowment at the Duke Endowment.

5. Sundry Income: \$930,066.00.

6. Total gifts and grants: \$5,829,034.00*

*(from General Board of Education: \$88,215.00)

(Methodist Christian Higher Education Fund: \$15,556.00)

Expenditures:

1. Administration: \$887,346.00.
2. Instruction: \$5,594,501.00.
3. Physical Plant: \$1,478,011.00.
4. Capital Expenditures: \$1,003,749.00.

Capital needs: Preliminary estimate: on the order of magnitude of 76 million dollars.

On July 1, Dr. Deryl M. Hart will assume the duties of interim president of the university. The conclusion of the service of Dr. A. Hollis Edens as president marks the end of a most important period in the life of Duke University. During President Edens' administration the national dimension of the university has been made evident in the wide scope of its training and research, while at the same time Duke has become more closely identified with the development of North Carolina and the life of the Methodist Church. The depth of his insight, the breadth of his vision, and the magnitude of his personal skill have evoked praise in circles wherever he is known, both locally and across the nation. The North Carolina Conference offers its sincere and heartfelt thanks to President Edens and wishes him Godspeed in all his future undertakings.

We offer Dr. Hart our sincere congratulations and our enthusiastic support in the development of the finest and best in the life and tradition of Duke University.

1A. Duke University, The Divinity School

Enrollment: B. D. Candidates: 243; total including summer session: 318.

Faculty: 27.

Needs: Enlargement of its quarters including: increased classroom space, additional library and study areas; a new chapel for the Divinity School; additional facilities for office, research, and workshop space.

We note that in the 1958-1959 session only 26 of the 263 students of the Divinity School were not Methodists. Of the 238 Methodist students, 118 were from North Carolina. The service of training the bulk of the ministry of the North Carolina Conference continues to be significant indeed for both the Divinity School and the North Carolina Conference.

The School for Approved Supply Pastors, the Divinity School Seminars, The Convocation and Pastors School continue to be important areas of the service rendered the Church by the Divinity School.

The North Carolina Conference has been saddened by the death of Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe and Dr. James Cannon, who made outstanding contributions to the life of the Church in their years of service in the Divinity School.

2. Greensboro College

Enrollment: Regular 474; Special 65.

Faculty: 44 (full and part-time).

Endowment: \$1,100,000.00.

Indebtedness: \$110,000.00 (estimated by June 30, 1960).

Income:

1. Student fees: \$283,250.00 (educational); \$212,085.00 (auxiliary enterprises).
2. North Carolina Conference: \$22,500.00 (sustaining fund).
3. Western North Carolina Conference: \$72,000.00 (sustaining fund).
4. Endowment: \$44,115.00.
5. Other operating income: \$73,268.00 (foundations, business, gifts).

Operating Budget: \$707,218.00.

Needs: An additional \$125,000.00 per year to meet increased instruction and administration costs. Student activities center, a little theater, and administration building, extensive remodeling of several existing structures (particularly the music building and auditorium).

Significant service is rendered to the North Carolina Conference by Greensboro College. Alumni have a fine record of participation in the life of the state and Church.

The faculty and students give regular assistance to the leadership training program of the Methodist Church. This year 150 students are enrolled from the area of the North Carolina Conference. At \$400.00 per student, this represents an annual investment of \$60,000.00 in leadership for this area, plus \$18,000.00 in financial assistance to a number of these same students.

Attached to this report (Section E) is a revised charter of Greensboro College which is presented to the Board of Education and the Conference for approval. The only essential changes involve (1) a declaration of intent to educate both men and women, and (2) the addition of eight trustees to the board who will need to be confirmed as Trustees-at-Large by both the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences. This brings the number of the trustees to 32.

3. High Point College

Enrollment: Regular 1,023; 1959 summer students 586.

Faculty and staff: 80.

Endowment: \$1,035,731.00 (May 31, 1959).

Indebtedness: none.

Income:

1. Student fees: \$442,628.00.
2. North Carolina Conference: \$30,171.00.
3. Western North Carolina Conference: \$84,979.00.
4. Endowment: \$37,855.96.
5. Other Operating Income: \$386,364.00.
6. Endowment gifts: \$106,359.00.
7. Capital Fund Improvements: \$69,476.00.

Expenditures:

1. Administration and staff: \$55,047.00.
2. Instruction: \$289,469.25.
3. Building and grounds maintenance: \$149,577.92.
4. Capital Expenditures: \$174,673.00.

Needs: \$5,000,000.00 in capital funds to improve endowment. Improvement of salaries and facilities to attract and hold competent faculty.

Fifty-five percent of the student body of High Point College are Methodists. One hundred and thirty-five students are in training for the ministry or religious educational work. These two facts illustrate the concern and commitment of the college to the training of Methodist youth for Christian leadership in the days ahead.

On February 6, 1960, President Wendell M. Patton succeeded Dr. Dennis Cooke as president of High Point College. The North Carolina Conference and all friends of High Point College will continue to be grateful for the excellent service rendered Christian Higher Education by Dr. Cooke. President Patton brings to his office a distinguished background of training and service. His administration already gives promise of excellent achievement for this college of our Conference.

4. Louisburg College

Enrollment: Fall 440; Second Semester 412.

Faculty and staff: 38.

Endowment: \$100,000.00.

Value of plant: \$1,800,000.00.

Indebtedness: \$195,000.00.

Income:

1. Student fees: \$130,985.00.
2. North Carolina Conference: \$70,000.00.
3. Endowment: \$11,500.00.
4. Other operating income: \$141,000.00.
5. Other gifts: \$20,000.00.

Expenditures:

Total current budget: \$450,000.00 (approximate).

Needs: Additional operating income to effect necessary upgrading of faculty salaries to attract and hold competent teachers. New dormitory for men, library building, faculty apartment building, president's home, and infirmary building.

The W. R. Mills High School property will be available to the college for renovation June 1, 1961. The trustees have approved the purchase for \$225,000.00. Renovation and remodeling is estimated to cost \$75,000.00. This property will provide an auditorium, 20 classrooms, office space, and a building which can be converted into a science building or library.

A new dormitory housing 96 men students has been approved by the trustees for erection if a loan of \$290,000.00 can be obtained from the Housing and Home Finance Agency.

This report would not be complete without reference to the growing approval the college is winning for itself in doing what has been described as the best work of its entire history.

(See Section F for resolutions concerning the borrowing of certain sums of money and mortgaging property by Louisburg College.)

5. Methodist College

Enrollment: Classwork will begin September 1960

Faculty: 12-14.

Indebtedness: Loans up to \$1,000,000.00 have been authorized.

Income:

1. North Carolina Conference: \$56,000.00 (sustaining fund).
2. North Carolina Conference: \$274,158.40 (Capital Funds; July 1, 1959 to May 10, 1960).
3. Fayetteville College Foundation: \$735,852.82 (total received in campaign to April 1, 1960).

Expenditures:

1. Operating budget: \$71,400.00.
2. Capital expenditures:

Needs: Some months ago President Weaver facetiously remarked that when you begin a college from the beginning, you discover there are a number of things you do not have. Friends of Methodist College have watched with immense pride and appreciation the very rapid accumulation by the college of a large number of assets both tangible and intangible. An administrative staff has been employed, an almost complete faculty for the first year's instruction has been obtained, a student body of more than 100 freshmen is being accepted, and the award winning architecture of the first building is rapidly being completed. The classroom-faculty office building has been completed and turned over to the Board of Trustees. The science building, the cafeteria-student union building, the heating plant and the bath house for physical education classes are all in the final stages of completion. All the utility lines are in place, master grading has been completed and work has begun on paving of roads, sidewalks, and parking areas.

The community of Fayetteville is engaged in a local campaign to raise \$1,200,000.00 to complete the second phase of its commitment of \$2,000,000.00 for capital funds for the college.

In the midst of warm congratulations for the accomplishments made to date, the conference does not lose sight of the urgency of the task ahead, to provide the capital and sustaining support to make this adventure in higher education a succession of achievements.

6. North Carolina Wesleyan

Enrollment: Classwork will begin September 1960.

Faculty: 12.

Endowment:

Indebtedness: Loans up to \$1,000,000.00 have been authorized.

Income:

1. North Carolina Conference: \$56,000.00 (sustaining fund).
2. North Carolina Conference: \$274,158.40 (Capital Funds) July 1, 1959 to May 10, 1960).
3. Rocky Mount Area Wesleyan College Foundation: \$845,466.45 (total received in campaign to March 15, 1960).

Expenditures:

1. Operating budget: \$75,075.00.
2. Capital expenditures:

Needs: The campus of Wesleyan is rapidly fulfilling the dreams of those who have looked forward to the sight of Carolina Colonial architecture in the setting of eastern North Carolina pines. Work proceeds apace on the main building which will be ready for occupancy in August. Work has begun on the cafeteria-student union building, the first women's dormitory, and the first men's dormitory. The latter group of buildings will be ready for use by September 1961. The employment of administrative staff and faculty is substantially complete (May 10, 1960) with student applications being processed to admit up to 150 freshmen by September.

The Rocky Mount Area College Foundation reports the following progress in its campaign to provide \$2,000,000.00 in capital funds for the college:

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------|----------------|
| Original pledges | 3513 | \$2,074,817.58 |
| New pledges | 497 | 43,749.94 |
| Pledges charged off | 101 | 21,495.50 |
| Net pledges | | 2,097,072.02 |
| Received to March 15, 1960 | | 845,466.45 |

Conclusion

In closing this report we earnestly call upon the conference and our people to dedicate themselves to the task of finding means to close the gap between expenditures required of a family to send a child to a church college and the cost of sending the same child to a tax supported institution. This is a problem that poses a grave threat to a church colleges and needs to be faced and solved if our system of education is to be preserved.

Section B

Paine College

We call special attention to the strategic importance of the Race Relations Drive Offering. The very survival of our historic Negro Methodist Colleges depends upon substantial increase in this offering. We call upon our pastors and local church leaders to vigorously promote this offering on February 12, 1961. We recommend that this offering be designated for the support of Paine College.

Section C

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND — 1960-1961

The College Sustaining Fund is the heart of the higher education program of our conference. The fund does not satisfy the need of our colleges for increased appropriations, for each of the institutions related to the conference could show urgent and legitimate requirements totaling more than the entire amount available for distribution. Nevertheless, College Sustaining Fund is not only of vital financial assistance to our schools, it also demonstrates the responsible concern of our people for each institution and for the training of Christian leadership.

During the 1959-1960 Conference year \$330,000.00 has been allocated to College Sustaining Fund, \$290,000.00 from regular budget sources and \$40,000.00 from special pluses and other funds. The 1960-1961 budget of the Commission on World Service and Finance includes \$330,000.00 for College Sustaining.

The needs of all our institutions have increased during the current year. The responsibility of our North Carolina Conference for each school remains undiminished. We, therefore, recommend that quarterly disbursements of the fund be made from current receipts as follows:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Commission on Christian Higher Education | \$17,000.00 |
| United College Appeal | 60,000.00 |
| Duke University (Divinity School) | 21,000.00 |
| Greensboro College | 23,000.00 |
| High Point College | 27,000.00 |
| Louisburg College | 70,000.00 |
| Methodist College | 56,000.00 |
| North Carolina Wesleyan College | 56,000.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$330,000.00 |

We renew our statement of last year commending the policy established in the vote of the conference which created our two new colleges. This policy calls for a yearly increase of \$40,000.00 in College Sustaining Fund until \$500,000.00 annual support is attained (an average increase of less than \$50.00 each for 850 churches or 4% of current benevolences).

We recommend that the Commission on Christian Higher Education be made a preferred claim against this Fund.

Section D

ELECTION OF COLLEGE TRUSTEES

1. The following persons have been nominated by the boards of trustees for the several colleges for election to the board of trustees of that college. The nominations are approved by the Board of Education and are presented to the conference for election of terms as designated:

Duke University: Joshua Lawrence Horne, Rocky Mount, N. C.; James Buren Sidbury, Wilmington, N. C.; Kenneth Crawford Towe, Greenwich, Connecticut; Benjamin Edward Jordan, Saxapahaw, N. C. (terms to expire Dec. 31, 1965).

Greensboro College: Marshall T. Spears, Sr., Durham, N. C.; C. D. Douglas, Raleigh, N. C. (terms to expire December 31, 1964).

High Point College: Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh, N. C.; Bishop Paul N. Garber, Richmond, Virginia; W. Stanley Potter, Sanford, N. C. (terms to expire 1964).

Louisburg College: Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern, N. C.; R. G. Dawson, Wilson, N. C.; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton, N. C.; E. B. Fisher, Burlington, N. C.; H. M. Hardy, Varronton, N. C.; A. E. Henderson, Franklinton, N. C.; James E. Hillman, Raleigh, N. C.; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. W. P. Moore, Greenville, N. C.; W. B. Piteway, Henderson, N. C.; W. G. Suiter, Weldon, N. C.; T. B. Upchurch, Jr., Raeford, N. C. (terms to expire July 1, 1963).

Methodist College: W. L. Clegg, Raleigh, N. C.; R. L. Pittman, Fayetteville, N. C.; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Durham, N. C.; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville, N. C.; Nello L. Teer, S. Durham, N. C.; G. S. Eubank, Raleigh, N. C. (terms to expire July 1, 1964).

North Carolina Wesleyan: E. C. Brooks, Jr., Durham, N. C.; E. F. Duke, Rocky Mount, N. C.; J. E. Garlington, Wilmington, N. C.; Page K. Gravely, Rocky Mount, N. C.; Leon Russell, Rocky Mount, N. C.; John T. Minges, Rocky Mount, N. C. (terms to expire July 1, 1964).

2. Charter provisions for the election of trustees:

Duke University: Section 3:

That the trustees shall be thirty-six in number, of whom twelve shall be elected by the North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South; twelve by the W.N.C. Conference of the said church; and twelve by the graduates of said University; Provided, however, that no person shall be elected a Trustee till he has first been recommended by a majority of the Trustees present at a regular meeting; and the Trustees shall

have power to remove any member of their body who may remove beyond the boundary of the State or who may refuse or neglect to discharge the duties of a Trustee. The term of office of Trustees shall be six years, and they shall be so arranged that four Trustees shall be elected by each Conference and four by the graduates every two years. The Trustees shall regulate by bylaws the manner of election of the Trustees to be chosen by the graduates. Should there exist a vacancy by death, resignation, or otherwise of any Trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term by the Board of Trustees. That the present Trustees shall continue and remain in office during the term for which they have been heretofore respectively elected.

Greensboro College: Article VI (Charter as amended 1960):

Subject to the ultimate control of the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, the business affairs and all operations of this corporation shall be managed, administered and conducted by a Board of Trustees to be designated and chosen as follows:

Eight trustees who must be confirmed by the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church;

Eight trustees who must be confirmed by the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church;

Eight trustees who must be confirmed by the Alumni and Alumnae Association (or Associations) of Greensboro College, in existence when nominations are made; and

Eight trustees-at-large who must be confirmed by the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.

High Point College: Paragraph 6:

The said corporation shall consist of thirty (30) members, as follows:

One shall be the presiding bishop of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.

One shall be the duly elected President of High Point College.

Five shall be ministers and ten shall be lay members of the Methodist Church in North Carolina.

Thirteen shall be designated as "members-at-large" chosen without respect to denominational affiliation and place of residence, provided that at all times as many as ten members of the board shall be residents of the City of High Point, and/or environs.

The Trustees, other than the presiding bishop and the president of the college, shall be divided into four classes of seven members each, whose terms of office shall expire respectively July 1941, July 1943, and July 1944. Upon the expiration of the terms of office of each class named, the corporation shall elect their successors for a period of four years or until their successors are duly elected, and the names of those elected from the area of the North Carolina Conference shall be submitted to the next session of the Conference for confirmation and those elected from the area of the Western North Carolina Conference and without the bounds of the North Carolina Conference shall be submitted to the next session of the Western North Carolina Conference for confirmation. Pending confirmation by the annual conference, such trustees as are elected and reported to the conference shall exercise all powers conferred under these articles of incorporation until another election is held by the corporation.

If the annual conference which is responsible for confirmation refuses to confirm any trustees elected by the corporation, he shall not serve as trustee longer than the next regular meeting of the Board of Trustees following the refusal to confirm when another shall be elected to take his place, whose name shall be submitted to the next succeeding annual conference for confirmation.

Louisburg College: Section III and Section IV:

That the officers of said corporation shall be president, vice-president, treasurer, and a secretary, elected by the Board of Trustees from its membership which said board shall consist of nine or more members, five of whom shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business and except as herein otherwise provided, all of whom shall be elected by the North Carolina Annual Conference at its annual sessions and shall hold office for the term of three years.

That the number of trustees of this institution may be increased or decreased, and the term of office of the trustees fixed by the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and all new trustees as well as the successors of those whose terms of office expire by limitations or be ended by death, or removal, or otherwise, shall be elected by said conference upon nomination by the Board of Trustees, provided that said conference may upon its own motion nominate and elect trustees for the college other than those nominated by the board, and provided further that said Board of Trustees by majority vote may elect trustees to fill vacancies occurring when said conference shall not be in session, such trustees so elected by said board, to serve only until meeting of said conference, and the election of their successors as hereinbefore provided and said conference may remove any member of said Board of Trustees upon request, when such request shall be made by a majority of the Board of Trustees.

Methodist College: Article VI and VII:

Subject to the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, the Methodist Church, as hereinafter more fully set forth, the business and affairs of this corporation shall be vested in, administered and managed by the trustees of Methodist College, Incorporated.

There shall be twenty-four trustees. At least one-fourth of these shall be ministerial members of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church; at least one-fourth shall be residents of Cumberland County; and at least three-fourths shall be members of the Methodist Church. Trustees may succeed themselves. All trustees shall serve until their successors are elected.

The trustees shall be divided into four classes of six members each, whose term of office shall expire respectively, July 1, 1957; July 1, 1958; July 1, 1959; July 1, 1960.

Upon the expiration of the term of office of each class, the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, after consultation with the nominating committee of the Board of Trustees, shall nominate their successors to serve for a period of four years or until their successors are elected, and submit the names of persons nominated to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of said church for election or rejection.

The North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, shall have power at any time, by a two-thirds vote of its members to remove from office any trustee.

Should there exist a vacancy by death, resignation or otherwise, of any trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner described above for the election of trustees, provided persons so nominated by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, shall exercise all powers conferred under these articles of incorporation until they have been either elected or rejected by the said conference of The Methodist Church.

All members of this Board of Trustees shall be at least twenty-one years of age.

North Carolina Wesleyan: Article VI and VII

Subject to the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, as hereinafter more fully set forth, the business and affairs of this corporation shall be vested in, administered and managed by the trustees of Rocky Mount College, Incorporated.

There shall be twenty-four trustees.* At least one-fourth of these shall be ministerial members of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church; at least one-fourth shall be residents of Nash and Edgecombe Counties; and at least three-fourths shall be members of The Methodist Church. Trustees may succeed themselves. All trustees shall serve until their successors are elected.

The trustees shall be divided into four classes of six members each, whose term of office shall expire respectively, July 1, 1957; July 1, 1958; July 1, 1959; July 1, 1960.

The trustees of said college shall not exceed more than twenty-four (24) in number.

*That the language appearing in Article VI as follows: "There shall be twenty-four (24) trustees," be stricken out and inserted in lieu thereof the following: "The trustees of said college shall not exceed more than twenty-four (24) in number" (page 161, 1957 JOURNAL).

Article VII; (As amended ref. p. 161 of 1957 Conference Journal)

Upon the expiration of the term of office of each class, the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, after consultation with the Board of Trustees, shall nominate their successors to serve for a period of four years or until their successors are elected, and submit the names of persons nominated to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of said church for election or rejection.

The North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church shall have power, at any time, by a majority vote of its members to remove from office any trustee.

Should there exist a vacancy by death, resignation, or otherwise, of any trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner described above for the election of trustees, provided persons so nominated by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, shall exercise all powers conferred under these articles of incorporation until they have been either elected or rejected by the said conference of the Methodist Church.

All members of this Board of Trustees shall be at least twenty-one years of age.

3. Complete list of trustees elected by North Carolina Conference:

Duke University: Calvin Bryan Houck, Roanoke, Virginia; Ben Neely Miller, Jr., Columbia, S. C.; Thomas Fuller Southgate, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C.; Estelle Flowers Spears, Durham, N. C.; (terms expire Dec. 31, 1961); Robert Wallace Bradshaw (elected 1959 by trustees to fill unexpired term) Durham, N. C.; Thomas Lee Perkins, New York, N. Y.; Wright Tisdale, Dearborn, Mich.; James Frederick Von Canon, Sanford, N. C.; (terms expire Dec. 31, 1963); Joshua Lawrence Horne, Rocky Mount, N. C.; Benpamin Everett Jordan, Saxapahaw, N. C.; James Buren Sidbury, Wilmington, N. C.; (terms expire Dec. 31, 1965).

Greensboro College: Marshall Spears, Durham, N. C.; C. E. Douglas, Raleigh, N. C.; (terms expire Dec. 31, 1960); W. C. Calton, Raleigh, N. C. (term expires Dec. 31, 1961); J. Wesley Foreman, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Graham S. Eubank, Raleigh, N. C.; (terms expire Dec. 31, 1962); W. A. McGirt, Wilmington, N. C.; T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Kinston, N. C. (terms expire Dec. 31, 1963).

High Point College: Blaine M. Madison, Raleigh, N. C.; C. Felix Harvey III, Kinston, N. C.; (terms expire July 1960); Josh L. Horne, Rocky Mount, N. C.; Mrs. Katie MacAulay Rankin, Mount Gilead, N. C.; (terms expire July 1961); Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh, N. C.; Bishop Paul N. Garber, Richmond, Virginia; W. Stanley Potter, Sanford, N. C. (terms expire July 1963).

Louisburg College: William A. Cade, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers, N. C.; Fred Fearing, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Bishop Paul N. Garber, Richmond, Virginia; Herbert J. Herring, Durham, N. C.; Hamilton H. Hobgood, Louisburg, N. C.; W. L. Lumpkin, Louisburg, N. C.; William D. Payne, Henderson, N. C.; June Rose, Greenville, N. C.; Mrs. James H. Semans, Durham, N. C.; Marshall T. Spears, Sr., Durham, N. C.; Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville, N. C.; (terms expire July 1, 1961); Edward M. Bartholomew, Louisburg, N. C.; Tom Bailey, Wendell, N. C.; C. S. Bunn, Spring Hope, N. C.; Soule Chandler, Currituck, N. C.; D. E. Earnhardt, Durham, N. C.; L. Roscoe Foreman, Elizabeth City, N. C.; J. W. Jenkins, Henderson, N. C.; Mrs. Floy Johnson, Whiteville, N. C.; M. W. Lawrence, Durham, N. C.; J. W. Lineberger, New Bern, N. C.; C. P. Morris, Durham, N. C.; H. G. Ruark, Laurinburg, N. C. (terms expire July 1, 1962); Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern, N. C.; R. Grady Dawson, Wilson, N. C.; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton, N. C.; Edgar B. Fisher, Burlington, N. C.; H. M. Hardy, Warrenton, N. C.; A. E. Henderson, Franklinton, N. C.; James E. Hillman, Raleigh, N. C.; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. W. P. Moore, Greenville, N. C.; W. B. Petteway, Henderson, N. C.; W. G. Suiter, Weldon, N. C.; T. B. Upchurch, Jr., Raeford, N. C.; (terms expire July 1, 1963).

Methodist College: J. M. Wilson, Fayetteville, N. C.; Allen P. Brantley, Burlington, N. C.; W. Ed Fleishman, Fayetteville, N. C.; William Spence, Elizabeth City, N. C.; O. L. Hathaway, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. Earl W. Brian, Raleigh, N. C.; (terms expire July 1, 1961); Wilson Yarborough, Fayetteville, N. C.; W. A. Crow, Franklinton, N. C.; Joh

Hodge, Fayetteville, N. C.; J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.; F. D. Byrd, Fayetteville, N. C.; W. Robert Johnson, Goldsboro, N. C.; (terms expire July 1, 1962); E. Queen, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Joe Tally, Jr., Fayetteville, N. C.; Frank McBryde, Fayetteville, N. C.; Jack W. Page, Fayetteville, N. C.; W. E. Horner, Sanford, N. C.; Ennox G. Cooper, Wilmington, N. C.; (terms expire July 1, 1963); W. L. Clegg, Raleigh, N. C.; R. L. Pittman, Fayetteville, N. C.; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Durham, N. C.; Perry Sanford, Fayetteville, N. C.; Nello Teer, Sr., Durham, N. C.; Graham S. Eubank, Raleigh, N. C.; (terms to expire July 1964).

North Carolina Wesleyan: E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount, N. C.; J. D. A. Autry, Hamlet, N. C.; Ray Bandy, Rocky Mount, N. C.; F. L. Blount, Greenville, N. C.; J. Curtis Davis, Nashville, N. C.; Key W. Taylor, Roxboro, N. C.; (terms expire July 1, 1961); S. Coltrane, Raleigh, N. C.; W. M. Howard, Jr., Greenville, N. C.; Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, Kinston, N. C.; A. K. King, Sr., Chapel Hill, N. C.; J. J. Medford, Oxford, N. C.; L. Tyler, Rocky Mount, N. C.; (terms expire July 1, 1962); C. D. Barclift, Durham, N. C.; O. F. Dumas, Goldsboro, N. C.; L. W. Hill, Tarboro, N. C.; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon, N. C.; J. G. Matheson, Ahoskie, N. C.; T. J. Pearsall, Rocky Mount, N. C.; (terms expire July 1, 1963); E. C. Brooks, Jr., Durham, N. C.; E. F. Duke, Rocky Mount, N. C.; J. E. Garlington, Wilmington, N. C.; Page K. Gravely, Rocky Mount, N. C.; Leon Russell, Rocky Mount, N. C.; John T. Minges, Rocky Mount, N. C.; (terms expire July 1, 1964).

4. We approve the following resolution:

That it be recommended in order to create an informed and committed body of opinion in the conference concerning our institutions that clerical members of boards of trustees serve no more than two terms of office; or if elected to fill an unexpired term their service on a board of trustees not exceed a maximum of eight years. It is also recommended that no person, except in an ex officio capacity, serve concurrently on more than one board of trustees of educational institutions related to the North Carolina Conference. These provisions shall apply to future elections or re-election and shall not be interpreted as directing the resignation of trustees from terms of office which are currently being served. It is also intended these provisions be used for guidance in nomination of trustees and are not to be construed as the creation of policy at variance with provisions of the several charters. It is nevertheless the judgment of the conference that, unless there are factors present which make exceptions absolutely necessary, a faithful use of this guide will do much to strengthen the fruitful relationship the conference enjoys with its institutions.

5. Resolution concerning length of terms of office of Louisburg College trustees.

Four of the six educational institutions related to our conference elect trustees for terms of four years. Louisburg College trustees are presently elected for three year terms. We approve in principle a change in the terms of Louisburg trustees to four years.

Section E

REVISED CHARTER OF GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Amended Certificate of Greensboro College, Inc.

Passed by the Board of Trustees, April 4, 1960.

Article I

That the name of this corporation is Greensboro College, Inc.

Article II

This corporation shall have no capital stock. Through its Board of Trustees, hereafter provided, this corporation shall be conducted and operated as a non-profit corporation, for the purposes of Christian education, in trust for The Methodist Church, and subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference of the said Church.

Article III

That this corporation is the owner of all property formerly owned by Greensboro Female College, and its successors known variously as Greensboro College for Women, Greensboro College, and Greensboro College, Inc., and Davenport College, and its predecessors, save and except such property as may have been legally disposed of by deed or otherwise.

Article IV

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be in Greensboro, North Carolina; and it may have other offices in Greensboro, North Carolina, or in other places in North Carolina, and it may operate educational institutions or schools of less than collegiate rank in Greensboro and elsewhere in North Carolina.

Article V

The objects for which this corporation is formed are to conduct and operate a Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, an educational institution of collegiate grade for men and women to be known as Greensboro College, Inc., with power to establish and maintain in connection with Greensboro College, Inc., an institution of institutions of primary and intermediate education at its site in Greensboro, North Carolina, and at such other points as it may determine, in trust for The Methodist Church and under the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference of the said Church; and, in order properly to prosecute said objects, this corporation shall have full power and authority to purchase, lease and otherwise acquire, hold, mortgage, convey and otherwise dispose of all kinds of property, both real and personal; to construct, equip, and maintain buildings, works and plants, to install, maintain, and operate all kinds of machinery and appliances; and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of the objects for which this corporation is formed.

Article VI

Subject to the ultimate control of the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, the business affairs and all operations of this corporation shall be managed, administered and conducted by a Board of Trustees to be designated and chosen as follows:

Eight trustees who must be confirmed by the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church;

Eight trustees who must be confirmed by the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church;

Eight trustees who must be confirmed by the Alumni and Alumnae Association (or Associations) of Greensboro College, in existence when nominations are made; and

Eight trustees-at-large who must be confirmed by the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church.

*Article VII***The present Board of Trustees:****Term Expires**

Marshall Spears, Durham, N. C. 12-31-6

C. D. Douglas, Raleigh, N. C. 12-31-6

W. C. Calton, Raleigh, N. C. 12-31-6

Bill Price, Burlington, N. C. 12-31-6

J. Wesley Foreman, Elizabeth City, N. C. 12-31-6

Graham S. Eubank, Raleigh, N. C. 12-31-6

W. A. McGirt, Wilmington, N. C. 12-31-6

T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Kinston, N. C. 12-31-6

Representing the North Carolina Conference;

J. G. Hanes, Winston-Salem, N. C. 12-31-6

Wilson O. Weldon, Charlotte, N. C. 12-31-6

J. C. Cowan, Jr., Greensboro, N. C. 12-31-6

George M. Ivey, Charlotte, N. C. 12-31-6

R. G. Stockton, Winston-Salem, N. C. 12-31-6

| | |
|--|----------|
| George D. Finch, Thomasville, N. C. | 12-31-62 |
| Thomas C. Hoyle, Sr., Greensboro, N. C. | 12-31-63 |
| W. C. Herbert, Jr., High Point, N. C. | 12-31-63 |
| Representing the Western North Carolina Conference; | |
| Miss Claire Harris, Roxboro, N. C. | 12-31-60 |
| William C. Boren, III, Greensboro, N. C. | 12-31-60 |
| Mrs. Elizabeth C. Harbison, Shelby, N. C. | 12-31-61 |
| Mrs. Grace W. Taylor, Morehead City, N. C. | 12-31-61 |
| Mrs. Margaret F. Bettis, Greensboro, N. C. | 12-31-62 |
| W. L. Hillman, Durham, N. C. | 12-31-62 |
| W. Y. Preyer, Greensboro, N. C. | 12-31-63 |
| Miss Frances Griffin, Winston-Salem, N. C. | 12-31-63 |
| Representing Greensboro College Alumnae Association. | |

Article VIII

The present Board of Trustees and their successors shall be and continue to be the governing body of this corporation until the trustees-at-large shall be chosen; and after that event the then trustees and the trustees-at-large as one body shall be the Board of Trustees of this corporation, with the powers in this certificate conferred. The first trustees-at-large shall be nominated at the October 1960 meeting of the Board of Trustees.

Two shall be nominated for a term expiring 12-31-61.

Two shall be nominated for a term expiring 12-31-62.

Two shall be nominated for a term expiring 12-31-63.

Two shall be nominated for a term expiring 12-31-64.

Before these nominations become effective they must be confirmed by both the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church.

Article IX

Successors to members of the Board of Trustees whose terms will expire in twelve months or less shall be chosen as follows:

At a meeting duly called and held not more than twelve months before such expiration, a successor shall be nominated by the Board of Trustees and the nomination reported to the body or bodies by which he or she must be confirmed; if confirmed the nominee becoming a trustee in due course; if rejected a new nomination must be made and reported to the bodies having the duty of confirmation; and the process shall be continued until a trustee is confirmed; and if confirmation must be by two bodies, both must confirm the nomination. Vacancies caused by death or resignation must be filled by the same method as from those caused by expiration of term. No person shall become a trustee till duly nominated and confirmed.

Article X

Unless otherwise provided in this certificate the terms of all members of the Board of Trustees shall be for four years and until their successors are chosen.

Article XI

If a trustee must be confirmed by only one body, he or she may be removed from office by that body; if a trustee must be confirmed by two bodies, he or she may be removed from office by both bodies acting jointly or separately. Any trustee may be removed from office by the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church acting jointly or separately.

Article XII

The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for The Methodist Church, and subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference of said Church; provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have full power to sell, convey, mortgage or otherwise dispose of any of the real estate owned by this corporation.

Article XIII

This corporation is authorized to acquire and receive real and personal property by purchase, gift, devise, or otherwise, and to hold and to administer such property for the benefit of Greensboro College, Inc., and in accordance with the uses and trusts, if any declared in any and all conveyances or other instruments under which such property is acquired. Specifically, this corporation is authorized to own property, real, personal and mixed, tangible and intangible, and hold the title thereto, and to own all rights, privileges and powers, including all powers necessary to administer all trust funds upon the uses and trusts declared in any will, deed or other instrument.

Article XIV

The said Board of Trustees shall have the power to make rules, regulations, and by-laws, not inconsistent with law and not inconsistent with the provisions hereof. The said Board of Trustees shall fix the time and place of holding their annual and other meetings and shall elect the following officers of this corporation, namely a president of the Board of Trustees, a secretary, a treasurer, and such other officers as it may determine. Also the said Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty, including the president of Greensboro College, Inc., and such other employees as it may deem necessary. The said Board of Trustees shall annually elect, from members of said Board of Trustees, an Executive Committee consisting of six (6) members, which Executive Committee shall have the powers and shall perform the duties to be fixed by the by-laws.

The president of Greensboro College, Inc., shall be an ex-officio member of said Executive Committee.

Article XV

Nine trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any regular or called meetings of said Board of Trustees; and it shall be the duty of said Board of Trustees to call such meetings.

Article XVI

The faculty of Greensboro College, Inc., and the Board of Trustees of Greensboro College, Inc., shall have power to confer degrees and marks of honor such as are conferred by colleges and universities generally when licensed or authorized to do so under the laws of North Carolina.

Article XVII

The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited.

Passed by the Board of Trustees, April 4, 1960.

Section F

The following four resolutions have been approved by the Louisburg College Board of Trustees. They have been approved by the Board of Education for presentation to the Conference.

**RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE LOUISBURG COLLEGE
BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

April 22, 1960

Federal Housing Loan to Erect Men's Dormitory

Upon motion duly made by Gurney P. Hood, seconded by Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, the following resolution was adopted: by an affirmative vote of 20 people with one person, Sam B. Underwood, voting in the negative who asked to be so recorded.

Resolved, That Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, president of Louisburg College, Dr. James Hillman, president of the Board of Trustees, and Mr. A. E. Henderson, secretary of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, and their respective successors in office, be and they are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to enter into negotiations with the United States, through the Housing and Home Finance Agency, for a loan of not to exceed \$300,000.00, the proceeds with moneys to be supplied by the college, to be used to construct a dormitory and appurtenant facilities to house 100 men students, to be evidenced by a negotiable bond or bonds, payable in installments over a period of

years and secured by an indenture conveying the dormitory site, with other proper and reasonable provisions; and

Resolved further, that upon the successful termination of such negotiations that the said president and secretary of the Board of Trustees be and they are hereby authorized to execute and deliver on behalf of the college a loan agreement setting forth the amount, rate, maturity dates of said issue of bonds and the assets to be pledged therefor as security, together with such reasonable restrictions and requirements on the part of the college with respect to said loan as shall seem to them to be desirable.

*Permission of North Carolina Annual Conference
for Loan to Erect Men's Dormitory*

Upon motion duly made by Gurney P. Hood, seconded by W. D. Payne, the following resolution was adopted: by an affirmative vote of 20 people with one person, Sam B. Underwood, voting in the negative who asked to be so recorded.

Whereas, the charter of Louisburg College contains the following provisions:

"But no conveyance of the real property of the corporation shall be made without the consent and permission of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South;" and

Whereas, it is desirable that and expedient for Louisburg College to finance a new dormitory to house approximately 100 men students by the sale of bonds aggregating not more than \$300,000.00 under an agreement proposed to be entered into between Louisburg College and the United States, acting through the Housing and Home Finance Agency, said bonds to be payable over a forty-year period and to be secured by a mortgage on the site of said proposed dormitory and on an easement providing access thereto, the pledge of the revenues therefrom, and such other security as the Housing and Home Finance Agency shall require;

Now, therefore, be it resolved, that the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College do hereby petition and request the North Carolina Annual Conference, The Methodist Church, to grant its consent and permission to convey to a trustee to be designated by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, a tract of land located on the campus of Louisburg College, and a new men's dormitory housing approximately 100 students to be situated thereon, and a right of way not over 50 feet in width for ingress thereto from the public street, all to be selected and described by said Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, as security for not to exceed \$300,000.00 principal amount of bonds to be issued under a proposed agreement with the United States acting through the Housing and Home Finance Agency, said bonds to be payable over a period of forty years; and

Resolved further, the said Board of Trustees do request that said consent be evidenced by a deed quitclaiming any interest superior to the indenture securing said bonds, said deed to be executed by the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, describing the lands selected by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College as a site for said dormitory, and the right of way thereto, and to be delivered to the Trustee designated in said Indenture; and

Resolved further, that the following resolution in respect hereof be adopted by the said Annual Conference, to-wit:

Resolved, that the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated, be and it is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to execute and deliver a deed to a trustee designated by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College quitclaiming any right superior to and indenture securing \$300,000.00 in bonds to be issued under an agreement with the United States acting through the Housing and Home Finance Agency, in a tract of land on the campus of Louisburg College, designated by the Board of Trustees of said college, and a right of way thereto not exceeding fifty feet in width, to the end that said indenture securing said bonds of \$300,000.00 shall be a valid first lien on the land in which the proposed new men's dormitory is to be located.

*Permission to Borrow \$150,000 on
Mills High School Property*

Upon motion duly made by J. W. Jenkins, seconded by E. M. Bartholomew, the

following resolution was adopted: by an affirmative vote of 20 people with one person, Sam B. Underwood, voting in the negative who asked to be so recorded.

Whereas, the charter of Louisburg College contains the following provision:

"But no conveyance of the real property of the corporation shall be made without the consent and permission of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South;" and

Whereas, it is desirable that and expedient for Louisburg College to finance the balance of the purchase price and renovation of the W. R. Mills High School property in Louisburg, by notes aggregating not more than \$150,000 borrowed from a financial institution to be designated hereafter, secured by deed of trust on the W. R. Mills High School property;

Now, therefore, be it resolved, that the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College does hereby petition and request the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church to grant its consent and permission to convey to a trustee to be designated by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College the W. R. Mills High School property as security for not to exceed \$150,000 principal amount of notes, to be used \$75,000 to pay the balance of the purchase price thereof and \$75,000 to refurnish the same; and

Resolved further, the said Board of Trustees do request that said consent be evidenced by a deed quitclaiming any interest superior to the deed of trust securing the notes, said deed to be executed by the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, describing the lands W. R. Mills High School and to deliver to the trustee designated in said deed of trust securing \$150,000; and

Resolved further, that the following resolution in respect hereof be adopted by the said Annual Conference, to-wit:

Resolved, that the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated, be and it is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to execute and deliver a deed to a trustee designated by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College quitclaiming any right superior to a deed of trust securing \$150,000 in notes to be issued under deed of trust, to the end that said deed of trust securing said notes of \$150,000 shall be a valid first lien on the W. R. Mills High School property.

Permission to Mortgage W. R. Mills High School Property

Upon motion duly made by J. W. Jenkins, seconded by E. M. Bartholomew, the following resolution was adopted: by an affirmative vote of 20 people with one person, Sam B. Underwood, voting in the negative who asked to be so recorded.

Whereas, the college has decided to purchase the W. R. Mills High School property for the sum of \$225,000 for the use of the college and an extension of its campus and facilities; and

Whereas, said property will require renovation for use by the college;

Now, therefore, be it resolved, that Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, president of Louisburg College, Dr. James E. Hillman, president of the Board of Trustees, and Mr. A. E. Henderson, secretary of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, and their respective successors in office, be and they are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to enter into negotiations with a financial institution for a loan of not to exceed \$150,000 the proceeds, with moneys to be supplied by the college, to be used to pay the purchase price to the extent of \$75,000 and to be used to renovate and remodel to the extent of \$75,000 the W. R. Mills High School; and

Resolved further, that upon the successful termination of such negotiations, the said president and secretary of the Board of Trustees be and they are hereby authorized to execute and deliver note or notes secured by deed of trust conveying the W. R. Mills High School property, in an amount not to exceed \$150,000, said note and deed of trust to include such terms as shall appear to be proper to said officers herein designated.

Section G

Nominations to Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors Schools:

C. E. Jordan and R. G. Dawson are nominated for three year terms to expire July 1, 1963 as members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors School. Other

members from the Board of Education are: W. L. Clegg (1962), Leon Russell (1962), Paul Arruth (1961), and C. P. Morris (1961).

Section H

The following appointments are respectfully requested of the bishop:

J. L. Allen, professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University.
 David G. Bradley, associate professor, Duke University.
 Arthur Brandenburg, chaplain, Methodist students, Duke University.
 Clark R. Cahow, assistant registrar, Duke University.
 T. A. Collins, president, North Carolina Wesleyan College.
 R. E. Cushman, dean, The Divinity School, Duke University.
 Robert S. Gibson, Wesley Foundation, Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone, North Carolina.
 E. M. Gitlin, professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University.
 M. K. Glover, associate professor, Presbyterian College.
 C. Wade Goldston, professor, Louisburg College.
 J. T. Green, professor, Florida State University.
 C. E. Hix, Jr., professor, Central College, Fayette, Mo.
 D. D. Holt, president, Scarritt College.
 O. K. Ingram, associate professor and associate dean of students, The Divinity School, Duke University.
 R. L. Johnson, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
 Barney L. Jones, assistant dean, Trinity College, Duke University.
 C. L. Manschreck, professor, University of Chicago.
 G. Nelson Moore, director of public relations, Pfeiffer College.
 Clyde S. McCoy, professor, Pacific School of Religion.
 Walter N. McDonald, professor, Louisburg College.
 R. T. Osborn, assistant professor, Duke University.
 J. H. Overton, Jr., professor, Lambeth College.
 J. J. Rudin, II, associate professor, The Divinity School, Duke University.
 R. Hawthorne Sales, assistant professor, Duke University.
 Joel M. Savel, counselor, University of Florida.
 Robin J. Scroggs, professor, Dartmouth College.
 Harmon L. Smith, assistant to dean, The Divinity School, Duke University.
 James H. Warren, professor, Scarritt College.
 W. M. Wells, Jr., director, Methodist Student Work.
 Grady H. Whicker, director of public relations, High Point College.

Section I

DISTRICT DIRECTORS — 1960-1961

Burlington District

General Church School Work: Rev. H. H. Hodgin
 Adult Work: Rev. Horace Garriss
 Family Life: Rev. R. F. Moore
 Youth Work: Rev. Rufus Stark
 Junior High Work:
 Children's Work: Mrs. Rufus Stark

Durham District

General Church School Work: Christian White
 Adult Work:
 Family Life: Rev. Kelly Wilson, Jr.
 Youth Work: Mr. W. A. Graham
 Junior High Work: Rev. Sam D. McMillan, Jr.
 Children's Work: Mrs. O. V. Elkins

Elizabeth City District

General Church School Work: Mrs. Margaret Saunders
Adult Work: Rev. S. S. Snead
Family Life: Rev. James A. Auman
Youth Work: Rev. F. Owen Fitzgerald
Junior High Work: Rev. Robert Bundy
Children's Work:

Fayetteville District

General Church School Work: Rev. K. R. Wheeler
Adult Work: Rev. F. E. Still
Family Life: Rev. Fred Duplissey
Youth Work: Rev. W. P. Lowdermilk
Junior High Work: Miss Martha Jeanne Henson
Children's Work: Mrs. J. W. Page

Goldsboro District

General Church School Work: Rev. Wallace Kirby
Adult Work: Mr. M. W. Stancil
Family Life: Rev. Herb Waldrop, Jr.
Youth Work: Rev. George C. Megill
Junior High Work: Rev. E. M. Thompson, Jr.
Children's Work: Mrs. E. H. Smotherman

New Bern District

General Church School Work: Rev. H. L. Watson
Adult Work: Rev. L. A. Aitken
Family Life:
Youth Work: Rev. J. Sydney Epperson
Junior High Work: Rev. R. Bruce Pate
Children's Work: Mrs. Marvin Vick, Jr.

Raleigh District

General Church School Work: Mr. John M. Meares
Adult Work: Rev. J. L. Joyce
Family Life: Rev. Wayne Wegwart
Youth Work: Rev. Harvey Johnson
Junior High Work: Mrs. E. I. Terry
Children's Work: Mrs. Walter Burgess

Rocky Mount District

General Church School Work: Mrs. T. S. Newbold
Adult Work: Rev. W. W. Sherman
Family Life: Rev. L. P. Jackson
Youth Work: Rev. Arnold Pope
Junior High Work: Rev. Eugene Tisdale
Children's Work: Mrs. L. H. Felmet

Wilmington District

General Church School: Rev. Frank D. Salmon
Adult Work:
Family Life: Rev. Neil Thompson
Youth Work: Rev. Ed O'Steen
Junior High Work: Rev. Allen Wentz, Jr.
Children's Work: Mrs. C. F. Grill

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

As the final year of the Quadrennial Emphasis on Higher Education closes, the North Carolina Conference has perhaps a greater reason for thanksgiving than any conference in the Church. The quadrennium has witnessed a mighty rallying of our people for our colleges. On May 1, 1960, \$1,433,719.30 had been paid on \$3,571,253.33 active pledges made in our Campaign for Christian Higher Education. In addition \$444,697.00 has been pledged by our Methodist people and credited to local community campaigns in Fayetteville and Rocky Mount. This is a total of \$4,015,950.33 currently pledged by the Eastern North Carolina Methodists to the capital needs of our Conference educational institutions.

During the quadrennium annual support of colleges has been increased by \$120,000.00 and Wesley Foundations by \$5,000.00.

During this Conference year payments from the campaign totaling in excess of \$1,000,000.00 have been received; \$330,000.00 will be sent to our colleges for current support; and \$37,800.00 will be paid for Wesley Foundations support. By adding these figures, it can be seen that the North Carolina Conference will pay this conference year over \$1,000,000.00 to higher education.

It should not be overlooked that since October 1, 1959 new pledges totaling \$4,502.86 have been added to the Campaign.

These are tangible evidences of the continued commitment of our people to higher education. By their pledges 30,000 individuals and families have underlined the Church's determination to prepare a Christian leadership equal to the demands of the times.

A most dramatic moment in the history of this movement will come in September when classroom work begins for the first time in Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan. It should also be noted that all the institutions related to the North Carolina Conference are doing outstanding work.

Recognizing that greater opportunities and responsibilities lie before us we call for acceptance of the following goals during 1960-1964:

1. To promote an increased understanding of Christian Higher Education among our people.
 - a. To clarify the distinctions between education and Christian education.
 - b. To combat anti-intellectualism in the Church.
2. To unify separate higher educational loyalties into one common concern for Christian education.
3. To promote the general observance in our churches of the following Sundays which emphasize higher education: Student Recognition Day, Race Relations Sunday, College Day, and Methodist Student Day.
4. To develop in co-operation with our institutions a program of campus visitation by our Methodist people.
5. To promote the financial support of our educational institutions and Wesley Foundations.
 - a. Cultivate appreciation of college sustaining fund in support of \$40,000.00 annual increase until an annual total of \$500,000.00 is reached.
 - b. To promote goals of annual per member giving for sustaining fund established by the General Conference. We set as our quadrennial goal \$2.25 per member for educational institutions and 30 cents per member for Wesley Foundations.
 - c. To evaluate Capital fund needs of our institutions and promote appropriate means of meeting those needs.
6. To increase the enrollment of Methodist students in Methodist colleges.
7. To promote the work of a college committee in each local church.

We recommend that the North Carolina Conference continue its Commission on Christian Higher Education to be organized in keeping with the provisions of the legislation of the 1960 General Conference.

We recommend approval of the following resolution: Whereas gifts are being made to the Campaign for Christian Higher Education for the benefit of educational institutions related to the North Carolina Conference and for the cause of Christian Higher Education the North Carolina Conference authorizes, to be continued for an indefinite period, all provisions of the resolution passed at its 1959 session entitled, "Resolution Concerning Receiving, Disposing, and Assigning of Funds and Properties by the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education." This resolution is recorded on pages 247-248 of the 1959 Conference Journal.

VERGIL E. QUEEN, *Chairman*
W. STANLEY POTTER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

I

THE PAST YEAR

In our program of Evangelism we seek to be of service to our pastors and our people in every way we can. The main features of the program for the past year have been as follows:

August 16-23. The Executive Director and seven of our District Directors attended the Jurisdictional Conference on Evangelism at Lake Junaluska, N. C.

August 31-September 3. The Pastors Retreat and School of Evangelism at Louisburg College, with Dr. Clovis G. Chappell, of Waverly, Tennessee, and Dr. G. Ernest Thomas, of our General Board of Evangelism, as leaders. This annual gathering of our pastors for inspiration, fellowship and guidance has grown each year until approximately 250 of our ministers were in attendance this year.

September 3-4. Co-sponsorship of and participation in the first Orientation Workshop for pastors serving their first appointment in the North Carolina Conference. This workshop was attended by over fifty, or a great majority, of the newly appointed pastors, and it was so well received that it is being continued by the Inter-Board Group this year.

September 21-October 2. Participation in the Inter-Board Workshops on Enlistment. Our Board officers and District Directors served in these 42 Sub-District workshops, offering guidance to the pastors and members of the local church Commission on Membership and Evangelism for the work of Evangelism in the local church.

October 5. Conference-wide Evangelistic Rally in the Raleigh Coliseum. This was a memorable and tremendous event, held in the large William Neal Reynolds Coliseum at State College, with an estimated 9,000 Methodists attending from eastern North Carolina. The program included messages by Bishop Paul N. Garber, Governor Luther Hodges, Bishop W. Angie Smith, Dr. Harry Denman, Dr. Thomas Carruth, Mrs. Pierce Johnson, and two youth leaders, Mr. Francis Bradshaw and Miss Barbara Proctor. A three hundred voice choir was directed by Mr. Glenn Draper of Pfeiffer College.

November. Convocations on Evangelism were held in many churches of the Conference. A number of churches conducted training classes for members to be received on Christmas Sunday.

January. Prayer preparation was entered into by many churches for the Conference Evangelistic Mission to begin in March.

February. This was a month of enlistment and training of Fellowship Teams and Evangelistic Teams for service in the special program to follow in each district.

March. The Evangelistic Mission was conducted the first half of the month in the Elizabeth City, New Bern and Wilmington Districts; and in the second half of the month in the Fayetteville, Goldsboro and Rocky Mount Districts.

April. The Evangelistic Mission was conducted the first half of the month in the Burlington, Durham and Raleigh Districts. Membership classes were received into hundreds of the churches on Palm Sunday and Easter Sunday, with others to come later in May and June.

Three members of our Board were invited during the year by our General Board of Evangelism to participate in Evangelistic Missions to other countries. Dr. Edgar Fisher served with the Mission to Argentina and Uruguay. Our Board President was invited to participate in a Mission to Cuba. The Executive Director was invited to go with a Mission to the Dominican Republic and with a Mission to England. Neither of the latter two named could arrange to make the trips designated.

The Executive Director had the privilege of serving on the program of the West Virginia Conference Pastors Retreat in January, and of teaching a course on Evangelism in Christian Workers Training Schools in the South Carolina Conference, and in our own Conference in February. In addition to preaching in churches throughout the Conference, he has spoken during the year to the Senior Class of the Duke Divinity School, at the State College Student Meeting, the Annual Conference Session of the Conference MYF, and the annual Raleigh District Youth Rally.

Five members of our Board were elected to the General Conference of this year, Valter F. Anderson, Lay Delegate, C. D. Barclift, Graham S. Eubank, J. E. Garlington, and R. E. Walston, Clerical Delegates.

We feel that we are very fortunate to secure as our preacher at the Annual Conference of next month, Dr. J. Wallace Hamilton, of the great Pasadena Community Church, at St. Petersburg, Florida.

The Planning Committee of our Board, Dr. E. B. Fisher, Chairman, met on May 3 and submitted its report to the Board on May 17. The report was adopted and is as follows.

II

REPORT OF THE PLANNING COMMITTEE

For the Conference Year now ending we have tried to follow a certain program, with set dates for special efforts in the vital work of Evangelism. For the coming year, 1960-1961, we recommend what we believe to be great goals with larger freedom within the district and the pastoral charge as to dates and schedules.

We take note of the following words from the message of Dr. Harry Denman included in the Quadrennial Report of our General Board of Evangelism to the General Conference of our Church that has just this month adjourned in Denver, Colorado:

"The future belongs to Evangelism.

"The Hour of Evangelism for the Methodist Church has come.

"1. For the past four years the percentage of net gain in the population of the United States has been 7%. The percentage of net gain in Methodist membership has been 5%. We believe that an evangelistic Church must have a larger gain than the population gain.

"2. According to statistics 25% of the Methodists move every year. There must be evangelistic methods which will help the local churches to find these persons and minister to them.

"3. The evangelistic spirit must prevail in every Methodist church until every member of The Methodist Church will become a witness to the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ with his life.

"4. The religious graph relating to church membership in the United States is one of upward trend—62% of the population belongs to some church or synagogue. However, the morality trend is downward. According to J. Edgar Hoover, the crime rate in the United States is increasing four times faster than the population increase."

"We propose the following:

"A Decade of Dynamic Discipleship for Evangelism. This means that we are determined to get every Methodist church to have at least 12 Dynamic Disciples who will visit in teams of two the unchurched and unconverted in every community. These teams will visit one night per month. This means that in all churches which have a unit of Dynamic Disciples there will be 18 households visited each month. We know that if this is done at least six persons will make a commitment to Christ and His Church. This means that in twelve months there will be 72 commitments in each church. If 20,000 churches participate there will be 1,440,000 persons received in one year.

"We can double the number now received by having 12 Dynamic Disciples in every church. Some churches will have 18 or 24 or 36 Dynamic Disciples. This will give each church a working unit of evangelism, the same as a unit for singing, teaching, ushers, and other organizations in the church."

The possibilities of this program for the North Carolina Conference are as follows:

On this minimum basis of six Teams of Disciples for each Pastoral Charge, 34,200 persons would be won each year—72 per charge times 475 charges. Or broken down: 6 Teams on one Charge visit 1 night a month; these teams will average 3 visits a night; each Team will win 1 person a month; this means 6 for each month 72 persons for one year. Multiply this ingathering of 72 persons on one Pastoral Charge by 475 Pastoral Charges in the Conference, and this would be 34,200 persons won in our Conference in one year. This would mean 136,800 persons won in the next Quadrennium, on this very modest basis of only 6 Teams of Disciples per Pastoral Charge.

This involves the basic, central, fundamental principle of Evangelism; namely, personal work on the part of pastor and laymen in presenting to persons the call of Christ to their hearts and lives.

As we have pleaded for this principle and placed it at the center of our program for the past Quadrennium, has it been fruitful?

We trust that the answer may be found in the following facts:

| | <i>The Church</i> | <i>Our Conf.</i> | <i>U. S. Pop'n</i> |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| For the past Decade, 1949-1959, the net increases were | 11.6% | 14. % | 18. % |
| For the Quadrennium, 1955-1959, the net increases were | 5.4% | 8.7% | 7.2% |
| For the same period the average yearly net increase was | 1.3% | 2.2% | 1.8% |

We believe that we are on solid ground, supported by Scripture, experience, and results. And we are grateful to our Lord for His blessings on our efforts of the past.

We recommend for the coming Conference Year the following:

1. A Better Shepherding of the Flock.

We call on every pastor to obey the *Discipline* (page 41) in following up members who move from his pastoral charge, and in seeing that their membership is placed in their new community. We especially ask that the pastor of the church in the community from which his member has moved, send to both his own District Superintendent and the District Superintendent of the community to which the member has moved, a copy of the letter he writes his member concerning his membership transfer.

Our Church last year lost some two hundred thousand persons by action of the Quarterly Conference. Let us do our part to stop this loss in the Household of God.

2. Restoring a Vital Column in the "Journal."

We call upon our Annual Conference to place again in the Statistical Report of the annual Minutes, a column showing the number of Non-Resident Members in each Local Church.

3. Pastors Conference on Evangelism.

We approve the annual School of Evangelism, the name of which is now changed to Pastors Conference on Evangelism, at Louisburg College, sponsored jointly by the Town and Country Commission and our Board of Evangelism, with the date this year set for August 30-September 1. We note the increased attendance each year, with 25 pastors present last year, and we call upon all our ministers to take advantage of the great inspiration, fellowship, and guidance offered these two days.

4. Youth Witness Missions.

Representatives of the two conference agencies that sponsor jointly this program, the Board of Education and the Board of Evangelism, met last month and after earnest discussion voted that due to the calls upon the pastors in connection with the Every Member Canvass throughout the Conference, it would not be wise to undertake the Youth Witness Missions this Spring. Instead, it was voted to make this program a major part of our total program for the new Conference Year, in the months of September.

er, October, and November. A thoroughgoing plan was worked out with the following schedule:

PLANS FOR LOCAL CHURCH YOUTH CHRISTIAN WITNESS MISSIONS

(a) District Directors of Evangelism, District Directors of Youth Work, District MYF Presidents, the Conference MYF President and Witness Area Chairman, Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism, Conference Director of Youth Work will meet with Howard Ellis (or person he may send) of the General Board of Evangelism, all day Tuesday, September 10, in Goldsboro. This meeting is for the purpose of training the various district leaders to conduct district sessions for pastors, local church youth and adult leaders. The cost of this session will be divided equally between the Boards of Evangelism and Education (cost: \$450-\$500).

(b) At least one training session will be held in each of the nine districts (two or more if necessary) on September 30 (for a second Meeting October 1). All pastors, two key young people and an adult worker with youth from each church will meet for training to be conducted by the District Director of Evangelism, the District Director of Youth Work, the District MYF President and the District Superintendent.

(c) Local Church Preparation Period—September 1960.

(d) Local Church Youth Christian Witness Missions—October and November 1960 (as early as possible).

5. Our Part in the Decade of Dynamic Discipleship.

We would accept this great challenge of our General Board of Evangelism. We believe that "The Twelve" can become a glorious reality for every local church, large or small. Yet we are asking our Conference to begin this year on the basis of "The Twelve" for the Pastoral Charge only, moving gradually to each circuit church.

In order to show the possibilities, we call on each district to give one month, definitely and specifically, having in mind no thought of public services or revival meetings, but rather the one activity of visitation evangelism. This would be at a time chosen by the District Superintendent but with every pastor and every charge participating, with careful preparation and full follow through.

Out of this special month in each district would come the permanent minimum "The Twelve"—or the Dynamic Disciples—who would visit one night a month throughout the year. We suggest the months of January and February for this great venture, with planning in the Fall. The Planning Committee would be composed of the District Superintendent, the Executive Director of the Conference Board, the District Director of Evangelism, plus the District Committee on Evangelism if desired. The details of the planning would be decided by each district for itself.

6. District Lay Rallies.

We most earnestly urge that the annual District Lay Rallies for the coming Conference Year be on the theme of Evangelism, for inspiring and guiding our people in the conference program of Evangelism for the Year.

7. Last but not Least.

(a) We appreciate the emphasis our Conference Board of Education is placing on Evangelism through the Church School, and in putting courses on Evangelism in the Christian Workers Training Schools.

(b) We share in the joy the pastors have in Revival services held on their charges for the spiritual refreshing of their people and the winning of others.

And we offer the services of our Board to our brethren in any way which we may be helpful.

We recommend the appointment of the Reverend C. Freeman Heath as Executive Director. And we recommend the reappointment of the Reverend Tommy Tyson as Conference Evangelist.

WALTER F. ANDERSON, *President*

LEON COUCH, *Vice-President*

H. LANGILL WATSON, *Secretary*

III

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Whereas, Reverend Hiram K. King, Executive Director of Evangelism for the North Carolina Conference Board of Evangelism for the past four years has contributed generously to the success of a progressive program of evangelism for our conference; and

Whereas, Brother King was the first Executive Director of Evangelism and as such has developed for the conference a program of evangelism which has challenged each of our churches to have a deeper concern for those of our responsibility to make a commitment of themselves to Jesus Christ and find their place of service in the Methodist Church. Under his leadership the Board of Evangelism has accepted the challenge of winning 100,000 men, women, boys and girls to Christ and to enlist them as members of the Methodist Church; and

Whereas, through his devotion and consecration to this task the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church has made steady progress in evangelism with a net gain of 2.6% as against 1.3% for the Whole Church and 1.5% for the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church; now

Therefore, Be it Resolved, that the Board of Evangelism and the members of this Annual Conference express to Reverend Hiram K. King our deepest gratitude for his leadership, his consecrated devotion to the program of evangelism and for his distinguished service to the Board of Evangelism and to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church. We pray God's richest blessing upon him and his family as they go to other fields of service.

s/ PAUL BROWNING

s/ J. W. LINEBERGER

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

MINUTES — 1959 SESSION

The sixty-sixth annual session of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Conference was held in Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, Tuesday, June 23, 1959, 9:00 a.m., with the Reverend Dwight L. Fouts, president, presiding.

The report of the society, as contained in the Book of Reports, was adopted.

Bishop Paul N. Garber presented Bishop James H. Straughn (retired), Baltimore, who addressed the conference on "The History of Methodist Union." Bishop Garber responded.

The Reverend Leon Russell was advanced from first vice-president to president; the Reverend J. Paul Edwards was advanced from second vice-president to first vice-president; the Reverend Cecil W. Robbins was advanced from third vice-president to second vice-president; and the Reverend W. K. Quick was elected third vice-president. The Reverend C. D. Barclift was re-elected secretary.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

PROGRAM — 1960 SESSION

Dr. Charles T. Thrift, Jr., President, Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Florida, will be the speaker for the anniversary of the Historical Society.

NOMINATIONS

We nominate,

The Reverend A. F. Fisher for third vice-president, and C. D. Barclift, secretary.

LEON RUSSELL

J. PAUL EDWARDS

CECIL W. ROBBINS

W. K. QUICK

C. D. BARCLIFT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITAL AND HOMES

I

The Board of Hospitals and Homes has been seeking to bring about a closer relationship between the people of our Conference and the Hospitals, Homes, Golden Cross program, and the other benevolent and compassionate causes which operate under the authority or auspices of our Conference.

During the past year the Board of Hospitals and Homes had the privilege of administering the special Sustentation Fund to aid disabled ministers of the Conference. The following ministers of the North Carolina Conference received aid this year: The Reverend M. R. Chambers, the Reverend Furman Herbert, the Reverend H. L. Davis. At the beginning of the Conference Year we had in the fund \$5,527.98. At the close of the Conference Year we have a balance of \$205.97. For the Conference Year 1960-61 we have an anticipated income of \$16,000.

II

The board makes the following recommendations for Conference approval:

1. That special committees be continued on a permanent basis within the Board of Hospitals and Homes to give study to the Golden Cross Program, the Retirement Home, and the Methodist Home for Children. Also we recommend that an Interboard committee be a continuing committee.

2. That a District Director of Golden Cross be appointed for each district, and that District Directors of Golden Cross and the Duke Hospital Chaplain be made ex-officio members of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

3. That the chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes be made an ex-officio member of the Board of Trustees of both the Retirement Home and The Methodist Home for Children in order that a more comprehensive relationship might be maintained between the board and these institutions.

4. That in co-operation with the Board of Hospital and Homes of the Western North Carolina Conference the salary of the Duke Hospital Chaplain be increased from \$3,100 to \$3,600. Each Conference pays one-half of the chaplain's salary.

5. That the Reverend K. R. Wheeler be continued as Conference Director of Golden Cross.

6. That the Mother's Day offering as a special for the Retirement Home be continued.

7. That Catastrophic Coverage to protect members in cases of catastrophic illness be added to the Conference Hospital Insurance Program. The extra cost per quarter would be \$1.00 for single members and \$2.00 for married members. It is to be understood that this coverage be strictly voluntary, subject to election on the part of individual members.

8. That the Conference refer the matter of the Hospital Insurance Program to all the charges of the Conference. The District Superintendent to submit to each and every First Quarterly Conference for 1960-61, the recommendation that the Charge assume the premiums for present Blue Cross coverage plus extended benefits (as explained) and pay such premiums quarterly as billed by the conference treasurer. This proposal cannot become effective unless and until 75% of all charges shall have accepted the proposal. Ministers themselves may pay the total premium if they so elect.

HOWARD P. POWELL, *Chairman*
BEN F. MUSSER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

This has been one of the most active years that the Board has ever had. One of the most significant events was the Conference-wide Simultaneous Every Member Canvass program, a stewardship program for the local church. Dr. Edwin L. Briggs, Associate Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities, came to guide us in the training pro-

gram. He conducted three tri-District schools during February where ministers and laymen from each district were trained to teach the techniques within their respective districts. As of the writing of this report, a complete picture of the success of the program can not be given, but from the many individual reports thus far received, the results have been highly gratifying with many fine increases in total budgets and in pledging.

The Every Member Canvass program is a continuing one and should be carried out in each local church annually. The board will be ready to assist churches who have not used the program and also those who need additional guidance. It is highly gratifying to see the enthusiasm our laymen have for the program once they have understood it and have used it in their churches.

Laymen's Retreat was held at Duke, August 22-23, with attendance in excess of 500. Bishop Garber delivered a splendid address for our Saturday night session. Four of our own laymen gave their witness for the Sunday service—Roy Turnage, Wade Pierce, Fred Avett, and Dick Shinkle. Retreat continues to grow and many thought this the best one we have had for some time. Retreat comes this year again at Duke August 20-21.

Our Lay Rallies continue to be one of the most successful events of the year. Dr. Briggs was our guest speaker. Bishop Garber and Dr. Briggs brought us highly inspiring messages. Our attendance for the series was more than 5,000.

The No-Silent-Pulpit program using our Certified Lay Speakers was again conducted during Lent. It has become a part of our Conference life. The use of Lay Speakers at other times for church services and other events is increasing. We stand ready to fill any pulpit at any time and for the entire year if we are requested to do so.

The chartering of new groups of Methodist Men continues although we have not yet attained our goal of a club for each charge. Training sessions for officers of Methodist Men are being set up. Thus clubs are urged to elect their officers so that they may take office in July, the first month of the Conference year and in line with the normal operation of the local church year.

The almost universal celebration of Laymen's Day in our churches is gratifying. October 16 is Laymen's Day this year and churches are urged to observe it on that day or as close thereto as is possible.

The laymen of three districts have special projects. In Burlington and Durham Districts the laymen are providing a swimming pool for Camp Chestnut Ridge for which they have already provided \$6,000 for purchase of the site. The Raleigh District laymen are likewise providing funds of that amount for Camp Kerr Lake.

Through the efforts of some of our men, the Conference Lay Leader has been placed on a full-time basis and now is privileged to devote his entire time to the work of the Church.

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Conference Lay Leader*

REPORT OF LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Several resolutions and/or memorials adopted by the 1959 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference were referred to the Long Range Planning Committee for study and recommendation. Long Range has given careful consideration to each.

Long Range makes the following recommendations:

(1) With respect to the resolution requesting that a study be made relative to re-districting the North Carolina Conference, a sub-committee of Long Range, composed of C. D. Barclift, W. L. Clegg, J. Nelson Gibson, A. J. Hobbs, and Key W. Taylor recommends:

"We find a probable need for an additional District or Districts. In view of the forthcoming census, which will reveal populations and population trends, we recommend that the study of new districts be continued with recommendations to be made at the 1961 session of the Annual Conference."

(2) With respect to the memorial to the 1960 session of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, requesting that the North Carolina Annual Conference, SE.J., and

the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, S.E.J., be placed in the same episcopal area, Long Range recommends, at this time, non-concurrence and further study.

(3) a. With respect to providing an Annual Conference Archive (page 221, 1959 Journal; and paragraphs 656, 663, and 1591.b., 1956 *Discipline*) Long Range refers its resolution to the Committee on Conference Headquarters Building with the recommendation that space be provided for same.

b. With respect to the resolution that the Annual Conference give consideration to ways and means of establishing a much needed information, publicity, and press relations service (page 176, report No. 7 section 8, 1956 Journal), Long Range recommends that the Conference appoint a Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, permitted by paragraph 1590, 1956 *Discipline*, and that the said commission study the needs of the Conference along this line, and make its recommendation at the 1961 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

W. L. CLEGG, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

The committee as now constituted commenced its work on July 5, 1959 and has had frequent meetings and continual progress since that date towards our objective of a new Methodist Building, to house our conference agencies and to provide additional space for leases which will make the project a self-liquidating operation. When we say self-liquidating, we have in mind that the Conference will not be requested to make any apportionments to the churches to sustain the project. It may be necessary, however, that funds be provided to sustain the building so far as providing funds in lieu of rent for the space which the conference and its agencies will occupy.

The regular leases to non-church offices and institutions for occupancy will be at the rate of \$3.75 per square foot per year. However, for conference agencies it is anticipated that support to the project at the rate of \$2.00 per square foot per year for the space occupied will be entirely adequate. The funds for this purpose are to be requested from the net income on central funds.

In August 1959, a hearing was held giving an opportunity to all conference agencies to request for space in the new building. These requests were compiled and submitted to the architect after such arrangements had been made.

The committee has enlisted additional expert advice and Mr. Frank Turner, who is a well-qualified engineer for the state, was added to our committee as a consultant. Likewise, Mr. H. Frank Faucette, Jr. was added to our committee as real-estate consultant. Mr. Faucette's firm has a long period of operation in the City of Raleigh and a well warranted reputation in that field. Mr. Faucette is particularly qualified in the field of property management holding a degree of CPM standing for Certified Property Management.

On September 7, 1959, the committee conducted the hearing for the choosing of an architect. Nine well-qualified architectural firms of the city and elsewhere in the state were represented to present their qualifications and their bid for consideration as architects for our projects. The committee after thorough consideration chose Charles H. Davis, Jr. and associates to do the architectural work for us. Mr. Davis has associated with him Mr. Ezra Meir for engineering work. Mr. Meir has an outstanding record, not only in Raleigh, but of national and even world-wide reputation. Mr. Davis was the architect for the new structure at Edenton Street Methodist Church.

Step by step the plans for the building have proceeded according to schedule and plans are advertised for receiving of bids.

No doubt many of our people read newspaper reports which led the readers to believe that the Conference was going to build a motel on the site and lease it. This is contrary to the facts which are that we did have a proposal under which we would lease two acres of ground to a motel concern but they would provide the capital for the erection of the building. The lease was to run a period of 65 years at which time

all improvements would revert to the conference as owners. The lease would also have provided that no alcoholic beverages might be sold on the premises. The buildings were to have cost a total of \$725,000.00 and were to be practically duplicates of a well established motel in Charlotte known as Heart of Charlotte. The lease called for the payment of \$6,600.00 per year as lease money to the building and the lessee would pay their own taxes on the building and the taxes on the land. This would have been the equivalent of 6% interest on \$110,000.00 or \$55,000.00 per acre for the two-acre site.

In addition to the financial returns, the committee was particularly interested in having a top grade motel on the site for the reason that it would provide dining facilities, lodging facilities and additional parking for our conference people and for the other tenants of the building. Aside from that, the Motel lease would establish ground lease values that are at a remarkably higher level than exist otherwise.

At the time of writing this report, we have more than 15,000 square feet of rental space under verbal agreement for lease as soon as we are in a position to make binding leases and the tenants are assured that the building will be ready for occupancy at a suitable date.

In the absence of the Motel it becomes necessary that some eating facilities such as a coffee bar be provided and we propose to do this in conjunction with a pharmacy. The first floor of our leased wing will probably be occupied entirely by doctors and dentists.

The committee has been proceeding with plans under authority given by two preceding annual conferences. When fully occupied, the income from rents will fully sustain debt retirement, taxes, and maintenance, including heating, air-conditioning, lighting, janitor services, and other management costs. There will also be some funds for depreciation reserve.

As part of our financial program the committee requests the annual conference to sustain that part of the building occupied by conference agencies at the figure of \$2.00 per square foot per year and in order that this may not be an item of apportionment to the churches we propose the following:

All conference space shall be chargeable at \$2.00 per square foot per year. (Exceptions may be made by the Building Committee) We request the Commission on World Service and Finance to approve a continuing commitment effective on occupancy of the building to sustain all such offices at the rate of \$2.00 per square foot per year.

We request that this be done by transfer of funds from net income on central fund investments. Initially, this is expected to include about 8,000 square feet or \$16,000.00 per year.

In addition to the above list, another need for funds is for furniture, cabinets, etc. which should be purchased to the best advantage by the committee with due consideration for the needs and requests of the agencies involved. Equipment will also be needed for the central printing and mailing office. With conference approval the Building Committee and the Commission on World Service and Finance will work out the opportunity.

Your committee is aiming at a total cost of the building itself in the amount of \$600,000.00 including architect's fee, necessary grading, paving of drives and parking area, landscaping, etc. This estimate made is subject to revision if prospective income permits and if necessity requires. We propose to have a building of which Methodists will be proud and which will be serviceable for a long period in the future, providing room for expansion of our Conference quarters as needed in later years. After the building is fully paid for, then the income can be directed to such purposes or causes as the Conference may choose.

We are assured by our banking connections that a construction loan will be available and that permanent financing possibly can be arranged on a unilateral basis so that if opportunity presents, we may be able to negotiate a more favorable loan for the permanent financing.

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Chairman*
MARVIN J. COWELL, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

REPORT I

Section I

The bishops of The Methodist Church and the active leadership of the Church across the nation have become greatly interested in the progress of this conference in many fields, particularly the Methodist Foundation, Inc. Because of this interest and numerous inquiries for details, the story as herein reported has been prepared. We believe it will capture the imagination of our conference people. Also it will detail for others certain fundamental steps in the development of our financial structure. The Methodist Story of the North Carolina Conference for the Bishop Garber Era is a fascinating and in order to highlight it, we quote statistics beginning with the first year of united Methodism, 1939-40; next, the figures for the 1951 conference year ending which Bishop Garber came to us and certain subsequent years.

| | Membership | Charges | Grand Total Money | Total Conference Treasurer Report |
|-------------------|------------|---------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1940 ¹ | 143,432 | 243 | \$1,567,039.00 | \$ 132,597.42 |
| 1951 ² | 169,181 | 292 | 4,678,114.00 | 505,490.96 |
| 1953 ³ | 171,268 | 319 | 5,380,323.00 | 760,800.69 |
| 1954 | 172,550 | 336 | 6,016,416.00 | 1,348,968.66 |
| 1959 | 189,608 | 465 | 9,140,270.00 | 2,579,714.91 |

1. First year of United Methodism.

2. Beginning the Garber Era.

3. The 1953 Annual Conference set up the office of Conference Treasurer under the direction and supervision of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. (Conference 1953 Journal, page 167-168). The report of the committee may be found indicated above. It is comprehensive but covers less than two pages in the Journal. Some excerpts are given:

"The conference has need of facilities for (a) distribution of special literature and special offering envelopes, (b) the preparation of bulletins or reports to promote special specific efforts, (c) the preparation of statistical surveys for matters of conference interest (d) mimeographing and mailing of general letters and reports on district or conference-wide basis, and (e) the publication of a Manual of Finance for the conference, if and when the conference should direct.

A considerable additional amount of interest could be gained by having the conference treasurer act as custodian for the assets and reserve funds of most conference agencies.

Section 805 of our *Discipline* reads 'For the sake of economy and efficiency the Annual Conference may constitute the conference treasury as a depository for funds designated for any or all conference boards and agencies participating in conference resolutions, eliminating as far as possible the necessity of a treasurer for each . . . and disburse the same on proper order from each board or agency, respectively . . .

As provided in Section 803 of the 1952 *Discipline* the office shall be under the direction and supervision of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance and this would enable the commission to perform in a far better manner its function of supervision of the conference financial program; also as provided in Section 806 of the *Discipline* to promote and standardize the financial system of the local churches in the conference.

The present system of handling conference funds appears to be outmoded and unable to meet the needs of the conference. Your committee, therefore, recommends setting up of a full-time treasurer's office, with the following provisions":

Marvin J. Cowell was nominated by the Commission and elected by the Annual Conference as the first *full-time treasurer* with instructions to open an office in Raleigh which was done immediately on adjournment of conference in 1953. The new treasurer was well qualified to serve in the office. As a layman, he was a member of the Con-

ference Board of Education from 1922 to 1937 and on the Commission on Budget, later the Commission on World Service and Finance from 1938 to 1953. He was Secretary of the Commission from 1940 to 1953 and in that capacity was thoroughly familiar with the financial structure of the annual conference.

Operations proceeded apace as evidenced by the mailing of checks to the Conference Claimants on schedule one month after adjournment of conference.

The story of progress of the Conference should note some of these milestones:

In 1939, the plan of uniform salaries for *District Superintendents* was adopted. The initial apportionment was an amount equal to 8% of the pastors' salary and the District Superintendents salaries at that time were \$4,200.00. The salary now is \$8,400.00 and the apportionment is 5.5%. We now have a substantial reserve fund which permits the payment of these salaries on a monthly basis and the reserve is sufficient to sustain the salaries for about ten months.

In 1939-40 the conference *Pension Fund* provided support for superannuates at \$4.65 per service year. For 1943, this figure had reached \$7.70; 1947 it had reached \$25.00 per service year; 1951—\$38.00 per year. 1953-54 distribution was \$45.00 per year; for 1960-61 it is expected to be \$54.00 per service year.

The conference sustains a plan known as *Ministers Retirement Fund* to provide a lump sum cash payment to member ministers at time of retirement. All charges contribute to this fund and all eligible ministers who contribute, participate in this fund at retirement. The amount now payable at retirement has reached \$2,215.00, for maximum membership years from 1936.

In 1941 the conference launched the Sustentation Fund, now known as the *Minimum Salary Fund*. The apportionment for this fund raised \$14,738.00 in 1942. The minimum salary scale was set at:

\$1,200.00 for a single minister serving full time.

\$1,350.00 for a married minister serving full time.

\$1,500.00 for a married minister with dependent children serving full time.

There was a steady upward trend as in pensions, and in 1959 the sum realized was \$127,853.00 to sustain a scale as follows:

\$3,200.00 for a single minister serving full time.

\$3,500.00 for a married minister serving full time.

\$3,900.00 for a married minister with dependent children serving full time.

Special provision for student pastors.

This scale is expected to be increased by \$100.00 in each category for the ensuing year. We believe that the Minimum Salary Fund, next to the factor of very capable leadership, has been chiefly responsible for the amazing progress of the North Carolina Conference in recent years.

Missions and Church Extension in 1939-40 had a budget of \$15,679.00. In 1950-51 \$17,000.00. In 1953, through apportionments and the Ten Dollar Club, more than \$130,000.00 was available for this purpose and a full-time Executive Secretary was provided. In 1960 nearly \$200,000.00 is available for this cause. The Missions story must include a record of the chartering of the Board of Missions, Incorporated and the borrowing of money for the purchase of sites for new churches. More than \$179,000.00 has been invested by this revolving fund in sites and in steel chapels which may be moved from site to site. The borrowed money was repaid by conference apportionments and supplemented by Church Extension funds.

Another forward step has been the borrowing of \$250,000.00 for making loans for new church construction on properties denied loans by commercial lending agencies.

Our Conference support of *Educational Institutions* was first budgeted in 1941 for \$25,000.00. In 1944, the Methodist College Advance for college Capital Funds was launched in co-operation with the Western North Carolina Conference. About \$38,000.00 was raised by the conference over a four year period.

The 1949 Annual Conference initiated apportionments for *College Sustaining Funds* realizing \$39,867.00 in 1950—add \$20,600.00 realized by the Board of Education and

The total is \$60,467.00 equal to 37¢ per member. Total giving for the year 1959-60 will reach \$961,807.80, or \$5.07 per member, which figure reflects payments on the Capital Funds Campaign for our two new colleges and four other colleges. The Commission on Christian Higher Education is guiding the financial program.

The *Wesley Foundation* supports student work at the colleges. For 1939-40 the records show \$1,026.00 for this purpose. In 1950-51, this had increased to \$14,960.00. In 1958-59 to \$39,600.00.

The conference launched the program for *Youth Camps* at Camp Don-Lee in 1948. This program has been supported annually and is continuing to receive support in the amount of \$26,300.00 per year. Three additional youth camps are in process of development.

Our *Methodist Home for Children* was chartered in 1899. In 1939-40, they were supported to the extent of \$71,991.00. In 1958-59, the amount of support had been raised to \$169,678.00.

In 1944, the Board of Hospitals and Homes set up the office of Executive Secretary with a budget of \$3,500.00 for the express purpose of founding a retirement home. The *Methodist Retirement Home* in Durham was launched with conference approval in 1947 and an apportionment in 1949. Apportionment and special offerings reached \$74,981.00 in 1959. A recently completed addition now enables them to care for 125 persons.

During the Bishop Garber Era we have expanded the *Board of Evangelism* and it is now represented by a full-time director. The *Commission on Town and Country Work* has been likewise recognized and has a full-time director of Field Work.

With the expansion of the conference program to cover so many activities, it is understandable that it was good business policy to establish a central office for the receiving of all conference funds and the disbursing of funds for all conference agencies except institutions.

The Pension Fund (Claimants) of this Conference since 1940 or prior has operated under a Disciplinary provision (1956, Par. 1625).

"The amount received for the support of Conference claimants each year from pastoral charges in advance of the Conference Sessions shall be received for appropriation and expenditure during the ensuing conference year."

This principle has likewise been applied by the Commission on World Service and since 1940 in all budgets for conference administration and program and to other funds so far as practical, particularly these:

All items of conference administration and program.

District Superintendents Salaries.

Church Extension.

Minimum Salary.

Youth Camps.

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

Golden Cross.

Wesley Foundation.

Et Al.

The aggregate of these funds provided a very substantial total to which were added permanent funds of our Pension Board including Ministers Retirement Fund and of Conference Trustees. Together they now comprise about \$1,750,000.00 and form a solid base for our Methodist Foundation which must have financial solidity if it is to appeal to makers of Gifts and Wills who would set up Endowment Gifts and Trusts. The income from investment of these funds has been far greater than that realized previously plus realized gains and the income of Central Funds amounts to substantially more than the cost of operation of the office.

When the Central Treasurer's office had become fully organized, it was apparent that good stewards of the business of the church could manage the funds of the conference in a manner to provide much greater income with proper security for invested funds. The centralizing of operations had created a pool of some \$600,000.00 minimum available for investment.

In 1954, the Conference set up an investment committee consisting of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance and representatives of the Board of Pensions and Board of Missions (Journal 1955, page 162). In 1955 the Investment Committee organized and prepared to make investments in marketable securities. They discovered problems such as that of fidelity bonds and in administration of an incorporated group whether as partners or trustees and in the sale of investment securities. The committee determined that it would be highly desirable to have a corporate body to handle the business. The result was the chartering of Methodist Fund, Incorporated, (now, *Methodist Foundation, Inc.*) on November 23, 1955. The action of the Committee and the charter were approved and accepted in June 1956 (Journal 1956, page 182. (The *Methodist Discipline* 1956, Paragraph 1610, P. 433, "It is recommended that each Conference provide a corporation to administer its permanent funds.")

The membership has been expanded 1957, 1958 and 1959 to include all agencies having an interest in invested funds or in the promotional work of the Department of Gifts and Wills which was launched on June 1, 1958.

The growth of the Investment Department of Methodist Foundation, Inc. is quite interesting:

| | Subscription Price of Units | Outstanding Dividends | Realized Capital Gains |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1955-56 | \$ 330,000.00 | \$ | \$ |
| 1956-57 | 771,713.00 | 31,105.88 | 470.25 |
| 1957-58 | 844,636.00 | 37,556.73 | 2,863.38 |
| 1958-59 | 938,550.00 | 45,894.75 | 5,198.47 |
| 1959-60 | 1,113,975.00 | 55,621.38 | 144,312.03 |
| TOTAL DIVIDENDS PAID AND DECLARED | | \$ 170,178.74 | |
| TOTAL REALIZED CAPITAL GAINS | | | \$ 152,844.13 |

A summary of investment earnings of funds invested through the Central Treasury (including Methodist Foundation).

| Period | Total | Central Funds | Pension Funds | Ministers Ret. Fund | Min. Salary Fund | Trustees |
|-----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 1954 | \$ 15,004.00 | \$ 8,523.00 | \$ 1,855.00 | \$ 3,500.00 | \$ 1,126.00 | \$ |
| 1955 | 12,035.00 | 8,513.00 | 795.00 | 1,804.00 | 923.00 | |
| 1956 | 24,180.00 | 15,220.00 | 2,012.00 | 5,581.00 | 1,367.00 | |
| 1957 | 49,186.00 | 28,149.00 | 5,279.00 | 6,489.00 | 1,361.00 | 7,908.00 |
| 1958 | 54,903.00 | 28,907.00 | 8,189.00 | 7,584.00 | 1,182.00 | 9,041.00 |
| 1959 | 69,051.00 | 34,266.00 | 11,110.00 | 12,205.00 | 1,170.00 | 10,300.00 |
| 1960(est) | 82,955.00 | 45,269.00 | 13,650.00 | 11,453.00 | 1,480.00 | 11,103.00 |
| | \$307,314.00 | \$168,850.00 | \$42,890.00 | \$48,616.00 | \$ 8,609.00 | \$38,352.00 |

When the conference set up the Central Treasury in 1953, interest in a *Conference Building* to house the offices of all conference agencies was spontaneously germinated. The idea spread first among those people and agencies which would probably occupy the building and gradually to other ministers and laymen of the conference. Interest quickened so that in 1957 the Long Rang Planning Committee recommended that the Conference establish Headquarters to house the various boards and agencies.

In 1958 and 1959 machinery was set up and a site of six acres was procured by gift from the Methodist Home for Children. The Conference has approved a building if it be self-liquidating. In order to comply with this provision, present plans are for a modern building of 40,000 square feet, air-conditioned, with about two-thirds of the area to be under long-term leases to responsible tenants thus providing revenue to retire the building debt. After providing revenue for retiring the building debt, the overall plan will also provide office space for expansion of our conference headquarters in future.

ers and the income after the building is paid for can be directed by the conference to other needs.

The space occupied by Conference agencies will be given preference in space rates. This building will be an object of beauty and service to the church and can be considered in effect as free of cost. Total value on completion will be in the area of \$800,000. The Methodist Building Committee is guiding this project.

The building committee was interested in a proposal offered it to lease a portion of land for a long-term so that a first-class motel to cost \$725,000.00 might be erected thereon by the motel corporation and thus provide much needed facilities for dining, sleeping quarters, parking space and with restriction against the sale of alcoholic beverages.

In summation, we might say that Bishop Paul N. Garber came to our conference on an incoming tide but under his inspiring leadership much greater things have been accomplished; particularly:

1. Care for the aged.
2. Church Extension (75 new congregations established in 75 months).
3. Minimum Salary Fund.
4. College Sustaining Fund.
5. College Capital Funds including two new colleges.
6. Evangelism.
7. No silent pulpits (Lay Activities).
8. Conservation of membership including re-invigoration of declining churches.
9. The Central Treasury came about at a time of great need to facilitate the growth of the conference in all departments and the growth in turn brought about the expansion of the office and the establishing of Methodist Foundation, Inc.
10. The pooling of all funds in turn gave greatly increased earnings and established conference financial responsibility which now makes possible The Methodist Building with no apportionment to the churches for its erection and none anticipated for occupancy.

Our North Carolina Conference has been shown consistently in THE METHODIST DIRECTORY as among the leaders in their reports of Conference Advance specials.

The story must not close without some attention to what the churches of the Conference have done and are doing for *General World Service*, Administration Fund, Interdenominational Co-operation and Jurisdictional Conference.

| | |
|------|--------------|
| 1940 | \$ 48,035.00 |
| 1951 | 89,542.00 |
| 1960 | 167,707.00 |

also

Duke Endowment contributions to rural churches, ministers salaries and retired preachers all of our Conference.

| | |
|------|--------------|
| 1940 | \$ 62,617.00 |
| 1951 | 99,100.00 |
| 1959 | 174,250.00 |

Section II

Department of Gifts and Wills

The need for the *Department of Gifts and Wills* was foreseen by the Investment Committee which applied for the charter for Methodist Fund, Incorporated as previously reported.

That it developed so rapidly to the stage of activation is attributable to the zeal of a consecrated layman whose days were prolonged by God's grace and to the Pastor who was his spiritual guide in a critical stage. The Gifts and Wills Department was approved by Annual Conference in June 1958. It was well understood that the making of a will is something to which the average individual must be led and persuaded systematically and then in only a fraction of the cases are the details learned until the estate is effected.

We might also liken it to a spiritual revival in that as a few lead the way, many more will follow. We were fortunate in being able soon after formation to arrange with F. Olen Hunt, D.D. to report in March 1959 to serve as Director of the Department. In the interim, complete preparations were made by the Committee for the printing of the Brochure setting forth so well the numerous areas of God's work in which our Conference has special interest. Since Dr. Hunt assumed his post, seed has been sown throughout the Conference and cultivation is in progress. The process of cultivation is something in which all ministers and laymen may participate.

Intangible results which may be assessed are convincing that the Department will play a large part in the administration and conservation of gifts and bequests to God's work under the authority of the North Carolina Conference.

To date, many ministers have indicated they will tithe their estates by will. More than 100 persons have promised to write wills including church interests. The department has given much time to churches requesting assistance on financial problems or plans. He fills many pulpits on Sundays. The department initiated and has assumed responsibility for the financing to support the office of Conference Lay Leader on a full time basis. No apportionments to churches are involved.

The Collateral Credit Fund is a plan for the invested assets of said fund to underwrite credit whereby lending agencies will more readily make loans to worthy conference causes. A start has been made on this fund.

Gifts have been received for revolving loan funds for students and funds for scholarships have been received.

Another project which is foreseen in which the Methodist Foundation, Inc. can play a great part is the correlation of special gift campaigns for all conference agencies when the time of need has arrived; one united appeal for all causes, as mutually agreed in advance.

The support of the Department of Gifts and Wills is provided by the Commission on World Service and Finance from the reserve created by earnings on Central funds of the Treasurer's office and not by apportionment.

Section III

Investment Department

During the summer of 1959, upon recommendations of our Investment advisor Moody's Investors Service, we started a shift in investment funds in the total of several hundred-thousand dollars from common stocks to bonds and debentures. This shift in emphasis was done in keeping with the changing financial conditions and results in actual realization of Capital Gains in the amount of \$144,312.03 making a total realized capital gains not yet distributed in the amount of \$152,844.13.

We exhibit the schedule of investments as of March 31, 1960. Subsequent investments have been made in \$25,000.00 Carolina Power and Light bonds, \$25,000.00 FNMA notes, \$25,000.00 Mountain State Telephone debentures, thus reducing our reserve for investment to \$8,391.61.

As of March 31, our appraised value per capital unit was \$1.29214 (this figure includes all undistributed earnings and unrealized appreciation).

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

| Summary | Cost | Rate of Annual Income | Value |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Total Bonds and Debentures | \$ 632,751.32 | \$ 32,002.00 | \$ 648,842.00 |
| % of Portfolio 51.3 | 5.06% | | 4.9% |
| Total Preferred Stocks | 57,236.90 | 2,645.00 | 51,600.00 |
| % of Portfolio 4.64 | 4.62% | | 5.1% |
| Total Utilities—Common | 144,513.03 | 7,826.00 | 166,513.00 |
| % of Portfolio 11.7 | 5.41% | | 4.7% |
| Total Industrial—Common | 140,055.40 | 4,308.00 | 152,946.00 |
| % of Portfolio 11.4 | 3.07% | | 2.8% |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| otal Trusts, Ins. & Banks | 14,650.00 | 310.00 | 14,900.00 |
| % of Portfolio 1.18 | 2.12% | | 2.08% |
| TOTAL SECURITIES | 989,206.65 | 47,091.00 | 1,034,801.00 |
| % of Portfolio 80.2 | 4.76% | | 4.55% |
| TOTAL REAL ESTATE | 244,402.52 | 12,798.00 | 244,402.00 |
| DANS | 5.23% | | 5.23% |
| % of Portfolio 19.8 | | | |
| OMBINED TOTALS | 1,233,609.17 | 59,889.00 | 1,279,203.00 |
| | 4.85% | | 4.68% |
| serve for Investment | | | 78,609.88 |
| urrent Year Realized Capital Gain .. | | | 144,352.16 |

It may be noted our investments are yielding at the rate of 4.85% on cost or 4.68% on appraised value.

We recommend the approval of a dividend of 5.25¢ per capital unit to be distributed as follows:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Central Funds | \$19,902.75 |
| Pension Fund | 13,650.00 |
| Ministers Retirement Fund | 10,253.25 |
| Board of Trustees | 11,103.75 |
| Department of Gifts and Wills | 711.63 |

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| TOTAL DIVIDEND | \$55,621.38 |
|----------------------|-------------|

The dividend to be to owners on June 30, 1960 and to be payable July 20, 1960. Our full schedule of investments and the statement for the fiscal year will appear in the Conference Journal.

Methodist Foundation, Inc., is the medium used by a number of Conference agencies for investment of permanent funds.

Changing conditions could make it necessary or desirable that an agency utilize Capital Gains or part of its principal investment.

Therefore it is recommended that the Directors of Methodist Foundation, Inc. may at their discretion distribute capital gains proportionately to the holders of Capital Units of the Foundation. Also, they may permit withdrawal of capital gains or capital units based upon values as determined by the Directors of the Foundation. Conference approval of the foregoing is requested.

Section IV

Membership

We direct attention of the Conference to the matter of the membership in Methodist Foundation, Inc. and we quote from the charter:

"Membership shall expire as soon after the quadrennial meeting of said North Carolina Annual Conference as a successor has been elected, except members elected by the membership on the happening of a vacancy shall expire upon the election of a successor, which may be done at the next regular meeting of the Board or Commission charged with the election of such member."

Therefore, we respectfully direct attention to the necessity for action by the agencies involved and we respectfully suggest that such action might be accomplished at the time of the reorganization for the new quadrennium for the several groups.

We list below all of the agencies involved and their participation in membership.

(a) That person holding the office of Treasurer of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The Methodist Church.

(b) That person holding the office of President of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

(c) Three members elected by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance from the membership of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

(d) Three members elected by the Commission on World Service and Finance from the conference at large based upon their recognized ability in investments.

(e) That person holding the office of Conference Lay Leader.

(f) That person holding the office of President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

(g) One member elected by the Conference Board of Pensions.

(h) One member elected by the Conference Board of Missions.

(i) One member elected by the Conference Board of Trustees.

(j) One member elected by the Conference Board of Education.

(k) One member elected by the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education.

(l) One member elected by the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.

(m) One member elected by the Methodist Home for Children, Incorporated of Raleigh, N. C.

(n) One member elected by the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham N. C.

(o) One member elected by the Conference Town and Country Commission.

(p) One member elected by the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation.

The Methodist Foundation, Inc., expresses deep appreciation of the support given by so many and pray for the continuing interest of all.

Report 1-A

The conference of 1953 decided to set up a Central Treasury with a full-time person in charge. Marvin J. Cowell was elected and has served continuously since that time.

The consolidated net profits of the Central Treasury and the Methodist Foundation Inc. during the years 1953-1960 amount to \$460,158.13 distributed as follows:

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Board of Pensions | \$ 80,399.34 |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund | 76,791.29 |
| Minimum Salary Fund | 8,609.00 |
| Board of Trustees of the N. C. Conference | 68,864.40 |
| Department of Gifts and Wills | 1,955.54 |
| Central Treasury | 223,538.56 |
| Total | \$460,158.13 |

Net profits of the Central Treasury in the amount of \$223,538.56* have been used as follows:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Conference Claims in excess of collections | \$ 42,823.98 |
| Department of Gifts and Wills (1958-1960) | 77,000.00 |
| Board of Publication-N. C. Christian Advocate | 6,000.00 |
| Board of Missions, Inc. | 8,400.00 |
| College Sustaining Fund (Maximum amount) | 11,105.63 |
| The Methodist Building | 16,000.00 |
| Furniture & Equipment for Methodist Building | 30,000.00 |
| Total | \$191,329.61 |
| Balance of undistributed net profits of the Central Treasury | 32,208.95 |
| Total | \$223,538.56 |

The net profits of the Central Treasury can only be distributed upon the approval of the Commission on World Service & Finance and the Annual Conference.

The first two years the Central Treasury was created, the investments were confined to savings accounts in banks and savings & loan certificates, and our profits amounted to only \$27,039.00.

It was then decided that the permanent funds should be invested in bonds, stocks and real estate mortgages. It was then found it would be necessary to organize a corporation

tion so as to handle this business in a legal manner. Consequently, the Methodist Fund, Inc. was organized.

In 1958 it was decided that the Department of Gifts and Wills should be created and the name of the corporation was changed to Methodist Foundation, Inc.

It is estimated that the profits for the 1959-1960 Conference will amount to \$27,267.03.

It is estimated that the earnings of the Central Treasury for the 1959-1960 Conference will amount to \$99,960.56 as compared to \$15,004.00 in 1953-1954 Conference, the first year of the Central Treasury.

The work of the Methodist Foundation, Inc., is an essential part of the Conference Treasurer's work and cannot legally be separated.

We are fairly familiar with some of the descendants of the North Carolina Siamese twins. Some of their children and grandchildren are prominent people in North Carolina, and we have seen the grave of the North Carolina Siamese twins. It would be just as hard to separate the office of the Central Treasury from the Methodist Foundation, Inc. as it would be to separate the Siamese twins of North Carolina. As a matter of fact one of the North Carolina Siamese twins died and the other one died soon after, although he was not sick.

The work of the Central Treasury and the Methodist Foundation, Inc. cannot be performed in a profitable manner if separated. The Central Treasury and the Methodist Foundation, Inc. have been very fortunate in securing well trained and competent people to transact their business, and great care should be taken that this status does not change.

REPORT NO. II

In order that the Conference may be informed now rather than later, we report that we have in contemplation a distribution to the holders of Capital Units of Methodist Foundation, Inc., Capital Gains in the amount of \$152,844.13 in whole or in part. Our directors will take specific action on July 20 at our annual meeting.

The maximum distribution would be at a rate of 14.42667c per capital unit as follows:

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Central Funds | 379,100 | \$ 54,691.56 |
| Pension Fund | 260,000 | 37,509.34 |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund | 195,300 | 28,175.29 |
| Board of Trustees | 211,500 | 30,512.40 |
| Department of Gifts & Wills | 13,555 | 1,955.54 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | 1,059,455 | \$152,844.13 |

REPORT III

Further details as to its operation.

1. It has two departments:
 - a. The investment department which was the primary purpose of its origin and
 - b. A Department of Gifts and Wills. They are operated independently.
2. It is entirely owned and controlled by our own conference and after thorough screening has been granted Federal Income Tax exemption as a church organization. It is permitted to do business for our conference and the conference church interests. No outside business is permitted.
3. All investments are made as for a Common Trust Fund which is legal investment procedure permitting all funds to share pro-rata in all investments made and sharing likewise in the spread of risk and distribution of earnings or gains. This procedure does commingle the invested funds but only within our own conference and serves a business purpose which has proven itself worthy in the four years of operation. The commingling relates to our own conference funds and none other. We do not commingle with non-conference investments.
4. The management is controlled by twenty members coming from agencies of our conference and they meet quarterly to make plans and transact business. Investments in real estate loans are made on recommendation of our banking connections and all details are handled by the Trust Department of the bank.

Other security investments are made only on recommendation of Moody's Investors Service, a nation-wide firm of highest repute which gives us personalized attention. An Interim Investment Committee of three must approve transactions for the Foundation.

5. More than two-thirds of the funds are held for the benefit of our retired ministers and any unnecessary restrictions on the operation of the investment department can result in reduction in earnings and in capital gains.

6. Commingling of invested funds of our conference is distinctly beneficial rather than detrimental.

GURNEY P. HOOD, *President*

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Secretary-Treasurer*

GARLAND S. GARRISS, *President, Commission on World Service and Finance*

REPORT OF METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

I

Report of Superintendent

We are bringing to a close another eventful year in the history of our Methodist Home for Children. Children who were undernourished, behind in school work, in need of medical care, emotionally upset due to home conditions — stand with glowing cheeks, pictures of good health, satisfied and contented with the security and stability of a church home provided by you, our Church.

Many blessings have come our way, for which we are thankful. We have had one of our best years in good health. Very few school days have been missed by our boys and girls. Much credit goes to the fine work of our house mothers, nurse and doctors, and other staff members.

Some have suggested that a word be said concerning the findings and recommendations of the Study Report as made by the General Board of Hospitals and Homes in May 1958. The study showed us where we are, our weaknesses, our strong points, and how to move in the direction of improving our services to children. We are not satisfied to rest upon the tradition of 61 years. We are striving to keep abreast of the time with services in a child care program to meet present day needs.

There are some families who can benefit most by what we call Mother's Aid. After studying the budget of the family, we find that the mother can keep her children with her with necessary financial assistance. There are some children who need a strong parental figure to relate to. In many instances these children can benefit from foster family care. There are many children who need a home away from home, who adjust to foster group care. A number of our boys and girls who have been here for a number of years have been placed either with one parent who has been able to re-establish his or her home, or with some other relative. And many of our children who have been with us are still benefiting from our foster group care. There are a few who are released for adoption. Our adoption placements are made by the Children's Home Society, Incorporated, of Greensboro, N. C., and the local Welfare Department.

The superintendent still has responsibility for the details of the group care program. As additional funds become available, a director of children's services will be secured. Also, additional funds for social work staff have been requested. Services of a psychologist have been secured for one-half day per month for testing and evaluating children with special needs. We are very appreciative of our medical staff. One of our fine doctors, a pediatrician, has offered to serve as a member of our board. Our children have been very well received in the public schools of Raleigh. We are grateful to Mr. Jesse O. Sanderson, city school superintendent, and his able staff. We now have only two pre-school children, and these two fine boys will enter school this fall. Of our seniors this year, one has transferred to a beautician's school, one will go directly into clerical work, and four plan to enter college.

On June 12th of this year, our Methodist children's home in Richmond, Virginia dedicated an entirely new physical plant, at a cost of over two million dollars. Our children's home in Winston-Salem, North Carolina, has been spending an equal amount

more in new physical facilities. Both homes are in the city on old campus sites. We have beautiful grounds, a good location, and some very fine buildings. We have some buildings that need to be replaced. These include Borden Cottage, Brown Cottage, the Laundry building. In our proposed development program we hope to build in the near future two new cottages and a chapel. We need a student activities building, dwelling units for staff personnel who should live on the campus. We need a director of children's services, four more case workers, a vocational instructor, and a full-time director of Christian Education, as soon as funds are available.

We have made some progress. We have one tutor for our boys and girls, and a librarian. We are fortunate to have a library here at the Home. We have hopes of securing a full-time recreational group leader. Much improvement has also been accomplished in our physical plant. In the last two or three years we have remodeled our primary and two cottages. This year two large furnaces have been converted from coal to gas and oil. Jackson Cottage has a new oil furnace. Many of the underground pipes have been replaced. The apartments for our house mothers to use on days off are ready for occupancy. We feel that our grounds have taken on a cleaner and more homelike appearance. Also, we have a small garden that will give our boys and girls many pleasures well spent, as well as delicious vegetables.

The public relations of the Home are improving. The fall promotional meetings in the districts were well received, and dates are on the Conference Calendar, with the approval of the trustees and the Bishop and his cabinet, to continue these district meetings. An attractive brochure illustrating the work of the Home has been prepared and is being distributed. Two recent articles in the "North Carolina Christian Advocate" by your Bishop and your superintendent have been well received. Many of you have gone out of your way to say and do things in behalf of our Home, for which we are grateful.

The Certificate of Incorporation of the Methodist Home for Children — that is, the Charter and By-Laws — have been examined and revised. The charter was well written and contains many advantages that could not be written into a new charter. Provisions have been made to enlarge our Board of Trustees from 24 to 36 members. Nine nominees for membership on the board are suggested by the district superintendents. The nominating committee of the Board of Trustees then presents a list of these to the Board of Trustees for approval. The board nominees are then elected by the North Carolina Annual Conference to serve a period of six years. Provisions have been made for six members to rotate off each year, and six to be elected each year. With the use of the rotation system there will be more opportunities to serve on the board and to serve as board officers. It has also been decided to meet as a board more often — at least three times a year, in January, May and September. Twelve members will constitute a quorum.

In addition to the Executive Committee, the Finance Committee, and Nominating Committee, the following committees have been added: Public Relations, Buildings and Grounds, and Long-Range Program and Planning.

We feel a new day is in the making for your Methodist Home for Children in Raleigh. Plans for new cottages as we can afford them, a chapel, a students' activities building, and personnel dwelling units, will do much to re-awaken our Church to the work of caring for children who need a home.

Our board members, under the leadership of our chairman, Mr. C. A. Dillon, Sr., are commended for the steps that are being taken to answer many of the challenges of this study report. Other projects can be accomplished as time and funds are made available by our Church and its friends.

We are grateful to the Board of Trustees, the Bishop and his Cabinet for able suggestions and guidance, to the Board of Hospitals and Homes (General and Conference), and to our preachers and laymen for their support of our program for child care. Again I want to thank you for the opportunity of serving my Church as superintendent of our Methodist Home for Children.

ROBERT L. NICKS, *Superintendent*

II

Trustees' Nominations

The Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children nominates and approves the following trustees, and asks the Conference to elect them:

Terms expire 1962: Rev. B. L. Davidson, D. J. Murray, Rev. Warren Petteway, Rev. W. K. Quick, George Ratterman, Harold Veazey.

Term expires 1963: Dr. L. H. Sanders.

Terms expire 1964: Syndor Cozart, Albert Goldfinch, Ralph Hardee, Rev. P. I. Layfield, Rev. W. J. Neese, James F. Rogers.

The Reverend Robert L. Nicks has been elected superintendent for another year, and the Board requests Bishop Garber to make this appointment.

C. A. DILLON, SR., *President*

C. R. PHILPOT, *Secretary*

III

Board of Trustees, Methodist Home for Children, Inc.

Officers of Board of Trustees: C. A. Dillon, Sr., president; Dr. E. L. Hillman, vice president; C. R. Philpot, secretary.

Executive Committee: C. A. Dillon, Sr., chairman; Dr. E. L. Hillman, P. D. Snipes, Charles H. Young, D. L. Cozart, Sr., C. R. Philpot.

Terms expire 1961: Guy E. Barnes, Jack Gibbons, Reynolds May, J. A. Lindsey, Rev. O. L. Hathaway, Wesley Foreman, Dr. E. L. Hillman, Rev. Leon Couch.

Terms expire 1963: D. L. Cozart, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, C. R. Philpot, Judge Marshall Spears, W. C. Chadwick, Rev. Leon Russell, M. R. Zimmerman.

Terms expire 1965: Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, Charles H. Young, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed.

Finance Committee: Charles H. Young, chairman; C. A. Dillon, Sr., Dr. E. L. Hillman, W. C. Chadwick, P. D. Snipes.

ROBERT L. NICKS, *Superintendent*

IV

Extracts from Annual Audit Report

As of September 30, 1959

Operating Fund

Sources of Support

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Conference Apportionments | \$169,678.00 |
| WSCS, Special Groups | 20,384.7 |
| Duke Endowment | 11,110.8 |
| Relatives, Social Security and Veterans Administration | 10,440.0 |
| General Endowment (earnings) | 55,449.1 |
| Other Income | 8,953.9 |
| Totals | \$276,016.2 |

Disbursements

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Institutional Care of Children | \$243,975.03 |
| Physical Care & Welfare | 29,129.45 |
| Capital Outlay | 13,900.41 |
| Expenditures exceed Income | (11,870.28) |

\$276,016.2

Plant Fund

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Home Tract (69.3 acres) | \$211,378.36 |
| Roads, fences, etc. | 63,209.49 |
| Buildings | 915,184.90 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Furn. & Fixtures | 96,542.94 | |
| Machines & Equipment | 43,609.62 | |
| Fund Balance | \$1,329,925.31 | |
| Invested Funds | Book Val. | Market Val. |
| General Endowment Fund | \$1,114,282.72 | \$1,580,730.63 |
| Loan Funds | 90,962.12 | 90,134.61 |
| Scholarship Funds | 35,493.00 | 35,018.90 |
| Special Designated Funds | 225,232.72 | 235,832.65 |
| Totals | \$1,465,970.56 | \$1,941,716.79 |

Operating expenses for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1959, amounted to \$273,986.16, with an average of 160.57 children being cared for at an annual cost per child of \$1,712.41, and a daily cost of \$4.67.

Since the conference year 1956-57, a trial balance has been available to the Conference Statistician, and an annual audit has been furnished to the Commission on World Service and Finance. Both reports have been prepared by A. M. Pullen & Co., CPA.

A. M. PULLEN AND Co., C.P.A.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST STUDENT CENTER, GREENVILLE, N. C.

The theme of our Wesley Foundation program at East Carolina College for the year 1959-1960 followed the program emphasis of the Methodist Student Movement within the project of the World Student Christian Federation's "Life and Mission of the Church." Our theme: "The Church's Mission in the World."

At the opening of Fall Quarter a "Methodist Orientation Program," was presented as a part of the college orientation. One hundred sixty-one freshmen were present on Sunday morning, September 1, at the Student Center for a time of fellowship, an introduction to the Center and the Wesley Foundation program. Cars from the two Methodist churches took the students to morning worship. In the evening tea and sandwiches were served in the Lounge, followed by a Vesper Service. The first two Monday night Vespers were: a panel discussion — "Gods of the Campus," led by four upperclassmen; "What Will College Do to My Religion?", discussion led by the director, Jamie J. Chandler.

A Bible study of Luke-Acts, using the guide "To the End of the Earth" by James C. Matthews, with discussion and questions, was conducted every Sunday morning at the Center by the director. Vesper-Discussions on Monday evenings, after a fellowship supper were on the following topics: "Basic Christian Beliefs," "The Christian Faith," "The Church — What Is It?"; "The Church — What Should It Be?"; "The Church in the World," "The Church at Worship," "The Relevance of the Bible for Today," "The Call to Be a Christian Student," "The Mission of the Church."

These discussions were led by local pastors, preachers of the North Carolina Conference, members of the faculty of East Carolina College, state director of MSM, leaders from local churches. Dr. Bessie McNeil of ECC faculty, showed slides and told of her work last summer with some of our missionaries in the Belgian Congo. The students sent 24 Negro dolls to Kindergartens in these mission stations. William Funk, of the personnel department of the Board of Missions, was our guest at the Center, and spoke of his three years service as a short-term missionary in Sarawak, showed pictures of the work there and presented the need for missionaries. Hideo Kusama, Japanese student at East Carolina College, a Methodist, showed slides of Methodist and Ecumenical Work Camps in Japan and told of what the Christian faith meant to him. Masaka Yamada, Japanese student at Louisburg College, spoke on "Why I am a Christian."

In co-operation with the Campus Christian Council a retreat was held one weekend in January on "The Mission of the Church." Study and group discussions were held in

our Student Center. The USCC study guide, "Christ in You," was used as a basis for the discussions. The Rev. Hank Crane of the Presbyterian Belgian Congo Mission in Africa, was leader of this retreat. He was assisted by the directors of the denominational student programs on ECC campus. A movie, "The Unfinished Task," was shown in our Assembly Room by the CCC at our regular Vesper Hour on the Monday before the retreat.

Our Wesley Foundation was represented on the Campus Christian Council and participated in "Christian Emphasis Week," sponsored by the CCC, October 11-14. Members of our group presented the program for college chapel on December 17 and on May 10. These were in a series sponsored by the Campus Christian Council.

Members of the Baptist Student Union were our guests for Vesper on the night Hideo Kusama spoke and showed slides. Members of the YWCA who attended the Ecumenical Student Conference in Athens, Ohio, gave impressions of this conference at a Vesper service.

The Advent Season was observed with special services. Holy Communion was administered every Wednesday morning at 7:00 o'clock during Lent, in the chapel at the Center. These services were conducted by our two Methodist pastors, the director of the Presbyterian Student Program on campus, and by one of our own Wesley Foundation alumni, who is now rector of Grace Episcopal Church, Yorktown, Virginia—the Rev. Gordon B. Davis, who was active in our WF during his four years at ECC and president of the WF during his senior year.

Evening Prayer was held on Sunday in the chapel, under the leadership of the director; a period of worship led by a student opened the Vesper-Discussions on Monday and the weekly meetings of the Wesley Foundation Council.

Of real significance in our year's program was the attendance of ten of our students and the director upon the N. C. Methodist Student Movement Conference, held in Greensboro, the weekend of January 29-31. (1 senior, 3 juniors, 2 sophomores, 4 freshmen attended). Our WF was responsible for a display at the conference on the Methodist Student Movement—this was a good presentation of the various areas and activities of the MSM and received many favorable comments. The speaker for the conference, the Rev. Joseph Wesley Matthews, on the conference theme: "God's Truth in a Changing Dimension," greatly stimulated the thinking of our students and on their return they stimulated the thinking of others so that discussion continued throughout the remainder of this year, in large and small groups and between individual students and director.

An event of unusual significance for our group was the coming of Hideo Kusama from Japan at the beginning of spring quarter to enter ECC for graduate study. Hideo is a graduate of Aoyama Gakuin University, Tokyo, with a B.A. degree in English and American Literature. His major at ECC was Social Studies with a minor in Education. He was active in the Wesley Foundation in Tokyo, of which David Swain—formerly director of Wesley Foundation at the University of North Carolina—is now director. Since his arrival, Hideo has been a frequent visitor at our Student Center and a regular attendant at Sunday morning Bible study and Monday Vespers. Hideo's coming was a real challenge to our students in the WF, for he said he was looking to our Wesley Foundation for Christian fellowship and help in "growing in the spiritual life." He says he is "a very young Christian" (baptized six years ago, a convert from Buddhism, and that he came to this country "first, to further my spiritual growth; secondly, to further my education."

Alpha Zeta Chapter of Wesley Players has been active throughout the year and a group of pledges were initiated into membership at the close of spring quarter. A one-act play — "The House by the Stable" by Charles Williams, was produced by the chapter. This was presented on the stage in our Assembly Room to an audience of students, ECC faculty and townspeople. It was also presented at St. Mark's Methodist Church, Kinston; for the Vanceboro Methodist Church, in the high school auditorium in Vanceboro, at the district meeting of the Peninsula MYF at Hampton, Virginia. An evaluation and discussion of the play was conducted by the director and the cast at the conclusion of each performance, with excellent audience participation. A playlet—"The Choice"—was presented by the Pledges for the Bible study class at St. James Methodist Church. Eight took part in this.

A freshman council, under the direction of the director, offered freshmen an opportunity to make suggestions and have a part in planning the program. Six members of its council were chosen for membership on the WF Council for the coming year.

This year for the first time a Bible study class was held on Sunday morning at the Student Center in place of the regular Sunday school classes for students in the 70 Methodist churches in the city. Buns, coffee and cocoa were served from 9:00 to 10:30 a.m.; then a period of worship was led by a student, and this was followed by the Bible study of Luke-Acts led by the director. The class was adjourned in time for the students to attend morning worship in the city churches. The total number of students attending this class at some time during the year was 215, with 90 visitors, making a grand total of 305. One hundred seven attended the class three or more times—freshmen 70, upperclassmen 37. Fifty-one were regular in attendance during the first quarter—freshmen 31, upperclassmen 20. Twenty-one were in regular attendance throughout the three quarters. The largest attendance during first quarter was 95, smallest 19; second quarter—largest attendance 36; smallest 8; spring quarter—largest attendance 36, smallest 8; spring quarter—largest attendance 27, smallest 5.

A total of 21 attended a Sunday school class at St. James Church three or more times during the three quarters. Total attending at some time during the year: 34 — freshmen 19, upperclassmen 15; visitors 24; grand total 58. Twelve attended regularly during first quarter; 8 attended regularly during three quarters. (2 attended both this class and the one at the Student Center during the year). Of the 21 attending 3 or more times, 5 attended both classes during the 3 quarters.

Total attendance during the year: 363 — Student Center class 305; St. James SS class 58.

The enrollment at East Carolina College — on campus and in town — for the year — 4,571. (In extension courses — 3,689. Total — 8,260.)

Enrollment fall quarter—largest for the year — 4,045 — on campus and Town.

Methodist Enrollment — on campus and in town — 899. Commuting 57. Total 956. Freshmen 403, upperclassmen 496.

Participating in some way in the WF program: 353; freshmen, 219; upperclassmen, 134.

Active in WF program: 185; freshmen, 103; upperclassmen, 82.

"Vitality Reached": 82; freshmen, 29; upperclassmen, 53.

Three hundred ninety students (Methodist) have made more than 4,000 visits to the Student Center; 347 of other denominations have made more than 900 visits to the Student Center. All students on campus and in town have been contacted in some way, by visit, letter, student bulletin (WESLEYJ). The WESLEYJ — student bulletin — has been sent to Methodist students living in dorms and to freshmen living in town. "Power" has been distributed on the campus quarterly in dorms.

The director has held 695 personal conferences with students during the year.

Four students (including president of WF) and the director attended the Planning Retreat for State MSM at Camp Chestnut Ridge. Owing to conflict in college program one of our group could attend the district conference.

The Annual Spring Retreat for the WF Council was held at Camp Leach, near Washington, N. C., the weekend of April 22-24. The members of council were deeply concerned with the problem of reaching more students with the ministry of the Church. They endeavored to face frankly the difficulties and problems which we, as Christians, face in the increasing enrollment and expanding program of East Carolina College, and gave careful and serious consideration to the setting up of a program for the coming year which might more effectively meet the needs of all our students.

There has been throughout the year a growing concern on the part of many of our students to find meaning for their lives and a better understanding of the Christian faith. There has been a great deal of discussion in this area in large and small groups and between individuals. This recognized concern led the WF Council on Spring Retreat to make plans for small study-discussion groups in next year's program. The newly elected vice-president of WF has been given responsibility for carrying out these plans.

Contributions by Wesley Foundation: MSSF, \$75.00; CARE, \$12.00; Christian Emphasis Week (CCC), \$50.00.

Conferences attended: Lake Junaluska — MSM Regional Leadership Conference 13 — 10 from WF Council and also the director; State MSM Planning Retreat — Chestnut Ridge — 4, including president of WF and also the director; MSM State Conference — Greensboro — 10 students and the director — (president of WF).

Summer Service (last summer) Dorothea Dix Hospital, Raleigh, N. C. — 1 student; N. C. Conference Camping Program — 5 students; Methodist Caravan Service — 1 WF alumnae served as counselor; Crippled Children's Camp — State Board of Welfare — 2 students, near Washington, N. C.

MAMIEJ CHANDLER, *Director*

Treasurer's Report June 1, 1959-May 31, 1960

RECEIPTS

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Balance in Bank June 1, 1959 | \$ 4,606.74 |
| Received from W. D. C. S. | 300.00 |
| Received from Jarvis Memorial | 500.00 |
| Received from W. S. C. S. and W. S. G. N. C. Conference .. | 5,223.24 |
| Received from Inter Conference Commission N. C. Conference | 1,300.00 |
| Received from W. S. C. S., Jarvis Memorial | 50.00 |
| Received Refund on telephone | 36.66 |
| Received Refund on Food Bill | 26.73 |
| Total Receipts | \$ 12,045.37 |

EXPENDITURES

Maintenance:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Maid | \$ 1,108.33 |
| Social Security | 72.51 |
| Utilities-Water-Light-Telephone | 779.19 |
| Heat and air conditioning | 736.89 |
| Supplies | 268.87 |
| Miscellaneous | 338.08 |

Total spent for maintenance

\$ 3,303.87

Promotion of Work:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Salary Supplement | \$ 500.00 |
| Supplies | 844.48 |
| Student conferences | 102.00 |
| Student retreats | 108.81 |
| Social entertainment | 107.05 |
| Petty cash for director | 556.55 |
| (part time sec. stamps, etc.) | |
| Honorarium | 10.00 |

Total spent for promotion

\$ 2,188.89

Total spent for year

\$ 5,492.76

Balance in Bank May 31, 1960

\$ 6,522.61

Reserve Fund:

1st Federal Savings and Loan

\$ 912.57

Note: \$1,000.00 received from N. C. Conference for property payment deposited in Building Fund Account and disbursed through Building Fund Account.

MRS. W. H. TAFT, *Treasurer*

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

This history of Minimum Salary in our conference is brief. In the 18 short years the North Carolina Conference has elevated this program to a peak of achievement among the highest in Methodism.

This progress has continued through the quadrennium now ending. We have achieved our announced objective. Next year the minister with a family will have the assurance of \$4,000 as his minimum salary.

We wish to express our appreciation to the Commission on World Service and Finance, the district superintendents, and each member of our conference for making this possible. We earnestly request the Commission for the next quadrennium to continue this progress, giving particular attention to such items as student pastors support and family financial needs.

We recommend that the salary for those serving pastoral appointments be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$3,300.00 for a single minister serving full-time.

\$3,600.00 for a married minister serving full-time.

\$4,000.00 for a married minister with dependent children serving full-time.

For student pastors serving pastoral appointments we recommend that the salary be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$1,800.00 for a single minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,000.00 for a married minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,200.00 for a married minister with one dependent child serving as a student pastor.

\$2,400.00 for a married minister with 2 or more dependent children serving as a student pastor.

In addition to this support for student pastors, their salary shall be increased by an allowance relative to the distance of their charge from the school they attend. When the charge is within 25 miles of their school, it shall be by \$100.00. When the charge is between 25 and 50 miles from the school, it shall be increased by \$200.00; when the charge is beyond 50 miles and within 75 miles of the school, \$300.00; when the charge is beyond 75 miles and within 100 miles of the school, \$400.00; and when the charge is beyond 100 miles, \$500.00 as a minimum increment.

In order to achieve these goals and to plan for a new quadrennium, we encourage the wholehearted support of each pastoral charge now receiving minimum salary support to raise the level of ministerial support by the church or churches now served. As this support is increased, more funds will be freed to raise the general level of salaries. Unless this general promotion is followed, our bases cannot be stabilized and plans for growth will be impossible to fulfill.

As we commend the work of the district superintendents, we expect that the principles governing the use of Minimum Salary Funds shall be studied and followed in every instance. The Principles Governing the Use of Minimum Salary Funds may be found on pages 213-217 of the Journal of Proceedings of the North Carolina Annual Conference, SE.J. 1958. These shall apply as printed there except as regards minimum salary items amended by the action of the current report.

M. W. LAWRENCE, *Chairman*

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *Secretary*

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

NOTE: The Report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications is reflected in the following records:

1. Condensed Minutes, Part II, "Pertaining to Ministerial Relations—Section II.
2. Record of "Preachers On Trial"—Section II.
3. Roll, Status, Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors—Section II.
4. Classes in the Conference Course of Study—Section II.

*RESOLUTIONS

RESOLUTION NO. 1: Concerning Approved Supply Pastors and Local Preachers

Whereas numerous complaints have reached the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification concerning the training of some men who have been recommended by the North Carolina Annual Conference and sent to minister to Methodist congregations; Whereas (in spite of our knowledge that some unlettered men have wrought wonder for the Kingdom of God); yet, in a day of advancing education and training we are acutely aware of the intellectual and emotional needs of the Methodist minister.

We, therefore, present this resolution setting forth what we consider to be some minimum requirements:

First, we recommend that ordinarily no person be given an Approved Supply status who is over forty years of age;

Second, we recommend that no man without a High School diploma, or its equivalent, be recommended for Approved Supply status;

Third, we suggest to District Committees on Ministerial Qualification that no person without a High School diploma be given local preacher's license.

W. M. HOWARD, JR., Chairman

W. N. McDONALD, Registrar

*Resolutions adopted by the 1957 Annual Conference (Editor).

REPORT OF THE METHODIST MINISTERS' CREDIT UNION

The books of the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union were audited as of April 13, 1960, by Mr. Carl B. Martin, Fiscal Examiner, Credit Union Division, North Carolina Department of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C. The following is the balance sheet resulting from that audit:

| Assets | Liabilities |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Cash .....\$660.59 | Shares .....\$1,687.00 |
| Investments 220.68 | Reserve Fund 86.00 |
| Loans 968.00 | Undivided Earnings 61.00 |
| | Profit & Loss 15.20 |
| <hr/> Total Assets .....\$1,849.27 | <hr/> Total Liabilities .....\$1,849.20 |

The Reserve Fund is the regular statutory reserve required of all state-chartered credit unions. The Undivided Earnings is the undistributed earnings of the credit union as of December 31, 1959. The Profit and Loss entry is the income in excess of expenses for the period January 1 through April 13, 1960.

We feel that the conference is interested in more information than contained in the above balance sheet. These are interesting facts about our credit union:

The treasurer is bonded through CUNA Bonding Service for honesty and faithful performance of duty in the amount of \$1,000.00.

The life savings of every shareholder, if invested before age 55, is insured with CUNA Mutual Insurance Society, which means that upon death of the investor his beneficiary will receive not only the shares invested, but a like amount of insurance—double the amount of his investment. Those who invest after 55 have their life savings insured on a percentage basis in relationship to their age and time of investment.

The members of the Credit Union who borrow from it are not charged for insuring their loan, but their loan is insured by the Credit Union so that in case of death his estate is not charged with the debt, but it is paid by the insurance company and his beneficiary receives full benefit of the life savings insurance referred to above.

Our Credit Union is growing rapidly this year. By comparing the balance sheet of last year's book of reports we note a growth in assets from \$1,192.79 to \$1,849.27. The Credit Union is more than one-half again as large as it was a year ago. More than one

third of its assets, or \$656.48, have been accumulated within the past twelve months. This growth has been for the most part by the increased investments of those who were members a year ago.

The Credit Union is open for membership to all who are members of the North Carolina Annual Conference and their wives. We invite all members of the conference and their wives to join with us as shareholders. The Credit Union is organized for service to its members—not for profit or charity. One of the side benefits, however, is the dividends declared in favor of the shareholders. Our goal for the immediate future is to increase our capital stock to more than \$20,000.00; thus enabling us to begin financing new cars for our members and helping in other major financial needs.

We appeal to all of you for membership and the privilege of serving you in your financial needs.

C. M. MITCHELL, *President*

R. E. WALSTON, *Secretary-Treasurer*

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

I

We take this opportunity to report to the N. C. Annual Conference the work of its Board of Missions. This marks the end of this quadrennium and we, the members of this Board, express our appreciation to the Bishop and Cabinet for the privilege of serving the Church in this capacity. Rather than a duty it has been an honor and a privilege to serve on the Board of Missions during this quadrennium.

We wish to express our appreciation to the Reverend O. L. Hathaway, our executive secretary, for his untiring efforts and leadership during this year. For many years he has shown interest in the total field of missions—both home and foreign. We commend him for his unselfish service and recommend his re-appointment as executive secretary of our N. C. Conference Board of Missions for another year.

The officers of the board wish to thank each district superintendent, missionary secretary, and all other members of the board for their co-operation during this year. Laymen and ministers alike have given themselves unsparingly in promoting the work of the Board of Missions and the work as outlined below has been made possible only by members of the board; and pastors and laymen of the churches of the conference have worked together in a wonderful way.

We would lift up a special word of appreciation to Mrs. Pierce Johnson, president of the N. C. Annual Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service. Our work has run more smoothly because of the interest and enthusiasm of the women of the church under the leadership of Mrs. Johnson during the past quadrennium.

WORLD MISSIONS

World Service: We recognize the need for the increase in askings for World Service, and we recommend that each church accept the increase in order that our missionary and conference causes may progress. With this increase our General Board of Missions and all of the 17 agencies under World Service will be able to expand their work and to reach more people for Christ and His Church.

Missionary Month: January has been designated at the month for special emphasis in missions. January 22, 1961 will be observed as "Church Extension Sunday." In addition missionary rallies will be held in all of the districts and we urge the support of every church and pastor.

During the past year 40 workshops were held across the conference. We urge the local church Commission on Missions to lift up the annual School of Missions and to make it a highlight in the year. Pastors are asked to preach on missions and to challenge young people to become missionaries.

Audio Visual Aids: For your guidance we lift up the opportunity of using Audio Visual Aids in the cause of missions:

Church extension slides of \$10 Club churches.

"Through the Church Window" (on World Service).

Five new film strips on the Commissions and one on World Service in general. "Treasury in Bethany" (ready August 1, 1960).

Many other valuable aids are available and we recommend the fullest use possible to promote missions in the local church.

Missionary Conference: We recommend that each church be represented in the Missionary Conference for the Southeastern Jurisdiction at Lake Junaluska in July. The chairman of each local church Commission on Missions would find it most helpful and each commission would do well to send its chairman. Our youth are encouraged to attend the "Youth and Missions Conference" in connection with the Missionary Conference.

Youth Caravan: As this report is being given the Reverend and Mrs. Clyde Boggs and the Youth Caravaners will be on their journey or already at work in Europe. This caravan has become one of the great programs sponsored by our board and we encourage its continuation year after year. Each year some of the finest Christian young people of our conference are selected to go on the European Caravan to be witnesses for Christ and to represent our N. C. Annual Conference. We pray God's richest blessings upon them as they help to build the Kingdom of God abroad.

Missionaries: We commend the work of the missionaries going out from our own conference:

Reverend and Mrs. Rene O. Bideaux—Costa Rica.

Reverend and Mrs. Paul Bunn—Belgian Congo.

Reverend and Mrs. Linwood Blackburn—Purchasing Agent—Board of Missions, New York.

Mr. and Mrs. Seavey Carroll—Southern Rhodesia.

Reverend and Mrs. C. B. Dawsey—Brazil.

Reverend and Mrs. Clyde Dunn—Formosa.

Reverend and Mrs. J. W. Garrison—Brazil.

Reverend and Mrs. Ed Smith—Belgian Congo.

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Theis—Korea.

We thank them for their dedication to the missionary causes of the Church; and we want them to know of our prayers, our love, our interest, and our financial support. We urge all of our churches to accept part of their support as a mission special. A church may send funds marked "Paul Bunn Mission Work Fund," etc., to help with the work in a particular mission. Other churches may send funds marked simply "Ed Smith," etc., when churches or districts are accepting the salary of a particular missionary. We would like to accept the full support of all of our missionaries; but in order to do so more churches must accept additional mission specials.

During the past year Reverend and Mrs. J. W. Garrison were home on furlough. While in our conference they were constantly preaching, showing slides, and speaking at various groups on the Methodist work in Brazil. We thank them for their wonderful spirit and their excellent work.

MCOR (Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief) is the emergency mission special of our Church and one of the "Four Lanes." This year this fund gave inestimable assistance in the catastrophic areas of the world. In case of earthquake, famine, tidal wave, typhoons, etc., MCOR lends assistance immediately. We urge every church to support this cause for emergency relief in the name of Christ.

Advance Specials: To give guidance to local churches in their advance special program the following causes have been approved as specials for the year 1960-1961: The Lands of Decision; (for this quadrennium: Pakistan, Southern Rhodesia, Argentina and the 23 million Chinese scattered in Taiwan, Hong Kong and South East Asia); all new Methodist churches organized since 1952, including parsonages of these churches; proposed sites for new Methodist churches; tuition scholarships for directors of Christian education; the Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College; the Alaska Methodist College; the Bethany Mission of the Shiloh charge, Rocky Mount District; the work of our conference missionaries in all other lands; Caravan Methodist Church at Linz, Austria; the work of Methodism in the European Area; Soo Chow University of Hong

long; Sunset Park Methodist Church, Wilmington; the Paul Bunn Mission Work Fund; the foreign student aid fund to assist students to study in Methodist colleges in North Carolina; the Wesley Foundation, North Carolina College; Galilee-Laurinburg (C. J.); St. John-Wilmington (C. J.); John Wesley-Fayetteville (C. J.).

HOME MISSIONS

Church Extension

Our N. C. Conference has continued to be the number one conference in all Methodism in the field of church extension. Because of this outstanding record set under the leadership of Bishop Paul N. Garber, the last session of our General Conference meeting in Denver in May, 1960 elected Bishop Garber to be "Mr. Church Extension" himself—head of church extension of the whole church. We appreciate this honor that has come to him and we pledge our support to carry on the program of church extension which he outlines for the church.

During the last year our conference has begun three new churches as follows: (1) Wendale Heights, Durham, organized Sept. 13, 1959. (2) Garber, New Bern, organized Nov. 8, 1959. (3) West Nash, Wilson, organized April 10, 1960.

Besides this work of beginning new churches our Board of Missions has helped twenty churches with donations or loans on their building programs for a total of \$24,450.00.

\$10 CLUB

We wish to take this opportunity to thank each member of the \$10 Club of our conference. Since its beginning in 1954, thirty-nine new churches have been given assistance in the purchase of building sites and the building of their first units. As much as has been done, however, the work is not finished. Therefore, we urge all members to remain active and for each pastor and church to do their best to gain additional members so that the new churches may receive the help needed to become strong churches in the future.

These new churches of our conference that have been given assistance through the help of the \$10 Club this year are: Jefferson, Goldsboro; Collins Chapel, Lumberidge; St. Matthew's, Fayetteville; Wesley, Riegelwood; Brogdon, Goldsboro; Philadelphus, Red Springs.

New Sites

During this year the board has made payments for the purchase of four sites for new churches: Pine Valley, Wilmington; Edgemont, Rocky Mount; Asbury, Raleigh; Sags Head.

In addition, payments have also been made on two additional sites for expansion relocation: Christ Church, Fayetteville; Cogdill Community, Goldsboro.

Parsonages

During this year we have assisted in the building of 15 new parsonages in our conference, allocating \$18,750 to this cause.

We commend these churches in their desire to provide a comfortable residence for their pastors and their families and we are happy to have had a part in this improvement.

When You Build

In order to make a request for a donation or loan from the Board of Missions, the pastor or some official of the church must secure an application blank from the executive secretary, Reverend O. L. Hathaway, 3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh, N. C. This application for aid must be completed and be in the hands of the executive secretary not later than May 1 annually. The applications are then processed and donations granted at the time of Annual Conference. The funds granted on these applications will be available to the churches, parsonages, or other building causes within the ensuing conference year.

We recommend that each church follow the rules of the Discipline of the Church and the laws of the state in all of its building programs. Any building to cost as much

as \$10,000 should have the approval of the commissioner of insurance and plans for any building to cost as much as \$20,000 should be drawn by a competent licensed architect. We recommend that all plans be presented to the District Locations and Planning Committee, to the Conference Board of Missions (if aid is requested) and to the National Board of Missions, Board of Architecture, for review and improvement if needed.

Alaska Methodist College

This is one of our National Mission Specials and one of our most worthy projects. We urge every church to continue its support of this project, as work is well under way so that the college may open in the fall of 1960. This project needs our support for the coming year.

Pastors' School

The Board of Missions submits the following as members of the Pastors' School Board of Managers: Rev. S. J. Starnes and Rev. A. S. Parker, terms to expire in 1961; Mr. G. P. Hood and Rev. J. W. Lineberger with terms to expire in 1963; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin and Rev. L. C. Vereen, terms to expire in 1965.

II

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church, Incorporated, was chartered by the North Carolina Annual Conference to facilitate the expansion of church extension within the bounds of our conference.

This board has secured a loan of \$250,000 this year to enable us to help our churches to expand their work by making it possible for them to secure loans.

We recommend the re-election of all officers of this board for the ensuing year, and we encourage the support of the conference that this agency of church extension may grow in its service.

III

SURVEY, RESEARCH, AND PLANNING COMMITTEE

This committee, working with the Board of Missions, has accomplished a significant work this year in making a pilot district study of three districts in our conference, Fayetteville, Durham, and Raleigh. The facts uncovered in these studies will enable every church and agency of our conference to be more thorough in their work. It will help in the location and establishment of new churches, the re-location of churches where needed, the opening of abandoned churches, and will help in solving many of the problems in the churches of our conference.

We commend the chairman, Dr. Cecil W. Robbins and this committee and we look forward to the results of this study in every district of our conference.

In addition to this pilot study ten communities have been surveyed by two Duke Divinity School students under the direction of this committee. The purpose of this survey is to determine the need for new churches in the conference.

IV

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR REVEREND M. W. LAWRENCE

The Reverend M. W. Lawrence became our conference missionary secretary because of the record he had made in missions and church extension. In church after church in which he has served as pastor, he has led his people in the great causes of missions. Because of his great love for this phase of the work he has served as our conference missionary secretary for the past two quadrenniums.

We take this opportunity to thank him for his vision, his zeal, his understanding of the problems involved and his untiring efforts to establish and strengthen the work of Christ in every place possible. He has been a leader in all phases of our missionary program. We will not be the same without him but because of the faith and vision he

is instilled within us, we will strive to carry on the work to achieve the heights which dreamed for us.

We thank him for his outstanding work as our conference missionary secretary during the past two quadrenniums.

CLYDE BOGGS, *President*

W. D. CAVINESS, *Secretary*

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

(Board of Managers)

Held jointly with the Christian Convocation on the campus of Duke University, the 1959 session of the North Carolina Pastors' School on November 2-4 showed increased attendance and new vitality. A changed schedule appeared to elicit general approval and will likely be followed as the pattern in the next several years.

Dr. John Bright of Richmond, Virginia was the James A. Gray lecturer; Dr. Kenneth Poe of Houston, Texas was the convocation preacher, and special lecturers were Dr. Richard A. Goodling of the Duke Divinity School, and Dr. Wallace Fridy of Columbia, SC.

Dean Robert E. Cushman of the Duke Divinity School was chairman of the convocation, and the Reverend Harmon Smith was assistant.

Plans for the 1960 session have been made as follows: Dates will be October 24, 25, 26. Dr. Gerald Pelikan of Chicago, Illinois will give the James A. Gray lectures; Bishop Richard C. Raines of Indianapolis, Indiana will be the evening preacher, and special lecturers will be Dr. Dudley Ward of Washington, D. C., and Dr. Egil Grislis of the Duke Divinity faculty. Dr. Finis Crutchfield of Norman, Oklahoma will be the Alumni speaker.

Dr. McMurtry S. Richey has been chosen director of the pastors' school, with the Reverend Harmon Smith, assistant.

WILSON O. WELDON, *President*

LAFON C. VEREEN, *Secretary*

STATEMENT OF THE J. M. ORMOND FUND FOR TRAINING MINISTERS FOR THE RURAL CHURCHES

For the Period July 1, 1959 through March 31, 1960

Amount of the Fund

Principal Contributions:

Prior Years:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Transferred from Scholarship Fund in accordance with excerpt from minutes of the N. C. Conference, \$ | 54,444.40 |
| Methodist College Advance | 313.00 |
| Gift of Mr. A. A. Kern 1954-55 | 25.00 |
| Gift of Mrs. John D. Huitt 1954-55 | 6.00 |
| Transferred from Surplus to Principal | 20,000.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 74,788.40 |

Current Year:

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Transferred from Surplus to Principal | 12,000.00 | \$ 86,788.40 |
| Net Investment Gain or Loss | | |
| Prior Years | \$ 22,041.65 | |
| Current Year 7-1-59—3-31-60 | 749.41 | 22,791.06 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Total Principal | | 109,579.46 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------|-------------|
| Surplus: | | | |
| Balance July 1, 1959 | \$ 14,805.47 | | |
| Transferred to Principal | 12,000.00 | 2,805.47 | |
| Expenditures: | | | |
| Grant-in-aid | | 66.40 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | 2,739.07 | |
| Revenue: | | | |
| Investment Income | \$ 3,046.36 | | |
| Group Investment | 356.32 | 3,402.68 | 6,141.7 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | | | 115,721.2 |
| Assets of the Fund | | | |
| Equity in Pooled Cash | | | 6,141.7 |
| Equity in Group Investments | | | 109,579.4 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$115,721.2 |

M. WILSON NESBITT

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

There was one notable achievement during this conference year; the Committee on World Peace in co-operation with the Board of Temperance and the Board of Social and Economic Relations held a conference on social concerns in Goldsboro, N. C. on February 29, 1960, ten in the morning until three-thirty in the afternoon. It was attended by three hundred persons. A great deal of interest was indicated.

The committee endeavors to keep abreast with international conditions through the daily press, magazines, the activities of the United Nations, the Methodist Board of World Peace, and the magazine called "Contact" published by the three general boards. We assume that all our ministers are alert to every disturbing factor and incident, as we view the situation with absolute faith in God as revealed in Jesus Christ.

Our Methodist Church is thriving and growing in these very difficult and sometimes alarming conditions. We believe that God is greater than all our difficulties, and He will save us from world disintegration and collapse. Our church has turned to God, (We have never turned away from Him); we have taken up our cross; we follow on with confidence, and we believe that our future is assured. God has given us a task at home and abroad, and we will not shirk our duty even at greater sacrifices than at present.

We suggest that prayer groups be organized in each church and community, that they meet each day, if possible, and pray for world peace, and that the membership of these groups be confined to persons truly dedicated to Christ and His kingdom work.

We suggest that prayer groups be organized in all our colleges and universities meeting each day, and composed of dedicated students, who want world peace accomplished in our century.

We suggest that each annual conference allow an hour on the program for the discussion of "Ways and Means to World Peace," and that each district superintendent allow half an hour on the program of each district conference for a discussion of the subject.

We suggest that our Methodist Church through the general board meet the challenge of "Cold or Hot War" with concrete suggestions that aim to uphold the United Nations and to keep alive in the minds of our people the fact that war can be prevented, discounted, and the thoughts of war be pushed into the background of our nation and international thinking.

We think that God is our sure defense. We think that Christ would lead the world to a happier and more prosperous life, and we have but to call upon people everywhere to follow in His footsteps day after day.

LAWRENCE A. WATTS, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

I

It is the feeling of your Board of Pensions that too little effort has been made to forecast the demands of the future and to develop long-range plans which will insure the wisest use of available funds dedicated to making secure and comfortable the retirement years of our superannuates. This report has been prepared with the hope that it will create in the North Carolina Conference a better awareness of the demands of the years ahead as well as the alternatives which might be considered in expanding and improving an already excellent pension program.

An actuarial study of the North Carolina Conference begun in 1958 was completed in 1959. The General Board of Pensions arranged for the study which was done by the firm of Huggins and Company of Philadelphia. The results of this study show reliably the pension load of our conference for the next thirty years. In addition, the actual annuity rates, the total funds required, and the actual receipts of the Board of Pensions from 1946 through 1959 were charted and from these, trend lines were developed to forecast the requirements in dollars for the period 1960-1990. The figures developed are appended to this report.

The North Carolina Conference is a very stable conference and one with a light pension load. Even so, from 1960 through 1990, about 500 years of pension responsibility are added to this load each ten years. In spite of this growth in responsibility, the trend of growth in available funds since the adoption of an apportionment of 16% in 1953 indicates that sufficient funds will be available to pay the disciplinary rate to our superannuates through this entire period. As a matter of fact, if the trend lines developed for the growth of available funds is accurate, money will be available to do more than meet this minimum standard.

It should be pointed out that the pension load in years as projected will be accurate since it is based on a reliable actuarial study. The annuity rate schedule, the total funds required, and the available funds are based upon the trends established by the facts of the years 1946-1960. A recession in our economy, a war or other major disturbance in our national picture could change the computations radically. Even so, it is the feeling of your board that some reliance can be placed in the general assumptions reached and that they do indeed provide guide lines for the development of an outstanding program.

Your Board of Pensions has considered several plans for improving the stability and effectiveness of our conference program. Among these are: (1) joining the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund of the Methodist Church, (2) providing at the expense of the board a program of Hospitalization and Medical-Surgical Care for retired ministers and their wives, (3) providing partially at the expense of the board a program of group life insurance, and (4) paying a more liberal annuity rate which goes beyond the accepted standard of disciplinary rate. Each of these ideas will be developed in some detail in the report.

(1) Joining the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund of the Methodist Church

The Methodist Church at the national level has a skillful, experienced, and highly successful Board of Pension. It operates the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund of the Methodist Church which has assets already well in excess of \$55,000,000.

These moneys are invested with the diversity, skill and safeguards that characterize the great insurance companies. Actuaries set the rates and investment counsel guide the investments.

The Reserve Pension Fund is set up on the concept that pensions are an item of deferred salary, the funds for which are to be provided at the time the salary is earned.

The principal advantages of joining the Reserve Pension Fund appear to be these: (a) The cost of pension benefits is cut approximately in half. This is true because during the period of accumulating funds paid in the year in which service is rendered, substantial earnings are realized that more than double the funds on the average; (b) Larger benefits are paid to claimants annually. This is made possible by the same pattern of earnings which also lessen the cost of the program; (c) Disability benefits are provided

for ministers who become totally disabled before reaching age 65; (d) The total program is a more stable one, directed by trained professionals and is not subject to the potential vagaries of a local "pay-as-you-go" program.

The principal obstacle which must be considered in planning to join the Reserve Fund is the securing of funds to pay for years of responsibility already incurred or to pay into the Reserve Fund annually over a period of years a sufficient sum to cover all new entrants while at the same time paying for the ministers retiring under the conference program. For example, an annual sum of \$82,786 for twenty years would be required for our conference to fund the 9% contributions under the Reserve Fund for all new entrants. In spite of the fact that in the long view our funds would be recovered through a reduced pension cost, the intermediate years would require financial sacrifice.

(2) Providing at the Expense of the Board of Pensions a Program of Hospitalization and Medical-Surgical Care for Retired Ministers and Their Wives

One of the real fears of many older citizens is the fear of prolonged illness and the effect it might have on their financial security. In addition, many companies which sell hospital insurance cancel contracts of older people because they constitute a high risk group. It has been suggested that the Board of Pensions of our conference consider providing a basic hospital benefit program for our superannuates which would give them additional security and peace of mind.

The Hospital Care Association, sponsors of the Blue Cross Plan in our area, was contacted and information about such a program was obtained. It is interesting to note that the Western North Carolina Conference is also investigating this same plan. Basically, the plan would provide the standard Blue Cross benefits or a daily room allowance of \$12.00. The total cost to the Board of Pensions for our present group of superannuates would approximate \$25,000 annually. If our group grows larger, which it undoubtedly will, the cost will rise. If the experience of the group is poor and the number and severity of illnesses is higher than contemplated, the cost will go up on this account.

While such a program would be an excellent addition for our retired ministers and their wives, it must be remembered that funds spent in this manner would not be available to help defray the cost of entering the MRPF or to pay retirement benefits.

(3) Providing Partially at the Expense of the Board a Program of Group Life Insurance

The Discipline of the Methodist Church states that . . . "group life insurance may be provided through the medium of a life insurance company." At the annual conference session in 1958 your Board of Pensions presented a plan of group insurance for consideration. This plan was tabled by the conference with the suggestion that further study be given this matter.

Clearly the consideration of a group life insurance program is logical when the security and financial stability of the ministers of our conference are at issue. As in the case of a program of hospitalization and medical-surgical care, funds spent for group life insurance would not be available to defray the cost of entering the MRPF or to pay retirement benefits. If the premiums were split on a program similar to the one presented in 1958, the Board of Pensions would provide approximately \$15,000 annually.

The chief advantages accruing to the ministers of our conference from a group life insurance program lie in the low cost of group insurance and in the fact that no physical examination would be required. The Board of Pensions' payments on the premium would reduce the net cost to each minister to a bargain rate. A number of ministers consider uninsurable as individuals would be easily insured under such a program.

The question of relative importance clearly effects the consideration of such a program. The Board of Pensions must be satisfied with the program of direct benefits for superannuates before serious consideration could be given to activating such a plan.

) Paying a More Liberal Annuity Rate Which Goes Beyond the Accepted Standard of the Disciplinary Rate

In the event that none of the other proposals of this report are brought to fruition, our Board of Pensions must certainly consider seriously spending a portion of our growing reserve in providing an annuity rate beyond the so-called "disciplinary rate."

At the present time fifteen conferences of the ninety-nine Methodist conferences in our country pay a rate higher than the disciplinary rate. An additional fifteen, including the North Carolina Conference pay the disciplinary rate. A total of sixty-nine conferences pay less than the disciplinary rate. It should also be noted that fifty-two conferences are either already in or are in process of going into the Reserve Pension Fund. Undoubtedly some of the conferences faced with paying the cost of joining the Reserve Fund have not been able to pay as high an annuity rate as they might otherwise pay if this were not the case.

A planned pattern of paying more than the disciplinary rate is one thing, but blindly paying a higher annuity rate with no thought to reserve funds or what tomorrow might bring is folly. A proposal to increase our annuity rate beyond the disciplinary rate should be presented to the conference only after careful study of all of the alternatives discussed in this report.

Your Board of Pensions presents this report in the sincere belief that it will stimulate your thoughts and provide factual information with which we can build together for the future.

The Board of Pensions is requested to prepare for the next regular session of the conference recommendations as to the policy to be followed in use of the funds provided by the support of superannuates, and submit these in writing to the ministerial members and lay delegates at least thirty days prior to the convening of that session.

Projection of Years of Responsibility and Funds Required

| Year | Retired Ministers | Widows (Full Years) | Retired Plus 70% Widows | Annuity Rate | Total Funds Required | Total Funds Available |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 146 | 1,985 | 2,199 | 3,524 | \$ 20 | \$ 70,480 | \$ 82,250 |
| 147 | 1,880 | 2,328 | 3,510 | 25 | 87,750 | 96,000 |
| 148 | 1,936 | 2,454 | 3,654 | 30 | 109,620 | 109,000 |
| 149 | 1,804 | 2,312 | 3,422 | 35 | 119,770 | 114,000 |
| 150 | 1,780 | 2,277 | 3,374 | 35 | 118,090 | 128,000 |
| 151 | 1,736 | 2,257 | 3,316 | 38 | 126,008 | 134,000 |
| 152 | 1,689 | 2,249 | 3,263 | 42 | 137,046 | 144,500 |
| 153 | 1,987 | 2,190 | 3,520 | 45 | 158,400 | |
| 154 | 2,125 | 2,225 | 3,683 | 46 | 169,418 | 206,800 |
| 155(8 Mos.) | 2,093 | 2,195 | 3,630 | 46 | 112,000 | 151,700 |
| 156 | 2,213 | 2,130 | 3,704 | 48 | 177,792 | 232,000 |
| 157 | 2,563 | 2,207 | 4,108 | 48 | 197,184 | 253,000 |
| 158 | 2,561 | 2,106 | 4,035 | 50 | 201,750 | 269,000 |
| 159 | 2,602 | 2,022 | 4,017 | 50 | 200,850 | 283,300 |
| 160 | 2,710 | 2,150 | 4,215 | 54 | 227,610 | 297,600 |
| 161 | 2,749 | 2,203 | 4,291 | 56(54) | 231,714 | 311,900 |
| 162 | 2,844 | 2,256 | 4,423 | 58(58) | 256,534 | 326,200 |
| 163 | 2,805 | 2,312 | 4,423 | 60(58) | 256,534 | 340,500 |
| 164 | 2,751 | 2,351 | 4,397 | 64(60) | 264,720 | 354,800 |
| 165 | 2,749 | 2,392 | 4,423 | 66(60) | 265,380 | 369,100 |
| 166 | 2,723 | 2,437 | 4,429 | 68(64) | 283,456 | 383,400 |
| 167 | 2,669 | 2,483 | 4,407 | 70(64) | 282,048 | 397,700 |
| 168 | 2,700 | 2,531 | 4,472 | 74(68) | 304,096 | 412,000 |
| 169 | 2,741 | 2,561 | 4,534 | 76(68) | 308,312 | 426,300 |
| 170 | 2,797 | 2,595 | 4,614 | 78(70) | 322,980 | 440,600 |
| 171 | 2,880 | 2,636 | 4,725 | 80(70) | 330,750 | 454,900 |
| 172 | 2,910 | 2,682 | 4,787 | 82(74) | 354,238 | 469,200 |

| | | | | | | |
|------|-------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------|
| 1973 | 2,955 | 2,733 | 4,868 | 86(74) | 360,232 | 483,500 |
| 1974 | 3,008 | 2,761 | 4,941 | 88(76) | 375,516 | 497,800 |
| 1975 | 3,039 | 2,795 | 4,996 | 90(76) | 379,696 | 512,100 |
| 1976 | 3,117 | 2,834 | 5,101 | 92(80) | 408,080 | 526,400 |
| 1977 | 3,110 | 2,880 | 5,126 | 94(80) | 410,080 | 540,700 |
| 1978 | 3,109 | 2,929 | 5,159 | 96(82) | 423,038 | 555,000 |
| 1979 | 3,161 | 2,955 | 5,230 | 100(82) | 428,860 | 569,300 |
| 1980 | 3,186 | 2,985 | 5,276 | 102(86) | 453,736 | 573,600 |
| 1981 | 3,172 | 3,022 | 5,287 | 104(86) | 454,762 | 587,900 |
| 1982 | 3,108 | 3,061 | 5,251 | 106(88) | 462,088 | 602,200 |
| 1983 | 3,010 | 3,103 | 5,182 | 110(88) | 456,016 | 616,500 |
| 1984 | 2,948 | 3,128 | 5,138 | 112(92) | 472,696 | 630,800 |
| 1985 | 2,878 | 3,158 | 5,089 | 114(92) | 468,188 | 645,100 |
| 1986 | 2,848 | 3,189 | 5,080 | 116(94) | 477,520 | 659,400 |
| 1987 | 2,945 | 3,224 | 5,202 | 118(94) | 488,988 | 673,700 |
| 1988 | 3,172 | 3,267 | 5,459 | 122(98) | 534,982 | 688,000 |
| 1989 | 3,298 | 3,280 | 5,594 | 124(98) | 548,212 | 702,300 |
| 1990 | 3,361 | 3,296 | 5,668 | 126(100) | 566,800 | 716,600 |

II

The Constitution of the Ministers' Retirement Fund has been received. This constitution is in reality the document which sets both policy and operating procedures, and periodic surveillance is proper. The principal changes recommended for adoption effect the benefit schedule, the Death Benefit Plan, the statement concerning Eligibility for Membership, and the Investment of Funds. The basic concepts remain the same, and your Board of Pensions feels that a presentation of the entire constitution in this report is in order. The recommended constitution follows:

Trustees, or of its said Executive Committee, as shall be determined, to fix the salaries of the faculty and other employees, and to make all contracts and agreements necessary to the business and management of the corporation.

THE MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, THE METHODIST CHURCH

Constitution

Revised — June 1960

This fund is intended to provide a single, lump sum benefit to be paid at the time of retirement of each member of the fund. The treasurer of the North Carolina Conference shall serve as treasurer of this fund. He shall promote this work, receive reports from the district superintendents, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of collections and benefits paid. The treasurer will obtain the names of all ministers retiring at each annual conference and pay to them promptly any benefit to which they are entitled.

Assessments: Each member shall pay into the fund one percent (1%) of all money he receives each year from charge or conference sources (this includes salary, minimum salary fund payments, Duke Endowment, and missionary sources). Members transferring out of the North Carolina Conference or who may undertake work which does not entitle them to credit as annuity years and who wish to retain membership in the fund must pay into the fund two percent (2%) of their salaries and other income items received from church sources constituting a usual part of their annual income. Payment may be made by the employing agency for the credit of the member, but the individual member is held responsible that such payment be made.

Each charge in the conference shall be required to pay into the fund annually an amount equal to one percent (1%) of what it reports as paid to the pastor and also associates, if any, under episcopal appointment or who may hold membership in the fund.

Deadline for Receipt of Payments: Each charge and each member of the fund shall submit the required payment no later than the last day of the month following the month in which the North Carolina Annual Conference meets.

Benefits: Benefits shall be paid to members of the retirement fund as follows:

| | |
|--|-----------|
| If superannuated at the end of one year of membership | \$ 200.00 |
| If superannuated at the end of two years of membership | 300.00 |
| If superannuated at the end of three years of membership | 400.00 |
| If superannuated at the end of four years of membership | 500.00 |
| If superannuated at the end of five years of membership | 600.00 |
| If superannuated at the end of six years of membership | 700.00 |
| If superannuated at the end of seven years of membership | 800.00 |
| If superannuated at the end of eight years of membership | 900.00 |
| If superannuated at the end of nine years of membership | 1,000.00 |
| If superannuated at the end of ten years of membership | 1,100.00 |

Dividends: Any fund remaining after retirement benefits have been paid to eligible members shall be divided in equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for ten years or longer and are not in arrears. The total dividends of each member shall be paid to him at the time of his retirement or to his beneficiary in the event of his death prior to retirement.

Death Benefits: If a participating member dies while in the active service, the treasurer shall pay to his widow or other dependents the full amount of his basic benefit payment plus dividends to his credit.

Penalties: Upon superannuation or death of any member who has failed any year or years to contribute one percent (1%) or two percent (2%) in any years in which he did not serve a charge, there shall be deducted from any benefits an amount equal to twice the amount he should have paid during the year or years he did not contribute.

If any member of the fund fails to contribute the required percent of his salary for more than a total of three years, consecutive or otherwise, he shall have no claim on the fund beyond the amount he has paid into the fund.

Eligibility for Membership: Each member on trial or in full connection who is serving a charge or other work by Episcopal appointment, and such work contributed to the minister's credit as annuity years shall be eligible to join. Membership is certainly in his best interest but it is not mandatory. Members may not be received retroactively. Ministers transferring into the conference in full connection are eligible to join the fund in the year following the conference in which their credentials are recognized. Eligible ministers may join the fund at any time although no member shall be eligible for dividend until he has been a member in good standing for 10 years.

Approved Supply Pastors: Approved supply pastors may become participating members in this fund in the year following the conference at which they are accepted as Approved Supply Pastors. The following conditions of membership apply to supply members.

1. If within five years of becoming a participating member, an approved supply minister not given work, he shall be paid the amount he has paid into the fund plus one-half the amount the charges he served paid into the fund during his years as pastor, and terminate his membership.

2. If an approved supply pastor has served five years but less than ten years since becoming a participating member and is not given work, he shall be paid the amount he has paid into the fund plus the total amount the charges he served paid into the fund during his years as pastor, and terminate his membership.

3. The provisions contained in this section shall apply only to those approved supply pastors giving full-time service to the ministry.

Investment of Funds: Funds paid in shall be processed and accounted for by the Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference. He shall keep accounts to reflect: 1. Current Funds, 2. Members Payments, 3. Dividend Funds, 4. Reserve Fund. All funds available for investment shall be invested at the discretion of the Commission on World

Service & Finance of the Annual Conference in consultation with the officers of the Board of Pensions. The members payments fund and the dividend fund, each fiscal year shall be in balance with the total of the credits to the accounts of individual members.

The members payments fund shall be set up by the transfer initially to said fund from the present reserve fund of an amount equal to the total members payments. Interest income received hereafter shall be included with other funds available for dividends; except the present reserve fund shall be continued. It shall be set at 10% of the members payments and dividend fund combined as investment income permits. Adjustment shall be made annually at time of audit.

III

For the support of the conference claimants during the conference year 1960-'61 we recommend an apportionment on the churches of 16% of the salaries of the preachers and their ministerial assistants. We also recommend the annuity rate of \$54.00 per service year for retired preachers, including retired supply preachers who have served at least ten full-time years.

A list of the conference claimants and their records of service years and annuity will appear in the conference journal. We recommend special appropriations as follows: Nannie Pattishall \$378.00; Mrs. J. W. Smith \$600.00.

The conference claimants who have died during the year are: R. Z. Newton, L. S. Massey, B. M. Williams, G. B. Starling, R. F. Munns, H. B. Porter, E. G. Cowan, Sr., C. F. Culbreth, W. R. Hale, Mrs. W. A. Piland, Mrs. W. G. Pilcher, Mrs. L. E. Sawye and the wife of a retired preacher, Mrs. J. W. Bradley. To the surviving loved ones, we extend deepest sympathy, prayers and love. Also, out of hearts of love and appreciation we recognize the passing of Mrs. Orina Kidd Garber and Bishop William Walter Peele.

The board recommends that the honorarium for the secretary remain at \$300.00 plus expense.

JOHN M. DOZIER, *President*
R. L. COX, *Vice-President*
W. R. STEVENS, *Secretary*

Conference Year 1960-61

Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate \$54.00

| Number | Name | Total Approved Years | MRPF Years | Years | Annuity | Other Years | Other Annuity | Total Annuity |
|--------|--|----------------------------|------------|--------|---------|----------------|------------------|---------------|
| 1 | Barnes, Albert S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh, N. C. | 49 | | 49 | 2646 | | | 2646 |
| 2 | Benson, Walter C., Wallace, N. C. | 32 | | 32 | 1728 | | | 1728 |
| 3 | Boone, James J., 923 Iredell Street, Durham, N. C. | 46 | | 46 | 2484 | | | 2484 |
| 4 | Bradley, James W., % Mr. J. W. Bradley, Jr., 3011 Eton Rd., Raleigh, N. C. | 45 | | 42 | 2268 | 3 | 186 | 2454 |
| 5 | Brandenburg, F. B., Rt. 1, Candor, N. C. | 31 3/4 | | 31 3/4 | 1715 | | | 1715 |
| 6 | Brown, William H., Jackson Springs, N. C. | 34 | | 34 | 1836 | | | 1836 |
| 7 | Cade, William A., 1609 Iredell Dr., Raleigh, N. C. | 40 | | 40 | 2160 | | | 2160 |
| 8 | Chambers, Martin R., Rt. 2, Box 397, Durham, N. C. | 38 1/2 | | 15 1/2 | 837 | 23 | 1156 | 1993 |
| 9 | Clarke, David A., Yanceyville, N. C. | 40 1/2 | | 37 1/2 | 2025 | 3 | 186 | 2211 |
| 10 | Clegg, Ernest R., Rt. 1, Moncure, N. C. | 37 1/2 | | 37 1/2 | 2025 | | | 2025 |
| 11 | Cline, John, Carthage, N. C. | 33 | | 14 | 756 | 19 | 1178 | 1934 |
| 12 | Cranford, John D., Rt. 2, Box 38, Denton, N. C. | 28 1/2 | | 28 1/2 | 1539 | | | 1539 |
| 13 | Dawson, Walter L., Jr., Laurinburg, N. C. | 18 | | 16 | 864 | 2 | 124 | 988 |
| 14 | Dimmette, Joel W., Cary, N. C. | 37 1/2 | | 37 1/2 | 2025 | | | 2025 |
| 15 | Dodd, Eff D., Fuquay, N. C. | 39 | | 39 | 2106 | | | 2106 |
| 16 | Durham, Ernest C., 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh, N. C. | 31 | | 31 | 1674 | | | 1674 |
| 17 | Duval, Kirby F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C. | 43 | | 43 | 2322 | | | 2322 |
| 18 | Earnhardt, Daniel E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham, N. C. | 41 1/2 | | 41 1/2 | 2241 | | | 2241 |
| 19 | Elliott, William F., 218 Hilton Avenue, Murphy, N. C. | 45 | | 22 | 1188 | 23 | 1426 | 2614 |
| 20 | Ewing, Henry C., 100 Deweese Ave., Rockingham, N. C. | 29 | | 13 | 702 | 16 | 896 | 1598 |
| 21 | Farrar, Walter G., 6019 Hillsboro Rd., Raleigh, N. C. | 36 1/2 | | 36 1/2 | 1971 | | | 1971 |
| 22 | Fields, Paul H., 1400 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C. | 23 | | 23 | 1242 | | | 1242 |
| 23 | Fitts, Robert N., 207 Grove St., Oxford, N. C. | 39 | | 39 | 2106 | | | 2106 |

| Number | Name | Total Approved Years | MRPF Years | Years | Annuit | Other Years | Other Annuit | Total Annuit |
|--------|---|----------------------------|---------------|-------|--------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 24 | Fletcher, Maynard O., Washington, N. C. | 35 | | 32 | 1728 | 3 | 150 | 1878 |
| 25 | Glass, Henry L., Lake Junaluska, N. C. | 40 | | 40 | 2160 | | | 2160 |
| 26 | Guthrie, Charles W., Wanchese, N. C. | 34 | | 27 | 1458 | 7 | 434 | 1892 |
| 27 | Hall, Edgar M., 415 Morrison Ave., Raleigh, N. C. | 26 | | 26 | 1404 | | | 1404 |
| 28 | Hall, Leon M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham, N. C. | 40½ | | 40½ | 2187 | | | 2187 |
| 29 | Harmon, John C., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh, N. C. | 36 | | 22 | 1188 | 14 | 861 | 2049 |
| 30 | Hayman, Louis D., Box 127, Southport, N. C. | 40 | | 40 | 2160 | | | 2160 |
| 31 | Hendricks, Harris L., 1104 Saint David, Tarboro, N. C. | 43 | | 31 | 1674 | 12 | 600 | 2274 |
| 32 | Herbert, James F., Rt. 2, Glenn Heights, Chapel Hill, N. C. | 30¾ | | 30¾ | 1661 | | | 1661 |
| 33 | Hethcox, Robert L., Second St., Clayton, N. C. | 39¾ | | 39¾ | 2147 | | | 2147 |
| 34 | Hillman, Edgar L., 816 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C. | 38½ | | 36½ | 1971 | 2 | 100 | 2071 |
| 35 | Hoyle, John W., Sr., 2347 Huron St., Durham, N. C. | 28 | | 20 | 1080 | 8 | 461 | 1541 |
| 36 | Hurley, Bernard T., Red Springs, N. C. | 44 | | 44 | 2376 | | | 2376 |
| 37 | Hurley, John B., Apex, N. C. | 40½ | | 40½ | 2187 | | | 2187 |
| 38 | Jones, Horace C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, N. C. | 27 | | 5 | 270 | 22 | 1120 | 1390 |
| 39 | King, Hiram K., 2245 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C. | 35½ | | 26½ | 1431 | 9 | 360 | 1791 |
| 40 | Lance, Hicks E., 2916 Guess Rd., Durham, N. C. | 29 | | 29 | 1566 | | | 1566 |
| 41 | Lanning, Jesse H., Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C. | 42½ | | 35½ | 1917 | 7 | 422 | 2339 |
| 42 | Larkin, Leon C., P. O. Box 213, Lake Junaluska, N. C. | 41½ | | 41½ | 2241 | | | 2241 |
| 43 | Lee, Thomas W., 811 Third St., Durham, N. C. | 36 | | 36 | 1944 | | | 1944 |
| 44 | Long, John O., Town Lake Rd., Apex, N. C. | 35 | | 35 | 1890 | | | 1890 |
| 45 | Love, Frank S., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C. | 44 | | 44 | 2376 | | | 2376 |
| 46 | Lowe, William G., Aurora, N. C. | 39 | | 39 | 2106 | | | 2106 |
| 47 | Lowry, Doctor F., Box 162, Pembroke, N. C. | 40 | | 40 | 2160 | | | 2160 |
| 48 | Lowry, French R., Pembroke, N. C. | 7 | | 7 | 378 | | | 378 |
| 49 | Loy, William L., P. O. Box 64, Rowland, N. C. | 38½ | | 37½ | 2025 | 1 | 50 | 2075 |
| 50 | McLamb, McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham, N. C. | 35½ | | 35½ | 1917 | | | 1917 |
| 51 | McRae, William V., Box 412, Lake Junaluska, N. C. | 39 | | 39 | 2106 | | | 2106 |

| | | | | | | |
|----|---|-------|-----|-------|--------|--------|
| 53 | Maness, Paul R., 617 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapid, N. C. | 24¾ | 17 | 7¾ | 419 | 419 |
| 54 | Maness, William L., Rt. 1, Box 2-A, Siler City, N. C. | 40½ | | 40½ | 2187 | 2187 |
| 55 | Martin, William C., Clayton, N. C. | 42 | | 42 | 2268 | 2268 |
| 56 | Melton, Omer C., Margaret St., Clinton, N. C. | 31 | | 27 | 1458 | 1682 |
| 57 | Merritt, Benjamin O., Cary, N. C. | 39½ | | 39½ | 2133 | 2133 |
| 58 | Myers, Hiram E., 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C. | 10 | | 10 | 540 | 540 |
| 59 | Noblitt, Frank B., Rt. 2, Marion, N. C. | 31 | | 29 | 1566 | 1690 |
| 60 | Phipps, William T., 901 Clarendon St., Durham, N. C. | 43 | | 40 | 2160 | 2328 |
| 61 | Poole, Ivey T., 1302 N. Duke St., Durham, N. C. | 41½ | | 41½ | 2241 | 2241 |
| 62 | Richmond, Isaac S., 606 Larkspur Rd., Kinston, N. C.* | 37¾ | 7¼ | | 1647 | 1647 |
| 63 | Rogers, Charles T., 919 St. David St., Tarboro, N. C. | 46 | | 46 | 2484 | 2484 |
| 64 | Russell, John A., P. O. Box 327, Troy, N. C. | 42½ | | 42½ | 2295 | 2295 |
| 65 | Self, Marvin Y., Box 252, Littleton, N. C. | 45 | | 44 | 2376 | 2438 |
| 66 | Sharpe, Daniel M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham, N. C. | 33 | | 31 | 1674 | 1798 |
| 67 | Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 Second St., Durham, N. C. | 42½ | | 42½ | 2295 | 2295 |
| 68 | Smith, Jackson L., 2700 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis, N. C. | 32 | | 30 | 1620 | 1744 |
| 69 | Spence, Hersey E., Box 3627, Hope Valley, Durham, N. C. | 18 | | 18 | 972 | 972 |
| 70 | Surratt, Harris F., 2229 Omah Ave., Durham, N. C. | 38¾ | | 38¾ | 2093 | 2093 |
| 71 | Tanaka Isavo, 117 Newell St., Durham, N. C. | 10 | | | 300 | 300 |
| 72 | Tharpe, John A., 1100 S. Salisbury Ave., Spencer, N. C. | 27 | | 27 | 1458 | 1458 |
| 73 | Thrift, Charles T., 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham, N. C. | 43 | | 29 | 1566 | 2434 |
| 74 | Underwood, William J., Bonlee, N. C. | 32 | | 32 | 1728 | 1728 |
| 75 | Vaughn, William N., 5516 Woodrow Terrace, Richmond 28, Va. | 30 | | 30 | 1620 | 1620 |
| 76 | Vickery, Robert L., P. O. Box 203, Hamlet, N. C. | 13 | | 13 | 702 | 702 |
| 77 | Walton, Arley J., 3650 Mayflower Place, Nashville 4, Tenn.* | 32 | 29 | | 150 | 150 |
| | | 2706½ | 53¼ | 2438¼ | 131668 | 143522 |
| | | | 215 | | 11854 | 143522 |

WIDOWS

Widows Annuity Rate \$37.80

| Number | Name | Total Approved Years | MRPF Years | Years | Annuity | Other Years | Other Annuity | Total Annuity |
|--------|--|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Adams, Mrs. Gaston T., 204 Summitt Ave., Sanford, N. C. | 25 ³ / ₄ | | 25 ³ / ₄ | 973 | | | 973 |
| 2 | Alexander, Mrs. Clark C., 12020 Lake Ave., Lakewood 7, Ohio | 8 ¹ / ₄ | | 2 ¹ / ₄ | 85 | 6 | 168 | 253 |
| 2 | Atkinson, Mrs. Robert E., P. O. Box 168, Russellville, Ky. | 32 ¹ / ₂ | | 23 | 869 | 9 ¹ / ₂ | 391 | 1260 |
| 4 | Autry, Mrs. John W., 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville, N. C. | 28 | | 28 | 1058 | | | 1058 |
| 5 | Boone, Mrs. Benjamin F., 310 Sunset Drive, Wilson, N. C. | 39 ¹ / ₂ | | 39 ¹ / ₂ | 1493 | | | 1493 |
| 6 | Bridgers, Mrs. Luther B., 705 S. Main St., Gainesville, Ga. | 24 ¹ / ₂ | | 3 ¹ / ₂ | 132 | 21 | 735 | 867 |
| 7 | Bross, Mrs. John P., 646 S. 40th St., Birmingham 6, Ala. | 9 ¹ / ₂ | | 9 ¹ / ₂ | 359 | | | 359 |
| 8 | Brown, Mrs. Robert E., 1424 Banbury Rd., Raleigh, N. C. | 28 | | 28 | 1058 | | | 1058 |
| 9 | Bundy, Mrs. Jesse D., 815 Benson St., Fayetteville, N. C. | 27 ¹ / ₂ | | 27 ¹ / ₂ | 1040 | | | 1040 |
| 10 | Caviness, Mrs. Cicero H., 417 Chestnut St., Asheboro, N. C. | 22 ¹ / ₂ | | 22 | 832 | 1 ¹ / ₂ | 23 | 855 |
| 11 | Caviness, Mrs. Doctor N., Meth. Retire. Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C. | 34 ¹ / ₂ | | 34 ¹ / ₂ | 1304 | | | 1304 |
| 12 | Coble, Mrs. Thomas S., 821 Green St., Durham, N. C. | 19 | | 5 | 189 | 14 | 651 | 840 |
| 13 | Coley, Mrs. Herman T., Hillsboro, N. C. | 2 ³ / ₄ | | 2 ³ / ₄ | 104 | | | 104 |
| 14 | Cotton, Mrs. Solon A., Sanford, N. C. | 32 ³ / ₄ | | 32 ³ / ₄ | 1238 | | | 1238 |
| 15 | Cowan, Mrs. Ernest G., Sr. | 1 | | 1 | 38 | | | 38 |
| 16 | Craven, Mrs. Eli B., 311 E. Fifth St., Siler City, N. C. | 33 ¹ / ₄ | | 33 ¹ / ₄ | 1257 | | | 1257 |
| 17 | Culbreth, Mrs. Cornelius B., 831 E. Morehead, Charlotte 3, N. C. | 27 ¹ / ₂ | | 27 ¹ / ₂ | 1040 | | | 1040 |
| 18 | Cunningham, Mrs. Jesse L., Sterling Ct., Apt. 3C, Nashville 4, Tenn. | 11 ¹ / ₂ | | 11 ¹ / ₂ | 435 | | | 435 |
| 19 | Guthrell, Mrs. Harold G., Maxton, N. C. | 7 | | 7 | 265 | | | 265 |
| 21 | Downum, Mrs. Edgar W., 102 Circle Dr., Beaufort, N. C. | 33 | | 33 | 1247 | | | 1247 |
| 22 | Draper, Mrs. Jesse T., Warrenton, N. C. | 41 | | 41 | 1550 | | | 1550 |
| 23 | Edwards, Mrs. Chas. J., % Mrs. B. B. Rogerson, Box 742, Williamston, N. C. | 26 | | 26 | 983 | | | 983 |
| 24 | Edwards, Mrs. John R., P. O. Box 246, Troy, N. C. | 28 ³ / ₄ | | 28 ³ / ₄ | 1087 | | | 1087 |
| 25 | Edwards, Mrs. Robert G., 703 Umstead Lane, Garner, N. C. | 39 | | 38 | 1436 | 1 | 47 | 1483 |

| 26 | Etheridge, Mrs. Louland S., 420 Green St., Franklinton | 16 3/4 | 10 | 378 |
|----|--|--------|-------|------|
| 28 | Geddie, Mrs. Daniel C., Whiteville, N. C. | 24 | 11 | 907 |
| 29 | Glenn, Mrs. Edwin C., % Meth. Retire. Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C. | 11 | 41/4 | 416 |
| 30 | Grant, Mrs. Rufus R., Fairfield, N. C. | 41/4 | 161 | 161 |
| 31 | Grant, Mrs. Thomas M., 1804 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C. | 33 1/2 | 1266 | 1266 |
| 32 | Hardesty, Mrs. William R., Shannon, N. C. | 6 3/4 | 255 | 255 |
| 33 | Harris, Mrs. Cecil B., Atlantic, N. C. | 16 1/2 | 624 | 624 |
| 34 | Harris, Mrs. Loy V., Mt. Gilead, N. C. | 18 | 680 | 680 |
| 35 | Hill, Mrs. Ethelbert L., P. O. Box 44, Dover, N. C. | 31 | 1172 | 1172 |
| 36 | Holmes, Mrs. George W., Sr., Graham, N. C. | 26 | 983 | 983 |
| 37 | Houston, Mrs. Benjamin H., Smithfield, N. C. | 29 | 1096 | 1096 |
| 38 | Johnson, Mrs. Neill B., 4006 Linwood Rd., Columbia, S. C. | 21 | 794 | 794 |
| 39 | Joliff, Mrs. James M., Gatesville, N. C. | 28 | 1058 | 1058 |
| 40 | Jones, Mrs. Charles A., Meth. Retire. Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C. | 39 | 1474 | 1474 |
| 41 | Jones, Mrs. Lloyd B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C. | 27 1/2 | 1040 | 1040 |
| 43 | Joyner, Mrs. Lemon H., % Laurane Joyner Godfrey, Admx., 510 W. | 22 | 832 | 832 |
| 43 | Joyner, Mrs. Lemon H., % Laurine Joyner Godfrey Admx., 510 W. | | | |
| | Main, Jonesboro H. Sanford, N. C. | 34 | 1285 | 1285 |
| 44 | Lane, Mrs. Daniel, P. O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N. C. | 35 1/4 | 1332 | 1332 |
| 45 | Lassiter, Mrs. William C., 304 Forrest St., Martinsville, Va. | 29 | 1096 | 1096 |
| 46 | Lewis, Mrs. John J., Grimesland, N. C. | 21 3/4 | 822 | 822 |
| 47 | Long, Mrs. Charles B., Rt. 6, Box 118, Kinston, N. C. | 25 1/2 | 964 | 964 |
| 48 | Lupton, Mrs. Frederick A., % Nat. B'k of Alamance, Graham, N. C. | 34 | 1210 | 1287 |
| 49 | McCracken, Mrs. Jacob H., 1308 Markham Ave., Durham, N. C. | 38 | 1436 | 1436 |
| 50 | McDonald, Mrs. Neil M., 213-55 38 Ave., Bayside 61, N. Y. | 14 | 416 | 534 |
| 51 | McWhorter, Mrs. Euclid H., 304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh, N. C. | 44 1/2 | 420 | 420 |
| 52 | Martin, Mrs. Junius A., Whiteville, N. C. | 36 3/4 | 1389 | 1705 |
| 53 | Mercer, Mrs. Saul E., 917 N. Cleveland St., Arlington 1, Va. | 2 3/4 | 104 | 1389 |
| 54 | Mercer, Mrs. Seymour E., Jr., Stantonsburg, N. C. | 19 3/4 | 747 | 747 |
| 55 | Munns, Mrs. R. F., 2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh, N. C. | 37 | 1399 | 1399 |
| 56 | Nettles, Mrs. Stephen A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C. | 6 | 227 | 227 |
| 57 | Newton, Mrs. R. Z., P. O. Box 1645, Burlington, N. C. | 34 3/4 | 6 1/4 | 1004 |
| 58 | Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F., Hillsboro, N. C. | 42 | 1588 | 1588 |
| 59 | O'Briant, Mrs. John B., Rt. 2, Box 228, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. | 19 | 718 | 718 |

| Number | Name | Total Approved Years | MRF Years | Years | Annuit | Other Years | Other Annuit | Total Annuit |
|--------|--|----------------------------|-----------|-------|--------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 60 | Ormond, Mrs. Jesse M., 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C. | 17 | | 17 | 643 | | | 643 |
| 61 | Overton, Mrs. Ernest C., Box 1584, Durham, N. C. | 15½ | | 15¼ | 576 | | | 576 |
| 62 | Parker, Mrs. David B., Meth. Retire. Home, Durham, N. C. | 14 | | 14 | 529 | | | 529 |
| 63 | Perry, Mrs. George W., High Point College, High Point, N. C. | 30½ | | 30½ | 1153 | | | 1153 |
| 64 | Phillips, Mrs. Charles N., 519 Sunset Ave., Sunset Pk., Wilmington, | 31 | | 31 | 1172 | | | 1172 |
| 65 | Phillips, Mrs. James G., 1412 W. Markham Ave., Durham, N. C. | 21 | | 21 | 794 | | | 794 |
| 66 | Porter, Mrs. Hubbard B., 1810 Avondale Dr., Durham, N. C. | 40½ | | 40½ | 1531 | | | 1531 |
| 67 | Proctor, Mrs. Greasy K., 226 E. Park Dr., Raleigh, N. C. | 32¾ | | 29¾ | 1125 | | 105 | 1230 |
| 68 | Read, Mrs. Charles L., 403 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham, N. C. | 20½ | | 20½ | 775 | | | 775 |
| 69 | Royall, Mrs. William R., Hendersonville, N. C. | 32 | | 32 | 1210 | | | 1210 |
| 70 | Scoville, Mrs. Virgil P., Greenville, N. C. | 17½ | | 6½ | 246 | 11 | 410 | 656 |
| 71 | Singleton, Mrs. Louis T., 2106 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C. | 39 | | 39 | 1474 | | | 1474 |
| 72 | Smith, Mrs. Harry C., 1103 N. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C. | 43¼ | | 43¼ | 1635 | | | 1635 |
| 73 | Snipes, Mrs. Eugene M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham, N. C. | 23¾ | | 23¾ | 898 | | | 898 |
| 74 | Stanford, Mrs. James T., Rich Square, N. C. | 36 | | 36 | 1361 | | | 1361 |
| 75 | Starling, Mrs. G. B., 1107 Byrd Ave., Lumberton, N. C. | 45¾ | | 45¾ | 1729 | | | 1729 |
| 76 | Sutton, Mrs. Thomas H., Box 1199, Fayetteville, N. C. | 24¾ | | 24¾ | 936 | | | 936 |
| 77 | Thompson, Mrs. Arnold C., 1512 Glendale Ave., Durham, N. C. | 7¼ | | 7¼ | 274 | | | 274 |
| 78 | Thompson, Mrs. Bryan C., Mt. Gilead, N. C. | 33¾ | | 33¾ | 1257 | | | 1257 |
| 79 | Tyson, Mrs. Marvin E., Box 244, Carboro, N. C. | 10 | | 10 | 378 | | | 378 |
| 80 | Vickers, Mrs. Thurman G., 404 W. 24th St., Lumberton, N. C. | 28½ | | 28½ | 1077 | | | 1077 |
| 81 | Walters, Mrs. Whitford F., Hanes House, Duke Univ., Durham, N. C. | 20½ | | 20½ | 775 | | | 775 |
| 82 | Walton, Mrs. William C., Jr., Rt. 6, Box 157-M, Raleigh, N. C. | 8½ | | 8½ | 321 | | | 321 |
| 83 | Watson, Mrs. William J., Stantonsburg, N. C. | 8 | | 8 | 302 | | | 302 |
| 84 | Whedbee, Mrs. James C., 2702 Wayne Dr., Wilmington, N. C. | 40¾ | | 40¾ | 1540 | | | 1540 |
| 85 | Wilcox, Mrs. Armour D., Rt. 3, Waynesville, N. C. | 30¾ | | 26¾ | 992 | 4 | 186 | 1178 |
| 86 | Williams, Mrs. B. M. C., Efland, N. C. | 18 | | 18 | 680 | | | 680 |
| 87 | Williams, Mrs. John C., Rt. 1, Summerfield, N. C. | 30 | | 30 | 1134 | | | 1134 |
| 88 | Woodall, Mrs. Preston D., 2 Cape Fear Apts., Wilmington, N. C. | 26½ | | 26½ | 1002 | | | 1002 |

| | | | | | | |
|----|--|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| 89 | Wooten, Mrs. John C., 1908 East 5th St., Greenville, N. C. | 24 | 007 | 94 | 007 | 007 |
| 90 | Wright, Mrs. Samuel E., Box 188, Rocky Mount, N. C. | 6¼ | 236 | 6¼ | 236 | 605 |
| 91 | Yearby, Mrs. Norman C., Smithfield, N. C. | 40 | 1512 | 40 | 1512 | 236 |
| 92 | | 2253½ | 6¼ | 2155¾ | 81489 | 1512 |
| | | | | | 91½ | 3484 |
| | | | | | | 84973 |

CHILDREN — Annuity Rate \$13.50

| Number | Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child | Age | Father's Approved Years | Years | Annuity | Other Years | Other Annuity | Total Annuity |
|--------|--|------|-------------------------------|-------|---------|----------------|------------------|---------------|
| 1 | Cuthrell, Mrs. H. G. | 6 | 7 | 7 | 95 | | | 95 |
| 3 | Harris, Mrs. C. B. | 16 | 16½ | 16½ | 223 | | | 223 |
| 4 | Harris, Esther K. | 14 | 16½ | 16½ | 223 | | | 223 |
| 5 | Harris, Henry P. | 10 | 16½ | 16½ | 223 | | | 223 |
| 6 | Harris, William G. | 18 | 18 | 18 | 243 | | | 243 |
| 7 | Harris, Betty C. | 28 | 28 | 28 | 378 | | | 378 |
| | Pattishall, Mrs. L. B. | | | | | | | |
| | Pattishall, Nannie | | | | | | | |
| | Edgecombe Acre Boarding House, RFD, Tarboro, N. C. | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Phillips, Mrs. James G. | 16 | 28¾ | 23¾ | 321 | 5 | 44 | 365 |
| | Phillips, William | | | | | | | |
| | Walton, Mrs. W. C., Jr. | 7 | 8½ | 8½ | 115 | | | 115 |
| 9 | Walton, Pamela | 11 | 8½ | 8½ | 115 | | | 115 |
| 10 | Walton, Patricia | 5 | 8½ | 8½ | 115 | | | 115 |
| 11 | Walton, W. C. III | 3 | 8½ | 8½ | 115 | | | 115 |
| 12 | Walton, Charles L. | 165¼ | 160¼ | 160¼ | 2166 | 5 | 44 | 2210 |

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

| Number | Name | Years | Annuity | Relief |
|----------------------------------|--|-------|---------|--------|
| Ministers — Annuity Rate \$54.00 | | | | |
| 1 | Freeman, William J., Sr., RFD 2, Box 362, Leland, N. C. | 30 | 1620 | |
| 2 | Porter, Paul M., 20 Grubb St., Hertford, N. C. | 9¾ | 527 | |
| | Total | 39¾ | 2147 | |
| Widows — Annuity Rate \$37.80 | | | | |
| 1 | Cooper, Mrs. John A., 321 Cross Creed St., Fayetteville, N. C. | 11 | 416 | |
| 2 | Smith, Mrs. Lela L., Pembroke, N. C. | 11 | 416 | 600 |
| | Total | 22 | 832 | 600 |

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The members of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation wish to express our thanks to every agency of the Church for the privilege of sharing with them in the work of The Methodist Church.

We wish to thank every person who has had a part in the support of World Service, Advance Specials, Week of Dedication, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, and Television Ministry, Special Days, the Quadrennial Program for Educational Institutions and the Interdenominational Fund.

We have helped in furnishing pictures for use in the every-member canvass in the local church.

We have helped in the preparation of materials for church extension and for the general promotion of the work in our conference.

We have two co-operative projects for this year. The first one is to help prepare material for aid to the minister in pointing out the opportunities that are provided for the pastor and his family. The second project has been to help strengthen the Ministers' Credit Union.

We rejoice and look forward to the opening of the Methodist College in Fayetteville and the North Carolina Wesleyan College in Rocky Mount for this year of 1960.

We urge the Commission on World Service and Finance and the North Carolina Annual Conference to accept the World Service Apportionment of \$214,667.00 as quickly as possible. We are being asked to give \$1.13 per member for World Service. We hope that through the efforts of all of us, we may move as rapidly as possible in taking the full amount of our apportionment for World Service.

We offer our service to any of the agencies of our conference for the promotion and cultivation of our people.

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Chairman*

CLYDE S. BOGGS, *Vice-Chairman*

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION

For 105 years "The North Carolina Christian Advocate" has served Methodism in our state, its only request being that people subscribe. Other conference journals found themselves in financial straits years ago and either sought and received subsidization or passed into oblivion. Our official publication, however, was fortunate in having had far-sighted management a generation ago that undergirded the paper with two extra supports, namely, an endowment of \$60,000 and a print shop whose profits could be used to offset losses incurred by the "Advocate." Thanks to these provisions our conferences have been spared the cost of subsidizing our paper. It is, therefore, with profound regret that the Board of Publication makes this report, for it represents the end of a long and happy era of service without cost to our conferences.

Since 1957 deficits sustained in publication of "The North Carolina Christian Advocate" have been of such magnitude that current earnings from endowment and profits from the print shop have been insufficient to balance the ledger. The deficit for the fiscal year of 1957-58 was \$25,600. Consequently, your Board of Publication began a study of all phases of the operation of the "Advocate" and the Piedmont Press to determine the cause of the deficits. A new accounting system was instituted to enable the board to determine more accurately the cost of any printing job but primarily to determine the cost of producing the "Advocate" itself. The study revealed that it costs more to produce our paper than its income from all sources. In the year just ended, for example, the "Advocate" itself, exclusive of print shop, had a total income of \$1,731 while it cost well over \$50,000 to produce, leaving a loss of approximately \$48,000. The Board of Publication took steps to cut costs and sought methods of increasing income. Changes in personnel have been made, reorganization for greater

efficiency has been affected, and economies have been invoked. The Every-Family Subscription Rate, which was costing the paper one dollar for each subscription, was abandoned, and the regular subscription rate was increased to \$3.00. As a result the deficit was reduced from 1957-58 to 1958-59 by 40%, from \$25,600 to \$15,850. Obviously, however, even this deficit can be sustained over a period of years only at the cost of eventual bankruptcy.

Two statements of fact need to be made at this point, for they vindicate the stewardship of the Board of Publication:

1. The Board of Publication has not incurred any indebtedness nor has it dissipated "Advocate" endowment. Both "The North Carolina Christian Advocate" and the Piedmont Press are still solvent.

2. The evidence indicates that basically the woes of our official journal are not attributable to any neglect or mismanagement on the part of the board or the editor. Rising cost of production and a relatively static income have simply caught up with us. Conference organs similar to the "North Carolina Christian Advocate" almost, if not entirely, without exception are operating and have been operating at a deficit.

Faced with the grim fact that the "Advocate" cannot be made self-supporting, the board appealed to the bishops, cabinets and conferences of our state for a mandate. Meetings were held with the bishops and cabinets of both conferences in which the questions were raised: Does the "Advocate" have a significant ministry in our Methodist economy? Is it worth subsidizing? The bishops and cabinets of both conferences reported unanimously in favor of providing the subsidy necessary to continue publication. Subsequently, the World Service and Finance Commissions of each conference included in the report to its Annual Conference the amount of \$6,000 for "The North Carolina Christian Advocate." Thus, if the conferences adopt those portions of the World Service and Finance reports, for the first time in history our conference organ will be subsidized.

The current concern about "The North Carolina Christian Advocate" has caused pastors and district superintendents to ask themselves another question, "Have we supported our paper as we should?" Most have been honest enough to confess that they have not. Our district superintendents have stated that they intend to push harder for subscriptions. Many of our pastors have said that they were certain that there were ways they could help make the paper more newsworthy and that they intend to do their part. All across our two conferences there has been a rallying of concern and interest for and in the "Advocate." The omens augur well for the future of our paper under the guidance of our new editor.

The term of N. E. Edgerton as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Board of Publication expires this year, and we respectfully request his re-election to the North Carolina Conference.

CHARLES E. JORDAN, *President*
O. K. INGRAM, *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend for the retired relation:

For this year: H. K. King, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, Isawo Tanaka.

Before this year: A. S. Barnes, J. P. Bartak, W. C. Benson, J. J. Boone, J. W. Braley, F. B. Brandenburg, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, R. Clegg, John Cline, J. C. Cranford, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duvall, D. E. Earnhardt, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. Farrar, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, H. C. Fraser, W. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, C. V. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, H. L. Hendricks, J. Herbert, R. L. Hethcox, E. L. Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, J. Bascom Hurley, H. C. Jones, G. M. Kelly, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Low, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Loy, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, V. C. Martin, O. C. Melton, B. O. Merritt, H. E. Myers, McDonald McLamb, W. V. M. Rae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, P. M. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C.

ogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. pence, H. F. Surratt, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, L. Vickery, A. J. Walton, R. D. Wells.

CHARLES E. VALE, Chairman

WESLEY G. BROGAN, Secretary

REPORT OF THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Report No. 1

Expanded facilities enable your Retirement Home to render greater service. With this, however, goes an added opportunity for and obligation to do more benevolent work.

The original building occupied in 1955 had a capacity of 44. The expanded facilities increased this to 130. The first four of The Home's apartments add eight to this number, giving a total licensed capacity of 138.

The Methodist Retirement Home is the only Retirement Home in Eastern North Carolina. It is owned and operated by the North Carolina Conference and represents one of the conference's finest efforts to meet the needs of people in the name of Christ and His Church. Every district of the conference is represented in the Home's membership.

The Methodist Retirement Home is governed by a Board of Trustees elected by the Annual Conference. All nine districts of the conference are represented on this board. In addition to the 45 elected members there are honorary members and ex-officio members. These are the bishop of our conference, the district superintendents, the conference president, the conference president of the WSCS, the president of The Home's auxiliary, and the treasurer of the conference.

Adequate facilities and programs are available so that the members of The Home can live a well rounded, happy life. There is a religious environment, with a devotional service each morning before breakfast, Bible class, and Sunday worship service. Wholesome meals are served with special attention given to diets which are ordered by the doctor. The occupational therapy, social and recreational programs mean that there need not be idle hands nor minds.

The entire top floor of the new building is allocated to the infirmary. These facilities can be easily expanded to take in the top floor of the original building, thereby giving one-third of the total capacity of The Home to infirmary. This will be needed for the normal operation of The Home, so that nursing cases as such cannot be accepted as they would overload our normal operating facilities.

The infirmary is well-planned, well-equipped, and well-staffed. The Home's medical and nursing service along with the services available through co-operation with Duke Hospital, assure that the members receive the best medical and nursing care available.

This is not a nursing home, but a Retirement Home, accepting those who are reasonably able to look after themselves. It is prepared to keep persons for life once they are accepted. The requirements are a minimum age of 65, a life of service to the church and the community, and a need for the services offered by The Home. Members are accepted on both a monthly boarding basis and on a life contract.

Members who are able are expected to pay as much as the cost of their keep and, in addition, are urged to make gifts to The Home. No one has yet been turned away because of lack of finances. This is made possible by generous contributions from friends of The Home. Payments range from \$160 per month down to \$65, for an average of \$12 per month. Only thirty per cent of the members are contributing as much as the average monthly cost. One-third of the members receive Old Age Assistance. The monthly rate of \$160 covers: room, board, laundry, dry cleaning, the services of The Home's physician, the medicine he prescribes, the nursing and geriatric care, and the religious and social life in The Home.

In addition to the main building with its private rooms, double rooms, and two-room suites, privacy is made available to those who want more room and more privacy in The Home's apartment project. The apartments have four rooms: two bed rooms, a living

room, dining room-kitchen, bath, and screened porch. Members in the apartments have every service available in the main building. No distinction is made in the main building between those who pay and those who cannot pay the cost of their keep. Since the apartments, however, are an additional service, members moving into these apartments are expected to pay a part of the cost of their construction.

Though The Home is rapidly being filled to its capacity, members of the churches of our conference who need these services, should make application as soon as possible for The Home is trying to meet the needs of the people of our conference.

The \$540,000 cost of the new construction and the balance of \$60,000 on the original building were covered as of September 1, 1959, by a FHA insured, FNMA mortgage in the amount of \$600,000. This is a forty-year loan with a privilege of 15 per cent prepayment per year without penalty. A gift of \$25,000 in the will of Rev. L. S. Massey and a gift from Mr. J. P. Gibbons in the amount of \$77,000 has enabled The Home to prepay \$75,000 this year so that the mortgage now stands at \$515,000. The equity of The Home is now \$715,000.

The average monthly income from the members is \$142 while the average cost of operation exclusive of interest and depreciation is \$152. Only 30 of the 82 current members are paying as much as the cost of their keep while 37 are Old Age Assistance recipients.

The income from the Welfare Department for Old Age Assistance is the highest it has ever been. With such a large per cent of the members as Old Age Assistance recipients, the conference faces the possibility that should this income be cut at any time, the conference must be prepared to accept the financial responsibility.

The Home is supported by the local church through the part of the Annual Conference benevolences which comes to The Retirement Home. The plans are to pay as much of this as possible on reduction of the mortgage.

The Benevolent work of The Home, that is, the care of those who cannot pay as much as the cost of their keep, can only be done through the Mothers' Day offering and special gifts which come to The Home for this purpose. Other sources of income are through special gifts, wills, and memorials. There are many opportunities for memorials at The Home. Plaques are placed on the door of a member's room upon receipt of a contribution of \$350 for the furnishing of such a room. Persons often send contributions to The Home in memory of loved ones, and a card is sent to the family acknowledging the contribution. There is a memorial opportunity for any contribution that a person would like to make for this purpose.

On Sunday, August 21, 1960, at 3 p.m., Bishop Garber will dedicate the original building as a memorial to two Methodist ministers, Rev. Henry Hardy Gibbons and Rev. Lemuel Hardy Gibbons in recognition of the contributions given to The Home by the grandson and son of these two men.

Recognizing the fact that The Retirement Home is in a limited way meeting the needs of the senior citizens of our conference, the Board of Trustees has appointed a long-range Planning Committee to seek ways to serve more fully the needs of our senior members. The Board of Hospitals and Homes of the conference has a similar committee that will work with this committee of the trustees of The Home.

In view of the fact that The Home has grown to the place that additional administrative help is necessary for its proper operation, The Home has secured the services of a business manager. We are happy to announce the appointment of Mr. Joe H. Brintle of Durham, a Duke graduate, as business manager of The Home.

II

Nomination of Trustees:

Term to expire in 1960: Charles Boone and Conrad Stallings. (These are to fill unexpired terms.)

Term to expire in 1963: Dr. C. S. Crissman, Mrs. H. I. Glass, Mrs. M. T. Spears, Mr. Dillard Teer, Rev. A. S. Parker, Q. K. Nimocks, III, C. L. Thomas, J. W. Hensdale, G. C. Seymour, J. B. VonCannon, Ray Barbre, W. B. Chalk, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Cal K. Burgess, Lewis Gore.

M. W. FOWLER, *President*
J. F. COBLE, *Superintendent*

Report III

Officers

M. M. Fowler, president; Ray S. Barbre, 1st vice-president; Broadus Foushee, 2nd vice-president; J. F. Coble, secretary; Marvin J. Cowell, treasurer.

Board of Trustees

1960-61: Broadus Foushee, W. M. Wren, M. M. Fowler, Charles Boone, Mrs. J. S. Smans, L. C. Winslow, J. P. Gibbons, Mrs. Norwood Thomas, Conrad Stallings, Hugh Egsdale, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Everett Blake, Dr. J. H. Cutchin, Josiah Maulsby, Sr., V. C. Monk.

1961-62: Rev. E. R. Clegg, Reid A. Maynard, Rev. O. L. Hathaway, Rev. M. W. Lawrence, L. R. Foreman, Rev. N. W. Grant, Rev. W. R. Stevens, Manly G. Mann, E. J. Carr, B. Troy Ferguson, R. W. Joyner, J. L. Horne, Rev. M. C. Dunn, Dr. J. E. Erlington, J. H. Rose.

1962-63: Dr. C. S. Crissman, Mrs. H. I. Glass, Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Dillard Teer, J. W. Hensdale, Q. K. Nimocks, III, G. C. Seymour, Crawford L. Thomas, J. B. VonCanon, Ray Barbre, W. B. Chalk, Rev. A. S. Parker, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Cale K. Burgess, Lewis Gore.

Honorary Trustees

Rev. W. V. McRae, Dr. H. I. Glass.

Executive Committee

M. M. Fowler, Ray S. Barbre, Broadus Foushee, J. F. Coble, Marvin J. Cowell, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., W. M. Wren, J. B. VonCanon, Reid A. Maynard, Cale K. Burgess, C. S. Crissman, J. P. Gibbons, Dr. C. D. Barclift.

Ex-Officio Members

Bishop Paul N. Garber, J. Nelson Gibson, Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Rev. E. R. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, G. S. Eubank, A. J. Hobbs, Walter C. Ball.

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Income, Expense and Equity Balance
Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Balance July 1, 1959 | | | \$519,574.31 |
| Income: | | | |
| Operating | \$121,789.77 | | |
| Non Operating | 216,877.85 | \$338,667.62 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Operating | 121,229.16 | | |
| Depreciation | 22,769.04 | | |
| Promotion | 2,026.54 | | |
| Interest on Mortgage, etc. | 29,705.76 | 175,730.50 | 162,937.12 |
| Balance June 30, 1960 | | | \$682,511.43 |
| Consisting of: | | | |
| Bank (operating) | \$ 13,591.40 | | |
| Cash in Hands Conference Treasurer | 1,920.86 | | |
| Accounts Receivable (credit balance) | 2,624.65° | | |
| Inventory | 2,560.71 | | |
| Deposit FHA | 3,229.16 | | |
| Investments: | | | |
| Wachovia Bank and Trust Co. | \$ 39,126.75 | | |
| Endowment | 25,000.00 | | |
| Donated Stock | 44,641.00 | | |
| Land, Buildings | | | |
| value | 1,049,924.86 | | |

| | | | |
|---|------------|------------|--------------|
| Less Mortgage | 516,886.06 | 533,038.80 | |
| Deposit in Escrow and unamortized Mortgage Expense | | 22,027.40 | \$682,511.40 |

*Does not include following funds held by Conference Treasurer for use year 1960-61 as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Share General Giving | \$ 60,000.00 |
| Mother's Day Offering | 15,317.19 |
| Wills and Bequests | 2,828.66 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 78,145.85 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

I

Mindful of the fact that Christian people have a definite responsibility for the improvement of the social order, this board during the past year has sought to give leadership to the problems of Christian Social Relations. We realize that in this the church is just beginning its program. The Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations has been in existence now for only two quadrenniums. However, we feel that the new organizational structure from the general board down to the local church, great advances will be made in the period that is immediately ahead.

Juvenile Delinquency

During the year we have given our special attention to a study of Juvenile Delinquency. In the Conference of Christian Social Concerns held at Goldsboro on Monday, February 29th, we were ably led in a discussion of this problem by Dr. Haskell Miller of Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D. C. Following this, a committee from our board continued the study, and we bring to this conference the following suggestions which we submit with the request that this session of the conference give its approval to the following statement.

In view of the fact that juvenile delinquency has been increasing during the last ten years, and in view of the fact the rate of increase in juvenile delinquency is faster than the population increases, the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church urges that all resources of our society be recruited in an effort to:

1. Work toward the prevention of juvenile delinquency.

a. We must begin to strike at the heart of the local churches to become awakened to what facilities and activities can be furnished to engage our youth in wholesome activities in the local scene.

b. Our Conference Board of Education's Committee on Family Life should be commended for their leadership, and we urge this committee to develop further programs to enlist the entire family in church-centered activities, such as, Sunday school, worship, Junior Fellowships, MYF, WSCS, and Methodist Men.

c. It is urged and recommended that the local church give moral support and encouragement to all public and private agencies dealing with the prevention of juvenile delinquency, such as public school, juvenile courts, and recreation programs.

2. Provide adequate treatment for young people who have already become delinquent.

a. We heartily commend the State of North Carolina and the North Carolina Board of Correction and Training for the rapid improvement that is being accomplished through the correction and training program in the state, and especially for the establishment of a new correction and training school at McCain, North Carolina.

b. That all agencies, both public and private, providing services for juvenile delinquency be urged to further strengthen their programs by increased emphasis on therapy and treatment to help such young people solve their behavior problems.

c. It is recommended that specialized facilities be provided to provide ongoing diagnostic, clinical, and treatment services for our young people who have acute behavior problems.

Church-State Relations

It has been the American way to keep churches as institutions separate from the state and the state from the church. It is our belief that this is a sound practice, and that we as Methodists in the discharge of our privileges as citizens should use every opportunity that we have to preserve it as one of the basic principles of the democratic way of life.

Other Concerns

There are other areas that need the careful study of this board. We are cognizant of a number of additional areas that need the thorough study of the new Board of Christian Social Relations as it has the opportunity to explore these fields. It is our belief that these matters should be carefully studied and that strong emphasis be given to at least one or two problems in each of the years of the quadrennium, 1960-1964.

Recommendations

We submit the following recommendations with the request that the conference approve of these as a program of action for 1960-1961.

1. That the Commission on Christian Social Relations, which is now one of the mandatory commissions of the local church, be activated in each of the local churches throughout the North Carolina Conference at the very beginning of the new conference year.
2. That the Social Creed of the Methodist Church be either read from the pulpit or copies of it in leaflet form be distributed to the members of the congregation of each of our local churches during the next year.
3. That the local church commission on Christian Social Concerns co-operate with the Commission on Education in each of our local churches in the observance of Race Relations Sunday on February 12th, 1961.
4. That another conference-wide Conference on Christian Social Concerns be held some time during the conference year with at least one problem on Human Relations being a part of the consideration of the conference.

II

ATTACKS UPON CHURCHES AND CHURCHMEN

We express concern that there have been individuals and organizations endeavoring to silence the voice of the Church and the voices of individual churchmen who strive to bring Christian ideals to bear upon controversial social and economic and political issues.

We support the following statement from the 1960 Episcopal Address: "We register protest against viciously false statements that have been made, and are being made, concerning prominent Protestant churchmen - men of unimpeachable character, patriotism, and loyalty to Christ. These assaults are also being made upon the World Council of Churches, the National Council of Churches, and other agencies of cooperation among Protestant and Orthodox churches.

We commend the officials of the Air Force for the prompt apology given to the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. for the incredible blunder of allowing some of these slanderous charges to be included in a training manual. This incident is but another indication of the subtle and alarming growth of a procedure by which an American citizen whose name has been brought into question by irresponsible, and at times, malicious rumor, must prove himself innocent of disloyalty and subversion - and that before an agency of the government which has no judicial authority and whose methods of persecution are devoid of the safeguards which are constitutionally guaranteed to the individual citizen. This is a frightening reversal of an inalien-

able heritage, dear to every American. The preservation of this inherent freedom is worthy of the most dedicated and determined effort of all our citizens, churchmen and non-churchmen alike.

We emphasize with approval the following statement by Dr. Truman Douglass, executive vice-president, Board of Home Missions, United Church of Christ:

"It is important to look behind the relatively minor incident of the Air Force manual, and understand the real purpose of those persons who have attempted to defame responsible Protestant leaders. What they really want is to silence the witness of the Church on all social problems and issues. They seek to drive a wedge between the clergy and the laity. They seek to arouse suspicion between the congregations and their denominational bodies and leaders. They seek to discredit local and state councils of churches and the National Council of Churches in the eyes of their member denominations.

These theological and social reactionaries have a single common purpose. They are united in saying 'Let the church confine itself to spiritual matters.' They fail to realize that in pursuing this policy they themselves become the supporters and comforters of communism."

We reaffirm our confidence in the National Council of Churches, its constituent members, and its leadership which has always recognized that the best bulwark against communism is a "free ministry in a free pulpit preaching to a free people."

We also encourage local church Commissions on Christian Social Concerns to sponsor a study of "A Case Book on Christian Responsibility for Freedom," which is the current coordinated emphasis in the area of social concerns and which is available for 50c from the General Board of Social Concerns, 100 Maryland Avenue, N. E., Washington, 2 D. C.

Another booklet, "The Truth About the National Council of Churches," should be given wide distribution, and is available from the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., 475 Riverside Drive, New York, New York.

III

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

The Social Creed of the Methodist Church declares: "We stand for the application of the redemptive principle to the treatment of offenders against the law, to reform of penal and correctional methods, and to criminal court procedure. For this reason we deplore the use of capital punishment."

The 1960 General Conference of the Methodist Church has declared: "Appropriate punishment is a justifiable and necessary, and can be a beneficial aspect of human relations. We believe that the death penalty is neither a morally justifiable nor socially effective form of punishment. The Christian Gospel expressly forbids the treatment of another human being on the basis of 'An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth' (Matt 5:38). To define justice as retribution or retaliation is a sub-Christian concept.

"A Christian view of punishment must look beyond correction to redemption. It is our Christian faith that redemption by the grace of God is open to every repentant sinner, and that it is the duty of every Christian to bring to others, by every available means, the challenge and opportunity of a new and better life. Whatever may lie beyond earthly existence, to curtail life here by human edict is to cut off this possibility. We believe that under these circumstances only God has the right to terminate life.

"Capital punishment is most often supported on the ground of its being a deterrent to homicide and other serious crimes. Repeated statistical studies have shown that this assumption is without foundation. In the nine states of the U.S.A. which have abolished capital punishment, the homicide rate is similar to or lower than the rate in the state which retain it . . . Increased knowledge of the psychological and social causes of crime tends to discredit the belief that fear of the death penalty is a deterrent."

Therefore, we commend the General Conference statement on capital punishment to the local church Commission on Christian Social Concerns for study and action.

We urge all Methodists of the N. C. Conference to exert their influence toward the termination of capital punishment,

The N. C. Conference of the Methodist Church urges the Governor and the General Assembly of N. C. to take steps to abolish the death penalty.

We also urge that the conference secretary be instructed to send copies of this Resolution to our Congressmen from North Carolina, and to urge their support of H. R. 870, which would abolish federal capital punishment for capital offenses.

T. J. WHITEHEAD, *Chairman*

R. H. FLEMING, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN

1. What are the church membership statistics, members reported last year: Record of Profession of Faith; Received from other Methodist churches; Received from other denominations; Removed by transfer to other Methodist churches; Removed by quarterly conference; Removed to other denominations; Removed by death; Present Membership; Net Gain?

Total members reported last year 189,608; Received on Profession of Faith 5,187; Received from other Methodist churches 4,364; Received from other denominations 32; Removed by transfer to other Methodist churches 4,283; Removed by quarterly conference 963; Removed to other denominations 1,273; Removed by death 1,710; Total present membership 192,562. Net gain 2,954.

2. What is the number of infants baptized; other baptisms; preparatory members on roll?

Number of infants baptized 2,201; other baptisms 3,414; preparatory members on roll 11,589.

3. What are the church school statistics, officers and teachers; nursery home members; children; youth division; adult home members; adult members; total membership; average attendance?

Number of officers and teachers 12,169; nursery home members 3,840; children 4,748; youth division 27,748; adult home members 3,068; adult members 59,549; total membership 148,122; average attendance 83,867.

4. What are the numbers of church schools; number attending Vacation Bible school; number joining church on profession of faith from church school; amount of church school offering for world service and benevolences?

Number of church schools 823; number attending vacation Bible schools 37,759; number joining church on profession of faith from church schools 3,907; amount of church school offering for world service and benevolences \$54,483.

5. What are the statistics on the work of Woman's Society of Christian Service; number of societies; number of members; amount of money raised for local work?

Number of societies 749; number of members 33,858; amount raised for local work \$4,056.

6. What is the number of charter groups of Methodist Men and their membership?

Number of charter groups 284; number of members 9,066.

7. What are the statistics on church property; number of organized churches; value of church buildings; value of parsonages; value other properties; indebtedness on property?

Number of organized churches 835; value of church buildings \$48,154,061; value of parsonages \$6,422,776; value of other property \$1,486,264; indebtedness on property \$257,816.

8. What amount has been paid on principal, interest and old indebtedness; building and improvements; current expenses; incidentals; paid on church school administration? Amount paid on principal, interest and old indebtedness \$1,218,900; building and improvements \$1,409,917; current expenses \$1,453,238; church school administration \$9,297.

9. What amount has been raised for pastors and associate pastors; pastor travel; district work; episcopal fund; district superintendent; conference pension fund; ministers retirement fund; minimum salary fund?

Amount for pastors and associates \$1,765,177; pastor travel \$177,390; district work

\$35,085; episcopal \$32,669; district superintendent \$89,490; conference pension \$289,266; ministers retirement \$31,555; minimum salary \$127,178.

10. What amount has been raised for combined benevolences?

Combined benevolences \$1,037,714.

11. What amount has been raised for advance specials, general; conference?

Amount raised for general \$64,783; for conference special \$39,083.

12. What amount has been raised for church school rally day; fellowship and suffering; television ministry; race relations; Methodist Retirement Home; Methodist Student day; Thanksgiving offering for Methodist Home for Children; Methodist Youth Fund Week of Dedication?

Amount raised for Rally Day offering \$11,844; Fellowship and suffering \$12,253; Television ministry \$3,357; Race relations \$4,504; Methodist Retirement Home \$24,231; Methodist Student day \$4,005; Thanksgiving offering for Children's Home \$5,160; Methodist Youth Fund \$15,346; Week of Dedication \$6,552.

13. What amount has been raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service?

The amount raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service \$201,188.

14. What amount has been contributed by the Duke Foundation?

The amount \$174,575.

15. What is the grand total raised from all sources?

The grand total from all sources \$9,251,305.

REPORT OF THE INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

Among the causes stressed by the Methodist Student Movement are evangelism, Bible study, the Christian faith, the Church, Christian fellowship, ecumenicity, Christian education, service, Christian vocation, religion in higher education, participation in a university Christian movement, and world Christian community. Supervising the direction of the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina in carrying out Methodism's ministry to campus communities located in this state is the task of the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work.

We co-operate in interdenominationally-sponsored activities and in projects of fellowship, training, and service sponsored by Methodist Annual Conferences and by the General Board of Education.

The Methodist Church invests personnel and funds for the extension of a full ministry to the following campuses in North Carolina: Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone; Baptist Hospital School of Nursing, Winston-Salem; Bennett College, Greensboro; Brevard Junior College, Brevard; Davidson College, Davidson; Duke University, Durham; East Carolina College, Greenville; Greensboro College, Greensboro; High Point College, High Point; Louisburg Junior College, Louisburg; Marshall Hill Junior College, Mars Hill; Meredith College, Raleigh; Methodist College, Fayetteville; N. C. Agricultural and Technical College, Greensboro; North Carolina College, Durham; N. C. State College, Raleigh; N. C. Wesleyan College, Rock Mount; Peace Junior College, Raleigh; Pembroke State College, Pembroke; Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer; Rex Hospital School of Nursing, Raleigh; St. Mary's Junior College, Raleigh; Salem College, Winston-Salem; State Hospital nurses, Raleigh; University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem; Western Carolina College, Cullowhee; Woman's College of U. N. C., Greensboro.

This year as our report, instead of giving three sentences about each of several selected schools, we shall concentrate on one campus as a typical situation. (Following we shall give a brief summary of religious activities on one of our Methodist campuses. Many of the efforts made and results achieved by Methodist students described below are found on several campuses throughout the state. Some are stronger at some points; others are weaker. Here is what we feel to be the current program of typical units of the Methodist Student Movement:

I. A State Campus

A. Purpose: The Appalachian Wesley Foundation is The Methodist Church at work at a tax-supported institution where there are 500 Methodist students. One of the basic

One of the normal outcomes of participation in the Appalachian Wesley Foundation should be to help the individual student develop an understanding of our Christian faith, our heritage that parallels his development in other areas of discipline during his college experience. Depth of commitment and effective churchmanship should follow so that mature Christian witness will occur in local churches and in the socio-political life of communities to which our graduates go. Our mission is not to accommodate to the status quo but to witness in a changing world to the eternal Gospel which is never adequately expressed in any generation.

Attendance in the Sunday school class averaged above fifty despite the ninety inches of snow that fell in our community during the winter. Units of study included: "Christian Values in a Confused Time," "To the Ends of the Earth—a Study of Luke-Acts," "World Religions," and "Preparation for Marriage."

Following the fellowship suppers on Sunday evenings, our program committee has presented varied programs including two plays, special programs on the music of the church, and panel discussions on topics vital to the life of students. Bill Funk, who has recently returned from Sarawak, gave an interesting and stimulating presentation of his work and the opportunities for service with the Board of Missions. Dr. R. G. Tuttle, district superintendent of the Asheville District, presented slides from his travels, and D. Garland Stafford, district superintendent of the North Wilkesboro District, spoke concerning the distinctive characteristics of The Methodist Church. Two professors from the college have reviewed significant books on contemporary theology. Two of the "ten end" films produced by the Radio and Television Commission of The Methodist Church have been effectively used in our discussions.

Significant social events this year include the party for new students and the banquet honoring seniors. The banquet was on the theme "Oriental Holiday" and included delicious food prepared on suggestions made by Samuel Chen, a Chinese graduate student in the college. The program for the banquet was under the direction of Florence Payne, a music major, who worked with a group of students in presenting sections of "The Flower Drum Song."

Recreational activities during the year include hikes, outings, participation in intramural athletics on the campus, and in activities regularly scheduled in the fellowship hall of the Boone Methodist Church.

Beyond the local program the Appalachian Wesley Foundation, with the assistance of families in the local church, served as host to a district conference of students in which students from Brevard and Western Carolina participated. Three students attended the Model UN Assembly in Greensboro, and others participated in the fall retreat of the state movement. Twenty-four persons from Appalachian attended the state conference in Greensboro at which Dr. Joseph Matthews, director of studies of the Faith and Life Movement in Austin, Texas, was the principal speaker. Two members of the executive council attended the Regional Conference at Lake Junaluska in August, along with the director and his wife.

This year the student council gave careful attention to a program of orientation for new students. Prior to the opening of school, members of the council wrote personal letters to each student of Methodist preference whose address was available. The di-

rector mailed informative materials to the new students. The council planned small group meetings for the new students and made personal contacts to invite the students to the activities of the Wesley Foundation. A student director of the drama interest group worked closely with the director in presenting an orientation skit on the first Sunday in the fall. Perhaps the thorough way in which the students followed through in planning for the assimilation of new students is one of the fine achievements of the year.

C. Personnel: At least eighty-three students and a score of adults in the Boone vicinity have worked together this year to make the program of the Foundation effective. However, some have given conspicuously of their time and energy without remuneration.

For the years 1959-60 and 1960-61 the Official Board of the Boone Methodist Church has given its approval to a schedule permitting the Wesley Foundation to use the fellowship hall on certain evenings each week and also granting the use of other facilities. The regularity of this schedule enhances the planning of the Foundation, but everyone looks forward to the time when the Wesley Foundation may be housed in its own center, thereby freeing the facilities at the church for an expanded church program.

The director is the Reverend Robert S. Gibson, a graduate of Duke University and also of the Duke Divinity School. His wife, Janie, has been an active participant in the program and has also invited many of the students into their home.

II. A Methodist Campus

At Greensboro College a conscious attempt is made to create a Christian atmosphere which will pervade all the campus. Of the nearly 500 students enrolled in the school approximately 75% are Methodists.

The one religious organization other than the college itself which exists on the campus is the interdenominational Student Christian Fellowship. The SCF has 46 members on its council. Each year an effort is made to have at least one of these members attend the Southeastern Regional Methodist Student (training) Conference at Lake Junaluska.

Areas of special emphasis include: worship, world Christian community, social action and community service, recreation, deputations to local churches, music, and fellowship prayer groups. There are approximately 40 subscribers on the campus to "Motive," the Methodist student magazine. Attendance at a religious chapel service is required of the students every week, as is regular church attendance.

The outreach of the Christian ministry of the campus extends during the summer as students take part in such enterprises as Caravans, working under auspices of the Council of Churches, helping as part-time educational assistants in local churches, etc. More than 20 students on the campus are committed to some vocation in the church employ.

There is a direct working relationship between Methodist students at G. C. and two of the local churches, West Market Street and Grace. However, students are free to attend any church of their choice.

Religious Emphasis Week is always a highlight of the school year at G. C. I. Robert Tuttle, superintendent of the Asheville District of The Methodist Church, was guest preacher for the Week in 1960. This included preaching, visiting classes, informal "Coffee Confabs," and personal counseling.

A dozen or more students from G. C. attended the State Conference of the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina in 1960, and one or more attended the officers' planning retreat.

Dr. Raymond Smith, a Methodist minister and head of the Department of Religion and Philosophy, also serves as director of Religious Life, giving approximately one-fifth of his time to this phase of the ministry. He has had 40 years of professional experience.

Again, we emphasize that what we have said about Appalachian and G. C. is somewhat typical of campuses throughout the state. Much good work is being done, and much more needs to be done. We solicit your prayers and increased gifts in the extension of Christ's Kingdom on the missionary frontiers of the college campuses of the state. We call attention to the fact that in no conference of North Carolina Methodists has the General Conference goal of 30 cents per member for Wesley Foundations still

ort been reached. In fact, less than half of this amount is being paid for Wesley foundations.

II

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS AND CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

Agricultural and Technical College

Clinton Armstrong, J. E. Brower, L. A. Brown, W. T. Brown, Mrs. F. S. Culpepper, E. Dean, M. E. Harbin, Mrs. J. S. Heptinstall, Miss Geneva Holmes, Hobart Jarrett, L. Kennedy, Douglas Miller, David Morehead, G. M. Phelps, Paul Reid, J. W. Sapp, rs. Veda Stroud, Miss Marlene West, Allen Wilkinson, and C. M. Winchester.

Appalachian State Teachers College

Students

Pat Alexander, Lucille Mayes, and Charles Stanley.

Alumni

Norma Sluder and William F. Snyder.

Faculty

Max Dixon, John Kirk, Carl Meeks, J. R. Melton, David Middleton, Lee Reynolds, J. Whitener, and Mrs. Carrie Winkler.

Conference Officials

Miss Mary Bethea, W.N.C. Conference Secretary of Student Work of WSCS and Earl H. King, Executive Secretary, W.N.C. Conference Board of Education.

District Officials

Garland Stafford, District Superintendent

Mrs. Ronald White, North Wilkesboro District Secretary of Student Work of WSCS

Marion District Secretary of Student Work WSCS

Asheville District Secretary of Student Work of WSCS

Mrs. Ed F. Gardner, James M. Thurman, Robert G. Tuttle, and J. E. Yountz.

Human

To represent the conference at large

To represent the Marion District

be elected by Annual Conference

Mrs. Charles Beaman.

Davidson College

C. E. Ratliff, E. F. Patterson, Mrs. L. R. Kennerly, Mrs. J. S. Purcell.

Duke University

Robert Bradshaw, Bob Dix, John Dozier, Charles E. Jordan, Mrs. W. Arthur Kale, m Langford, Lawrence McClesky, Sara McCracken, Robert McKenzie, Sam McMillan, Harris Proctor, William Van E. Sprinkle.

East Carolina College

Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Mrs. R. W. Davenport, Mrs. Donald H. Edman, Mrs. Jake M. Hadley, C. F. Hirschi, A. J. Hobbs, W. M. Howard, Lee W. Jenkins, Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Mrs. James A. Lanier, Mrs. W. Taylor Long, Charles T. Marston, C. P. Morris, Mrs. J. H. Rose, Mrs. William H. Taft, James H. Tucker, and Mrs. L. C. Vereen.

North Carolina College

Arthur Brandenburg, H. C. Dawson, Mrs. Ruth Cillium, R. Johns, N. Johnson, R. Johnson, Mark Lawrence, James Hicks, and M. Turner.

Pembroke State College

Sylvia Besson, Simeon Cummings, Adolf Dil, Colin Hornsby, Redell Jacobs, Jackie Picklear, D. F. Lowry, Elmer T. Lowry, Harvey Lowry, Ira Pate Lowry, M. L. Lowry, Sylvia Lowry, Robert Mangum, Andrew Ransom, and Julian Ransom.

The Wesleyan Foundation at Raleigh

Landis S. Bennett, Guy Cassell, Mrs. J. L. Etchells, B. Troy Ferguson, N. W. Grant, J. E. Legates, R. H. Leoppert, Lucy Neblett, Preston D. Page, R. M. Pinkerton, R. H.

Snyder, H. E. Springer, A. B. Starnes, Miss Juanita Scott, D. H. Sutton, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, R. C. White, and O. B. Woolridge, *Ex Officio*.

The University of North Carolina

Ernest O. Campbell, Arthur DeBerry, Edward Harrill, Donald Hayman, A. M. Jordan, William Olsen, and L. R. Wilson.

Ex Officio

C. D. Barclift, David A. Brooks, Bill Brown, Charles Hubbard, A. S. Johansson, Kimsey King, Jr., Ronald Koonts, Miss Patsy McKay, J. D. Phillips, McNeil Smith, and O. W. Watson.

Western Carolina College

Hieronomous Bueck, W. E. Bird, Mrs. Hazel Cotter, Mrs. Mable Crum, David Daniel, Mrs. Mary Dodson, Nobel Garrett, Anne Hammond, Mrs. Dan Moore, Mrs. Ruth Reid, Charles Stewart, and Ralph Sutton.

The Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem

Wesley Bailey, Zeb Barnhardt, Mrs. Douglas Dillard, Mrs. J. R. Durham, William F. Gilbert, Richard Hanner, Jr., N. M. Harrison, W. A. Hunt, Harold Hutson, Thomas Langford, H. Michael Lewis, Jim McLean, Mrs. Anne Murphy, Clifford Peace, Mrs. Charles Reynolds, C. Excellence Rozzell, Harmon Smith, Mrs. Earl D. Staley, Frank A. Stith, Jr., J. Lem Stokes, II, Mrs. F. N. Tominson, Lee F. Tuttle, Dan O. Via, Jr., Mrs. L. J. Whisnant, N. Carson Williams, Jr., Clifford Perry, Norwood Robinson, Jack Caudle, J. R. Marion, Earle Haire, Brantley Aycock, Susan Hughes, and Ann Butler.

Woman's College

Woman's College Faculty

Ruth Collings, Jessie Franklin, Pauline Keeney, Franklin Parker, and Irvin Sperry.

College Place Methodist Church

W. P. Banner, Forrest Campbell, Mrs. Mabel N. Holden, and Dwight Mullis.

West Market Street Methodist Church

Harold Hipps and Stephen P. Millikan.

Grace Methodist Church

Miss Elizabeth Rollins and Charles E. Shannon.

Out of Town

C. C. Lipscomb and Bob Younts.

By Virtue of Office

Clay Madison and E. R. Zane.

Student Council Representatives

Mary Allen, Nancy Allen, and Jone Thomas.

HOWARD C. WILKINSON, *Chairman*

C. P. MORRIS, *Secretary-Treasurer*

W. M. WELLS, JR., *State Director*

REPORT OF TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

The Television, Radio and Film Commission concludes its second quadrennium with a record of achievements it is happy to report.

The Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library is growing in size and in usage. Many new titles have been added to the library. Most noteworthy is the fact that we recorded more than 1800 uses of materials this year as contrasted with approximately 1000 last year.

We now have more than 600 filmstrips, films and slide series catalogued. We commend the work of Mrs. W. R. Lawson, Jr., as librarian. She may be contacted by phone for mail order catalogs for specific audiovisual aids. The library address is: Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library, c/o Mrs. W. R. Lawson, Jr., 2328 Derby Drive, Raleigh, N. C. (Phone TE 3-1804).

The Second Series of "Talk Back" is currently being shown on Tuesday evening.

er the facilities of WUNC, Channel No. 4. Dr. Landis Bennett is the producer and Reverend Harold Minor is coordinator of utilization.

The conference is responding with growing enthusiasm to the opportunities of the Television Ministry Sunday. Next year we recommend this observance in every church on January 8, 1961. The offering the past two years has been good, but we must increase substantially this year. We have a long way to go to attain our goal of 10 cents per member for this cause.

We further recommend that 25% of the offering for the Television Ministry be retained by our Conference Commission to support the purchase of new materials for our Radio-Visual Library. This will supplement the budgeted item which barely cares for operational expenses.

Recognizing the need for training in the use and presentation of audio-visual aids, the commission proposes an Audio-Visual Workshop at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., on November 21-22, 1960. We encourage the practice of having an audio-visual coordinator in each local church to see that this teaching method is effectively used in the total program of the church. It would be beneficial if this person could be encouraged to register for the workshop.

To advance this program we are sending two delegates to the North Carolina Television-Radio Workshops at Chapel Hill under the auspices of the University of North Carolina and the North Carolina Council of Churches, and two delegates to the Audio-Visual Workshops at Lake Junaluska under the auspices of the General Commission on Television, Radio and Film Workshops.

The commission is co-operating with others in the Orientation Workshop for New Pastors at Camp Don Lee in August. Through these, and many other avenues we are seeking to bring the program of the Television, Radio and Film Commission to the attention of our conference for those values we know it affords all our people.

W. H. KIRBY, *Chairman*

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *Secretary*

REPORT OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Since the General Conference has coordinated the social concerns of Temperance, Social and Economic Relations, and World Peace, a committee on Christian Social Relations is expected to be set up in every church. With effective committees on these momentous issues in every local parish, Methodism will assume greater leadership on problems of vital concern to all.

During the past quadrennium, the Board of Temperance launched a series of workshops across our conference, emphasizing alcohol education and rehabilitation of the victims of alcohol. A goodly number of youths and adults were present for these meetings. Moreover, a number of delegates have attended the Briefing Conference on Alcohol and other Social Concerns each year at Lake Junaluska, and our young people have represented us at national schools on alcohol studies. Two members of our board attended a seminar on alcohol in Washington, D. C., last February.

Some of our pastors have received clinical training at Keeley Institute recently. But the crowning event of our Board of Temperance activities was co-sponsoring the Conference on Social Concerns, which was held on February 29, at Goldsboro. The response to this conference was indicative of the keen interest in the pressing social issues of our day.

Last year we voted for the first time to cooperate with the North Carolina Council of Churches in the area of alcoholism. Here we are working together with some fourteen denominations, who are in harmony with our approach and principles in dealing with the alcohol problem.

We have also continued our support of the Christian Action League, successor to the Allied Church League. This agency is in the process of reorganization and widening its program to include a greater emphasis on alcohol education.

With about 60 million drinkers in the nation, and excessive drinking apparently on the increase, indulgence of alcohol beverages is most devastating to the social life of our

country. Its a number-one killer on the highway; a serious health menace; a major factor in the breakdown of the home; the basic cause of crime; a heavy drain on our economic life. But "the devil in drink is what alcohol does to a man's behavior," said Clifford Earle. Drinking often produces grotesque and gruesome effects, turning a man into stumbling, stupid distortion of himself.

The misleading liquor and ABC store propaganda and educational program is the word MODERATION. The simple answer to the moderationist is that a little drinking is a dangerous thing. All alcoholics began as occasional or moderate drinkers. Moreover, moderate drinking has its ill effects on the human body and behavior, and most highway accidents are caused by drinking drivers rather than drunken drivers. So we re-affirm the Methodist position of total abstinence as the wiser and safer way of life.

In addition to the educational approach to drinking, which we have emphasized during the quadrennium, we have felt also that legislation has its place in shutting off the overflow spigots, and lessening the volume of alcohol consumption. Attempts at legislation, however, must be supported by an aroused people who will rise up in the magnitude of their might and demand that something effective be done in law-making and enforcement to curtail the flow of alcohol beverages.

Legislation can cut down the traffic in drink by local option; by improving and putting teeth of laws regulating the sale of alcoholic beverages; reducing alcohol outlets; eliminating the profit motive in the operation of the multi-billion-dollar industry; an abolishing high pressure advertisement. We raise our voice against the sale of liquor on aircraft, and to urge legislation to eliminate the sale and drinking of alcoholic beverages on airplanes.

Moreover, we call attention to "the filth that lies like an open sewer," pouring its pollution on our reading matter. A leading citizen said that children looking back on our time may call it the "dirty decade." The deluge of glamor magazines and movies have emphasized sex to pornographic extremes, revealing a growing and dangerous sickness in society.

The *Contact Magazine* urges the churches to institute courses of study for young people regarding Christian attitudes toward sex and personality growth. Our members are called on to encourage and participate in community action to eliminate the distribution and sale of pornographic literature, films, and amusements through voluntary and if necessary, legislative means.

Finally, we protest all forms of gambling practices in churches or secular organizations. This includes raffles, lotteries, and games of chance for community or church related projects.

The General Conference stated that "the passion to acquire wealth without honest labor, inflamed by widely publicized giveaway programs and the growing movement to legalize gambling . . . is a serious concern for Christians . . . gambling is a menace to business integrity, breeds crime, and is destructive of the interest of good government."

In summary, we recommend:

1. That we sponsor a two-day conference on Social Concerns, March 20-21, 1966 at Goldsboro.
2. That we continue to coordinate our efforts with the Social Action League and the North Carolina Council of Churches in the area of alcoholism.
3. That the Board of Temperance press the four-fold approach to the alcohol problem: (1) education, (2) legislation, (3) commitment, (4) rehabilitation.
4. That we give serious attention to the public morals of our people as related to degrading forms of literature and movies.
5. That we protest all forms of gambling practices, and discourage them on a voluntary, and wherever necessary, on a legal basis.
6. That every Commission on Christian Social Concerns join with the Commission on Missions in sponsoring the church-wide study on alcohol and alcoholism this year, using the new study book, "Stumbling Block," available from the General Board of Christian Missions.

D. W. CHARLTON, *Chairman*

REPORT OF TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

I

District Survey and Analysis Study

This year, in addition to the regular field work with our weaker churches an ambitious undertaking has been initiated to survey and analyze every charge within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. The Raleigh District was chosen to be the "Pilot District." The purpose of this work is to obtain a more personal knowledge of our local churches; of their opportunities and general condition; and what potential the future may hold for them.

This study is being sponsored in cooperation with the Conference Survey Committee and the Conference Board of Missions. It is believed that through this cooperative effort much information will be derived which will prove beneficial to the planning of our local conference programs.

It is regretted that progress in this study has not proceeded more rapidly, however, due to limited personnel and resources we have been forced to stop from time to time to deal with critical situations as they appear, many of which were brought to light as a result of the study itself.

Local Church Production Story

This work was originally intended to serve as a companion resource to the District Survey and Analysis Study. It deals primarily, if not exclusively, with Conference JOURNAL records over the past decade. The "study," on the other hand, gives emphasis to the direct on-the-field approach and seeks information not generally found in official records.

The Reverend Martin R. Chambers, Research Secretary for the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work, has done a commendable task in the preparation of the Local Church Production Story for the Raleigh and Fayetteville Districts. These have already been accepted as among the really significant pieces of research material made available to the church in recent years. All districts are to be eventually included in this coverage being conducted by the commission's research secretary. We feel fortunate, indeed, to have the competent services of Mr. Chambers in the preparation of the Local Church Production Story.

ROY L. TURNAGE, JR.
Director of Field Work

II

Citation of Commission on Minimum Salaries, and Others

The Annual Conference of 1941 adopted the "Report of the Special Committee on Adequate Support of the Ministry." (See JOURNAL, 1941, pp. 86-87). Pursuant to this action, a "sustentation fund" was created and a minimum salary plan was put into operation, under the administration of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. Later, the sustentation fund was changed, as to name, to minimum salary fund. The minimum salary fund now is administered by the Commission on Minimum Salaries, by action of the General Conference of 1956. (See *Discipline*, 1956, par. 826).

The initial minimum salary schedule was: \$1,200 for a full-time unmarried pastor; \$1,350 for a full-time married pastor without child; \$1,500 for a full-time married pastor with dependent child or children.

Through the years, with the aid of the minimum salary fund, steady progress has been made toward the goal of "adequate support of the ministry." Effective July 1, 1960, the minimum salary for a full time married pastor with dependent child or children will be \$2,000. Also, there will be raises in the other two full time categories. Thus, the quadrennial goal will be reached.

Many persons and bodies have assisted in the steady climb of minimum salary to the current goal of \$4,000.00. Among these were and are: J. M. Ormond (deceased), Gney P. Hood, Bishop Paul N. Garber, district superintendents, pastors, laymen, local churches, The Duke Endowment, Board of Missions, Commission on World Service and

Finance, Commission on Town and Country Work, and Commission on Minimum Salaries.

The minimum salary fund is a sound and helpful financial program of this progressive Annual Conference. The fund has, through the years, helped provide needed increases in salary for many pastors. Also, the fund has aided, salarywise, the essential program of church extension and the essential program of circuit division. And too, the fund, by its assistance to student pastors, has accelerated the programs of church extension and circuit division. All told, the fund has constantly and constructively aided in lifting the financial base of the Annual Conference.

The minimum salary fund in its operation is an expression of Christian brotherhood as it is a means by which the strong help the less strong. Also, the fund provides a means by which urban churches properly send financial resources to rural churches from which the urban churches receive many members.

Based on need, the minimum salary fund in operation applies alike to approved supply pastors, pastors on trial, and traveling pastors in full connection. The purpose of minimum salary assistance is to help pastors and their families have sufficient income for the physical necessities of life. Properly, the minimum salary fund is administered on the family basis, without preference of any kind.

The U. S. Department of Labor reports that its consumer price index recently rose to a new high. The Department forecasts a continuing gradual uptrend.

"A study of nine major denominations, including Methodists, by the National Council of Churches, paints a dismal picture. Two-thirds of the ministers polled are in debt for many, indebtedness is increasing . . ." (Together, July 1958, p. 7).

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Se. J., meeting in Rocky Mount, hereby commends the Commission on Minimum Salaries for leading the Conference to achievement of the quadrennial minimum salary goal. The worthy goal attained, of course, is not a stopping place.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*

RALPH I. EPPS, *Secretary*

III

Local Church Program Manager

Someone recently said: "If the pastor's duty as the program manager for the local church continues to increase, the laymen will have to take over the preaching." That statement is arresting because it points up a problem which now requires attention.

This problem, not peculiar to The Methodist Church, is explicitly stated by a leader of a sister denomination in the following news article: *Preachers Spend Too Much Time Organizing*, Baptist leader says:

"Fears that Baptist ministers are devoting too much time to administrative duties and not enough to preaching were expressed by Baptist State Convention President C. I. Deane of Rockingham here last night.

"He spoke at a dinner meeting of convention employees and Baptist General Board members at Tabernacle Baptist Church.

"Deane said he was concerned about the 'risk of North Carolina Baptists becoming mired up in paper plans, administrative mechanism, and at times selfish ambitions.'

"We need to slow down, take time to think, more time to pray and more time allow the Holy Spirit to invest us with a new sense of direction,' he said.

15 Per Cent Preachers

"Quoting figures compiled in a recent study, Deane said Baptist pastors are spending 50 per cent of their working hours in administration and organization, 25 per cent personal visitation, five per cent in teaching and related duties and only 15 per cent preaching and getting ready to preach.

"If a minister is going to become an administrator mainly,' he said, 'why give much time to the study of theology and Biblical history? Unless we reverse this trend we are going to see fewer and fewer of our choice young men entering the ministry.'

"The Baptist leader also had strong words for ministers who are 'growing old too rapidly.' He said he had 'seen lines develop in their faces. There isn't a sense of relax-

th, joy and optimism that once seemed to be present. I detect a feeling of driving and being driven. I've asked myself frequently if personal ambition and the desire to be up front were involved.'

"Deane, who served in Congress from 1946 until 1956, was recording secretary of the State Baptist Convention for 28 years before his election to the presidency last November." (The News and Observer (Raleigh), January 12, 1960, p. 20.)

It is likely that local church program will steadily increase, originating from local church, connectional, and community needs. Obviously, the local church needs a program manager. Governments of cities, large and small, now of necessity employ managers of city affairs. The same is the case with hospitals.

Possibly the solution to the problem could be found in the church lay leader being church program manager. Perhaps the provisions of the Discipline with regard to church lay leader could be interpreted as to constitute this officer as church program manager. Specifically, the object would be to effectively accomplish the purpose stated in Discipline, 1956, par. 292.6.

The Board of Lay Activities of the Annual Conference is hereby respectfully requested to study the above stated problem, and report recommendations as to solution to the next regular session of the Annual Conference. In this matter, the North Carolina Annual Conference could pioneer in American Methodism, as is being done in several endeavors.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*

RALPH I. EPPS, *Secretary*

IV

MISCELLANEOUS

1. In accord with Discipline, 1956, par. 1231.4, the Commission on Town and Country Work nominates Ralph I. Epps for the office of Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work, and hereby expresses appreciation for his competent work. The minutes of the Commission on Town and Country Work meetings, written by the Secretary, are usually complete and constitute a valuable source for future researchers who will study the present progressive period of Annual Conference work.

2. Appreciation is hereby expressed for the constructive services of Roy L. Turnage, Director of Field Work. Commission on Town and Country Work, Report No. 1, gives an account of his services during the year now closing.

3. Appreciation is hereby expressed for the capable services of Martin R. Chambers, Research Secretary. During the year, the *Production Story* research studies of the Raleigh, Fayetteville and Durham districts have been compiled and published.

4. The Department of Town and Country Church work for Louisburg College renders valuable services to the rural churches, in school and on the field. Notable among these services is the college training provided for approved supply pastors. Appreciation is hereby expressed to the college and to Professor C. Wade Goldston for this creative contribution to the Annual Conference.

5. The Duke Endowment renders valuable services to the rural churches in various ways. Appreciation is hereby expressed to The Duke Endowment and to Professors M. Wason Nesbitt, W. Arthur Kale, and O. Kelly Ingram for this creditable contribution to the Annual Conference.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*

D. D. TRAYNHAM, *Vice-Chairman*

V

RESOLUTIONS

I

Long-Range Planning Committee

Whereas, the Long-Range Planning Committee was constituted by the Annual Conference of 1952 (See JOURNAL, 1952, p. 147), and

Whereas, the Annual Conference of 1956 continued the committee (see JOURNAL, 1956, p. 176), and

Whereas, the committee has rendered very efficient service, and has gained valuable experience and information, and,

Whereas, the North Carolina Annual Conference area is having significant population growth, economic expansion, and sociological change, and,

Whereas, need for the committee's work continues and increases, therefore, be it

Resolved, that the Long-Range Planning Committee be continued as a quadrennial committee, under the terms of the constituting resolution. Further, be it

Resolved, that the Long-Range Planning Commission be requested to prepare an report to the regular session of the Annual Conference of 1962 a Long-Range Master Plan for Annual Conference work. Further, be it

Resolved, that the Annual Conference Long-Range Master Plan, if adopted, be published in printed form. Further, be it

Resolved, that the Annual Conference Long-Range Master Plan, if adopted, be presented to all the District Conferences of 1962-1963, with a minimum of 30 minutes set aside for the presentation, explanation and distribution of the Master Plan. Further, be it

Resolved, that the "Committee for Study of District Lines" (namely, W. L. Clegg, A. J. Hobbs, Nelson Gibson, C. D. Barclift, Key W. Taylor), appointed by the Long-Range Planning Committee, be continued.

II

Committee on Local Church Emphasis

Whereas, the General Conference of 1956 instituted an endeavor called "The Local Church Emphasis" to meet a stated need (see *Discipline*, 1956, par. 2017, and *JOURNAL*, 1959, p. 20), and,

Whereas, the Annual Conference Committee on Local Church Emphasis has, during the quadrennium now closing, rendered efficient service, and,

Whereas, the committee has not finished its work, and,

Whereas, new and helpful information has recently become available to the committee, therefore, be it

Resolved, that the Committee on Local Church Emphasis be continued as a quadrennial committee, under the terms of the constituting General Conference resolution but by authority of this Annual Conference resolution.

III

Sustentation Fund

Whereas, the Annual Conference of 1958 established the permanent "Sustentation Fund" (see *Discipline*, 1956, par. 828; *JOURNAL*, 1958, pp. 197, and 265, and 268; *JOURNAL*, 1959, pp. 29, and 228) therefore, be it

Resolved, that the names of the members of the Sustentation Fund Committee, and names of officers, be provided and published in the *JOURNAL* under heading "Agency Boards, Commissions, and Committees;" that the committee be requested to make an annual report to the Annual Conference; that the committee be requested to present to the next regular session of the Annual Conference, "Rules Governing Administration of Sustentation Fund," for consideration and approval.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*

RALPH I. EPPS, *Secretary*

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Conference Board of Trustees has during the conference year met its responsibility with respect to the funds which it holds in trust for the Board of Pensions of the Annual Conference. The investment and management of these funds has been entrusted to the Methodist Foundation, Inc. A financial statement of this management is attached as Report Number 2.

At the request of the Board of Pensions of the Conference, \$3,500 from the current earnings of the funds was transferred to the Board of Pensions of the Conference.

tribution. The remainder, at the request of the Board of Pensions, was left with the Methodist Foundation, Inc., for reinvestment.

As a part of the responsibility placed upon the Conference Board of Trustees by action of the 1959 Annual Conference in accepting the report of the long-range Planning Committee regarding the Methodist headquarters building, the trustees have ascertained from the District Director of Internal Revenue of the United States Treasury Department, the tax status of the proposed headquarters building relating to that part of the building not used exclusively for church purposes, as follows: "Since you (the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference) are an integral part of the Methodist Church within the meaning of Section 511 (a) (2) (A) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 and the Income Tax Regulations applicable thereto you are not subject to unrelated business income tax imposed by Section 511 (a) (1) of the Code of 1954."

The Board of Trustees acknowledges and accepts the directive of the conference to execute notes and/or deeds to facilitate the planning for and construction of the conference headquarters building.

The Board of Trustees is grateful for the long and faithful services on the Board of W. B. Cooper who died during the conference year, Rev. L. C. Larkin who, because of perannuation, is no longer eligible to serve on the board, and Rev. R. H. Sales who because of removal from the bounds of the conference is no longer eligible to serve.

CHARLES E. JORDAN, *Chairman*

JOSEPH F. COBLE, *Secretary*

II

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|-------|--|
| Balance last report | \$ | 38.85 | |
| Received: | | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Dividend, Methodist Foundation, Inc. | 10,300.00 | \$10,338.85 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|

Disbursed:

| | |
|--|----------|
| Conference Board of Pensions | 3,500.00 |
| Reinvested, Methodist Foundation, Inc. | 6,815.00 |

| | |
|--------------------|-------------|
| 5500 Capital Units | \$10,315.00 |
|--------------------|-------------|

| | | |
|--------------|----|-------|
| Cash Balance | \$ | 23.85 |
|--------------|----|-------|

ASSETS

| | | |
|--------------|----|-------|
| Cash balance | \$ | 23.85 |
|--------------|----|-------|

Methodist Foundation, Inc.

| | |
|--|------------|
| 211,500 Capital Units Subscription Price | 216,954.00 |
|--|------------|

| |
|--------------|
| \$216,977.85 |
|--------------|

None

LIABILITIES

J. F. COBLE, *Treasurer*

III

RESOLUTION CONCERNING SALE OF PROPERTY IN WILMINGTON DISTRICT

It has come to the attention of the Board of Trustees that the Journal of the 1952 Session of the N. C. Conference passed the following resolution: (Page 183, 1952 Journal)

Resolved that the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church be and they are hereby authorized and empowered to sell .72 acre of land lying in Wilmington Township, New Hanover County, State of North Carolina, across the highway from Blumenthal Air Field, to the United States Government for a sum of \$750.00, which sum of money is to be put into the Fund held by the Trustees for the Conference Claimants."

The minutes of the Conference Board of Trustees as recorded in both the 1953 and 1954 Journals mention the fact that negotiations are still under way for the sale of the property, but record no disposition of the said property. The quadrennium changed

and with it the officers of the Board of Trustees and the district superintendent of the Wilmington District changed. Early in 1957 a check in the amount of \$750.00, payable to "The Methodist Church of the Wilmington District" was received and was directed by the Board of Trustees of the Wilmington District to the newly-organized Wrightsville Methodist Church.

Since lack of current information and apparent misunderstanding on the part of the purchaser in making the check payable to "The Methodist Church of the Wilmington District," and since the Trustees of the Wilmington District invested the said \$750.00 in a worthy project of the Methodist Church in the said district, and since the N. C. Methodist Conference, through one of its agencies would have to furnish this amount of money to the Board of Trustees of the Conference if the money were to be used as directed by the 1952 session of the N. C. Conference, the Conference Board of Trustees recommends:

"that the Conference approve the action of the Board of Trustees of the Wilmington District in directing the \$750.00 to the Wrightsville Methodist Church."

CHARLES E. JORDAN, *Chairman*

JOSEPH F. COBLE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

Circumstances made it appear unnecessary for the board to visit our Methodist college campuses this year as has been done for the past several years. We would, however, point out the steady progress which is being made on the campuses of our college and at Louisburg particularly. The board is following with interest the rapid development of North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount and Methodist College at Fayetteville. If the Board of College Visitors is continued for another quadrennium these campuses will be visited.

We believe the Conference Board of Visitors has served a useful purpose in our conference and we recommend its continuance.

We call upon all our people to co-operate with our Christian college officials in holding before high school students the advantages of the church institutions of higher education.

L. C. VEREEN, *Chairman*

A. L. THOMPSON, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

"A Minister From Every Local Church"

Realizing that a fruitful church is one that has sent some young person into a church vocation and a barren church is one that has not, your commission calls this conference to again face its responsibility for recruitment.

In this report your commission would like to review the work of the past quadrennium because we feel the work has been most gratifying, as well as make recommendations for the new.

During the quadrennium we have had two church-related vocations conferences. On the week-end of March 1-3, 1957, the first was held in Steel Street Church, Sanford. This conference was attended by 124 youth delegates and their adult leaders. Another was held on March 6-8, 1959, in First Church, Rocky Mount with 92 youth delegates and their adult leaders. All were high in their praise and evaluation of the conferences.

During 1958 district vocations institutes were held in each of our districts with Dr. Harold Porter and Dr. Marcus J. Birrell of Nashville serving as outside resource persons. Also during the same year, church vocations conferences were held in Fayetteville, Goldsboro and Raleigh districts. Over 100 young people were reached by the

the same year we co-operated with the State Methodist Student Movement in a state-wide vocations conference for college students held in Salisbury.

The highlights of our program came in 1960 with the Bishop's Convocations on the Ministry. These tri-district meetings reached 96 youth and 62 adults or a total of 158. These, we believe, were very constructive and worthwhile and ought to be repeated. They were under the direction of Rev. James A. Auman and Rev. W. M. Howard.

We would also commend Queen Street Church, Kinston, for their Vocation Scholarship Program. They have \$3,000 in their budget to help those going into church vocations, and are working on a program to offer assistance through loans with limited interest rates for a long term use. Two young people have graduated from school on this scholarship program and to date there is one senior in High Point and one sophomore at Greensboro College, one freshman at Duke, and three freshmen at High Point.

As we look forward to the new quadrennium, we would like to make the following commendations for the commission:

- (1) That another Bishop's Convocation on the Ministry be held.
- (2) That there be something similar to this on a conference level for the director of Christian education and the prospective DCE.
- (3) That special efforts be made to activate the local church committee on Christian vocations so that each local church will face up to its responsibility for recruitment.
- (4) That the district superintendent at least once a year inquire of the quarterly conference: "How many from the church have gone into church vocations?"
- (5) That we enter the college campus with a program of challenge and information in the field of church vocations.
- (6) That extensive use be made of "Methodist Service Projects."
- (7) That we use the Sunday set by General Conference when all will preach on the "Call to the Ministry."

Our sincere appreciation is expressed to Bishop Garber, to the district superintendents, and to the pastors for their constant and able support of our work.

We would also thank Dr. A. P. Brantley, the representative from the cabinet, who has helped us so much. Our district directors of Christian vocations have carried much of the work and we wish to thank them. They are: N. L. Jones, R. W. Bradshaw, H. F. Latherman, Robert Mooney, R. Harry Jordan, John M. Cline, T. J. Barrett, R. Grady Lawson, and C. F. Grill.

Our gratitude also to Rev. W. M. Howard and Rev. J. A. Auman for their direction and leadership in the Bishop's Convocations.

HERMAN WINBERRY, *Chairman*
R. L. BAME, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND THE WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

It is difficult to record in a brief report the year's activities of the Woman's Societies of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guilds of our conference. We must content ourselves with a sweeping glance at a few outstanding facts and figures. And yet figures and statistics cannot possibly reveal the expenditure of time, abilities, and resources given by our women in an effort to make real the purpose of our organization.

The Annual Meeting of the Woman's Society held in Wilmington at Grace Methodist Church April 5-7, followed the theme, "Thy Kingdom Come." The meeting of the Guild in New Bern at Centenary Church April 30-May 1 had as its theme, "The Challenge of Our Task to Face." Both of these meetings were well attended, and the programs presented proved a spiritual blessing as well as offering a comprehensive interpretation of the Church's mission in bringing in the Kingdom of God.

The growth in the conference is encouraging. Thirteen new societies have been organized this year, bringing the total number of Woman's Societies to 757. There are 2 unorganized churches, and the goal of our conference is still 100% organization. A

debt of gratitude is due the district officers and the district superintendents for the untiring efforts in this field. There are 67 Wesleyan Service Guilds, serving in a most effective manner the employed women of our church.

The report of the conference treasurer shows the amount of \$204,157.71 sent to the Woman's Division for the year 1959-60, an increase over last year of \$3,520.46.

Final payments will be made on the Methodist Student Center in Greenville in August of this year, which will leave the building debt free, and a dedication service is being planned for the early fall.

The workers in the conference at present are Miss Mamie Chandler, Deaconess at the Student Center at East Carolina College; Miss Jean Griffith US2, Glendon Area, Burlington District; and Miss Rebecca Modellmog, employed worker in the Pembrok Area of the Wilmington District.

In the foreign field our conference supports Miss Marjorie Yarborough at the Methodist Mission in Taejon, Korea, and Miss Sudie Hunt Doughton in Santiago, Chile.

This report closes not only a year but a quadrennium. Therefore the conference president feels impelled to express appreciation to all who have given her support and encouragement. This includes not only the members of the Woman's Society and Guilds but also the various boards and agencies of the church on which she has served ex officio. It has been a rich experience and she is grateful. Special appreciation is expressed to Bishop Garber for his interest, his consideration and his graciousness at all times.

The Spirit of Christ-for All of Life, has been the dominant goal for this quadrennium. May we ever strive to hold before us this lofty goal as the guiding principle of our lives.

MRS. PIERCE JOHNSON, *President*

MRS. H. W. DOUB, *Recording Secretary*

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

REPORT NO. 1

I

This Annual Conference marks the closing of a quadrennium of The Methodist Church and the beginning of a new one. Therefore, it seems appropriate that some attention be given to the great growth of The Methodist Church in this conference area in the period from Unification in 1939 to 1951 and from 1951 to date which is the Bishop Garber Era. The report of Methodist Foundation, Inc., includes a review of those 21 years and we urge you to read it in the Book of Reports or in the Journal of the conference.

Our General Conference which met so recently in Denver, Colorado, set new and higher objectives for World Service which is the great Mission of the Church. The annual apportionment to our conference for World Service is \$214,667.00 or 50% increase. The budget submitted herewith includes World Service at \$167,117.00 which reflects only one-third or \$23,775.00 of the increase. We are recommending acceptance of the entire amount of increase but to be reached in three stages—one third each in 1960, 1961 and 1962.

In this connection it may be said that our World Service giving has a long way to go to equal the average of other conferences. We must leave room in our total program for further increases in World Service.

Your commission recommends that the Every Member Canvass for the budget of the local church be part of the program each year. For good results the plan must be used in detail and followed through to completion.

The askings by districts for Benevolences, Fund No. 7, for 1960-61 are:

| | | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| Burlington | \$130,240.00 | New Bern | \$129,329.00 |
| Durham | 149,933.00 | Raleigh | 175,080.00 |
| Elizabeth City | 103,224.00 | Rocky Mount | 138,949.00 |
| Fayetteville | 149,670.00 | Wilmington | 101,435.00 |
| Goldsboro | 113,934.00 | TOTAL | \$1,191,794.00 |

The district superintendents will make the allocations to the charges.
 The total funds received from the acceptances for the combined Benevolences shall be distributed thus: Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the conference treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the commission. Provided, however, in the event collections under Item No. 7, Benevolences, should fall short to an extent which cannot be bridged by the Contingency Fund, the commission requests authority within its discretion to pay in full certain items of the budget (World Service, General Administration, Interdenominational Co-operation, Jurisdictional Conference Budget). The remaining sum available will be paid proportionately to the remaining budget items.

CONNECTIONAL EXPENSE APPORTIONMENTS AND ASKINGS

for Benevolences for the Conference Year 1960-61

APPORTIONMENTS

Connectional Expense

| | |
|---|--------------|
| ND No. | |
| 1. Episcopal Fund — 2% Pastors' Salary | \$ 33,705.00 |
| 2. Dist. Supts. Fund — 5½% Pastors' Salary | 92,690.00 |
| 3. Conf. Pensions Fund — 16% Pastors' Salary | 269,645.00 |
| 4. Ministers' Ret. and Emergency Fund 2% Pastors' Salary | 33,705.00 |
| 5. Minimum Salary Fund | |
| The same amount as for 1959-60 | 131,265.00 |
| Estimated | \$561,010.00 |

ASKINGS

Benevolences:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| A. World Service | \$167,117.00 |
| B. General Administration | 15,461.00 |
| C. Interdenominational Co-operation | 9,663.00 |
| D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget | 13,208.00 |
| E. Conf. Program and Administration | 136,132.00 |
| F. Annual Conference Benevolences | 807,598.00 |
| G. Contingency Fund | 10,000.00 |
| Fund No. 7 Total | \$1,159,179.00 |
| Combined Total Budget | \$1,720,189.00 |

Distribution of 7E

Conference Program and Administration

Boards, Commissions, etc.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Education, Local Church Division | \$ 41,619.00 |
| Board of Social & Economic Relations | 500.00 |
| Evangelism | 18,493.00 |
| Hospitals and Homes | 486.00 |
| Lay Activities | 4,000.00 |
| Ministerial Training | 812.00 |
| Temperance | 4,300.00 |
| Christian Vocations | 1,043.00 |
| Promotion & Cultivation | 2,000.00 |
| Town and Country | 15,000.00 |
| TRAFCO | 1,406.00 |
| Co-ordinating Council | 500.00 |
| N. C. Pastors' School | 400.00 |
| Duke Supply Pastors' School (Scholarships) | 1,500.00 |
| Annual Conference Entertainment | 6,500.00 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Conference Minutes and Printing | 7,000.00 |
| Book of Reports and Conference Publications | 934.00 |
| Sec. Help, Office Expense, Conf. Secretary | 962.00 |
| Salary, Conference Secretary | 600.00 |
| Statistician | 462.00 |
| Conference Treasurer Office Budget | 27,115.00 |
| Conference Printing | 500.00 |

 \$136,132.00

Annual Conference Benevolences

Distribution of 7F

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Methodist Home for Children | \$175,910.00 |
| Church Extension | 142,660.00 |
| College Sustaining Fund | 330,000.00 |
| Conference Youth Camps | 26,300.00 |
| (Administered by the Conf. Board of Education) | |
| Golden Cross Fund | 26,300.00 |
| Methodist Retirement Homes | 64,678.00 |
| Wesley Foundation Commission (Program) | 21,870.00 |
| Wesley Foundation Commission (Buildings) | 17,800.00 |
| N. C. Council of Churches | 2,080.00 |

 \$807,598.00

Remittances for these funds should go to Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer, P. O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C. Remittance forms should be requested if needed.

At the close of the year the total amount realized from Fund No. 4 is to be divided by the conference treasurer as follows: $\frac{1}{2}$ to Ministers' Retirement Fund and $\frac{1}{2}$ for Sustentation Fund (Discipline, 1956, Paragraph 828) for emergency aid to ministers of the conference who may be in special need. We direct attention to this apportionment at 2%.

Below is a distribution of allocations to be made to General, Jurisdictional and Conference Agencies from acceptances and collections during the fiscal year 1960-61. The percentages shown may be used to ascertain the amount of the charge Acceptance in dollars for the several items making up Benevolences Fund No. 7.

| | |
|---|--------|
| 7. F. Methodist Home for Children | 15.176 |
| F. Church Extension | 12.307 |
| F. College Sustaining Fund | 28.468 |
| F. Conference Youth Camps | 2.269 |
| F. Golden Cross Fund | 2.269 |
| F. Methodist Retirement Homes | 5.580 |

World Service and Other Conference Benevolences:

| | |
|---|--------|
| A. General World Service only | 14.416 |
| B. General Administration | 1.334 |
| C. Interdenominational Co-operation | .834 |
| D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget | 1.139 |
| F. Wesley Foundation Program | 1.886 |
| F. Wesley Foundation (Buildings) | 1.536 |
| F. N. C. Council of Churches | .179 |
| E. Conference Program and Adminis. | 11.744 |
| G. Contingency Fund | .863 |

 100.

LIMITING AND SUPPLEMENTING PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE BUDGET

1. Apportionments against pastor's salary are defined to include the salary of the pastor and associate pastor under Episcopal appointment.

2. (a) The annual salary of each of the 9 district superintendents shall be set at \$000.00 including travel and utilities (water \$60, heating \$300, electricity \$180, residential telephone \$60).

(b) "We approve the use of an amount up to \$3,000 to be provided by each district for the district superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the district program."

3. The Commission recommends that each person who has authority to draw checks against an account of a conference agency be required to present annually to the full membership of his agency a complete list of all checks drawn, justifying all checks with budget approved by his agency.

4. The commission recommends that each agency whose accounts are not audited by the treasurer's office be required to have an annual audit made and furnish this commission with a copy of it.

5. A. Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$25,000.00 is earmarked to be paid to Board of Missions, Inc., for the revolving fund in order to provide security for money borrowed by Board of Missions, Inc., used for loans to build churches.

B. The amount under Section A is considered a fixed obligation annually through conference year 1963-64 or until the borrowed money is fully repaid.

6. The distribution of the College Sustaining Fund shall be in accordance with the action of the Board of Education.

7. We request approval of this commission setting up a committee to study the needs of the various agencies, boards, commissions and committees prior to pre-conference meetings of the commission.

8. The district superintendents will establish suitable apportionments for new churches, and adjust apportionments where other charge changes occur; provided also where circuits are divided any church involved in the division that must receive minimum salary, may upon the consent of the district superintendent, pay their former proportionate share of the items based on pastoral support and total money raised, plus an additional 20% of this amount of first-year of division. This shall be increased by at least 10% of the original base annually until they achieve the then current base of established churches in a period not to exceed four years.

9. In regard to travel by executive secretaries. The commission recommends that a standard voucher form be used by the executive secretaries in reporting their mileage to the conference treasurer and that it be paid at the rate of 7c per mile actual travel.

3

By action of the last Annual Conference, as a part of Supplementary Appropriations, a sum of \$3,894.39 was set aside as a reserve for College Sustaining Fund to apply toward the \$40,000.00 which was not budgeted as an increase for the 1959-60 conference year. In compliance with a request made by the district superintendents, this commission recommends:

1. That \$25,000.00 be transferred from the District Superintendents' Fund to the College Sustaining Fund.

2. That any remaining amount after distribution of all claims on current year Benevolences, Fund No. 7, shall likewise be transferred to the College Sustaining Fund and

3. That any remaining amount to complete the total of \$40,000.00 be transferred to the conference investment income.

In addition to the above appropriation from conference income on investments, thus affecting apportionments to churches, we recommend the transfer to the Department of Gifts and Wills, Methodist Foundation, Inc., for 1960-61 budget in the amount of \$20,000.00.

In accordance with request as outlined in the report of The Methodist Building Committee, we approve their request to be effective when the new building is available for occupancy for support at the rate of \$2.00 per square foot per year for space to be occupied by conference agencies.

We also approve their request for funds for furniture, cabinets, etc., with details to be worked out by the Building Committee and the commission when definite information can be provided.

Supplementary budget appropriations will be in Report No. 2 which remains to be prepared.

4

The commission recommends approval of the following Specials to be arranged by Special Offerings or included in the local church budget. If budgeted, the amount should be liberal. Remit to conference treasurer.

Advance Special (General) World Missions and National Missions.

Advance Special Conference.

Christmas Offering, 1960 only, Special Gifts for Conference Youth Camps.

Church School Rally Day for Leadership Training.

The Television Ministry of The Methodist Church.

Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World-Wide Communion).

Race Relations Sunday (Paine College).

One Great Hour of Sharing.

Methodist Retirement Homes Special (Mother's Day).

Methodist Student Day.

Thanksgiving Offering (Special, Methodist Home for Children).

5

The body of the Annual Conference is becoming too large for our churches. Therefore, we recommend the Conference Committee on Entertainment investigate the matter.

That we approach large institutions within the conference bounds to investigate the possibility of their entertaining the Annual Conference and report their findings to the conference.

That they investigate the wisdom of charges assuming the expense of their two delegates to the Annual Conference.

6

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the conference:

1. The Capital Funds Campaign for our colleges.

2. Wesley Foundation Commission for special gifts for the benefit of special work in state supported institutions.

3. The Board of Missions for the promotion of Church Extension Ten Dollar Clubs.

4. That the Board of Education be authorized to solicit from churches, groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the camps of the North Carolina Conference.

5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

6. We commend the program of the Board of Lay Activities to promote Stewardship and Tithing throughout the conference embodying:

(a) District Schools to train leaders.

(b) Charge leaders in turn to conduct schools to train members for Every Member Cansass.

(c) Also, we approve for the Board of Lay Activities a continuing campaign to raise a student loan or scholarship fund for people going into full-time ministry. The funds to be used at Louisburg College, Methodist College and North Carolina Wesley College.

7. The Methodist Foundation, Inc., as provided in its charter.

7

We recommend that the conference fiscal year be designated to begin July 1st and to close June 30th.

We recommend to charge or church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a fixed time each month and to close the year as early as possible. Final remittance should be mailed on Monday two weeks preceding the opening of Conference.

The pastors bear responsibility to check with treasurers for full remittance of budgeted items and all funds collected as specials and to harmonize their reports.

annual Conference with conference treasurer's acknowledgments both received and ending.

We report the issuance of a Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company Des Moines, Iowa to cover the conference treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00 and cover the stenographer-clerk in the amount of \$25,000.00; others to a minimum amount of \$10,000.00 in said office. Also, to cover others handling funds: director of Christian Higher Education \$100,000.00, superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00 and others to the amount of \$10,000.00 in various offices.

For the office of conference treasurer, we nominate Marvin J. Cowell for the quadrennium as provided in the Discipline (Paragraph 803).

We recommend the continuation of A. M. Pullen and Company as auditors.

GARLAND S. GARRIS, *President*

J. V. EARLY, *Secretary*

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 2

Supplementary Appropriations as Fund No. 7 contingency items:

| | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|--|
| Conference Committee to study charters | \$ | 200.00 | |
| Education, Local Church Division | | 2,400.00 | |
| Evangelism | | 1,350.00 | |
| Board of Hospitals and Homes | | 750.00 | |
| Conference Statistician | | 100.00 | |
| Conference Journal (1959) | | 2,148.88 | |
| Coordinating Council | | 145.77 | |
| Office Supply Pastors School | | 1,000.00 | |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Conference Entertainment (as needed) | \$ | 8,094.65 | |
| Also additionally from earnings on the Central Treasury invested funds: | | | |
| Board of Publications, <i>N. C. Advocate</i> | \$ | 6,000.00 | |
| Board of Missions, Inc | | 8,400.00 | |
| Conference Treasurer's Office: | | | |
| Budget needs 1960-61 | \$30,889.00 | | |
| Amount in current budget | 20,885.00 | | |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Needed to supplement | \$10,034.00 | | |
| Operational deficit '59-'60 due to additional employee | | | |
| and salary adjustments | 2,193.00 | | |
| Office equipment: adding machines, 2 desks | 1,566.98 | \$28,193.98 | |
| <hr/> | | | |

Additional funds of indefinite amount are earmarked for furnishing the Conference living of The Methodist Building and for support in lieu of rent for the space to be occupied.

Economy and efficiency have made necessary a bookkeeping—check-writing machine for the Conference Treasurer's office and this installation has been authorized for use.

We regret to have to inform the Conference that non-acceptances of Benevolences amounts to \$17,600.00. This includes 3% shrinkage due to non payments and the only method we can think of to correct this situation is for laymen and preachers to take a close look at the local church budget and benevolence acceptance at their first quarterly conference with a view to increasing their acceptances.

This is a new day in Methodism and churches across the conference are enthusiastically raising their budgets through the medium of the Every Member Canvass.

The Wilmington Methodist churches are losing substantial numbers of their members through the removal of the Coast Line offices to Jacksonville, Florida, and they

have met the challenge. Grace Church is losing \$18,000.00 in income from loss of membership. Other Wilmington denominations are losing in proportionate manner.

To meet this situation we suggest the following:

1. Continuous Stewardship. Education from the pulpits.
2. Systematic distribution of material which can be secured from Promotion and Cultivation headquarters in Chicago.
3. Yearly Every Member Canvas.
4. Intelligent appraisal of program from pulpit and in channelling of information to members through the weekly bulletins. Keep your members abreast of the growth and challenge of our church.

Our need as Christians is to give in order that we might live.

GARLAND S. GARRISS, *President*
J. V. EARLY, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

In the Episcopal Address to the General Conference of 1960, the Bishops of The Methodist Church called on Methodism to reclaim her theological heritage. This timely utterance declared that, "Inseparable from this call to the recovery and reaffirmation of our theological inheritance is the urgent need for a deeper understanding of worship at the heart of the Christian life . . ."

This crisis in Methodism is expressed in this further statement from the Episcopal Address:

In connection with our interest in worship, we recognize that the Methodist Church stands in an anomalous position in the eyes of other major Christian communions with respect to our doctrines and administration of the Sacraments and the relation of these questions to our doctrine of the ministry. Other Christians are asking us, and we might well ask ourselves: "Do your sacramental practices conform with your historic sacramental doctrines? How does your conception of the ministry fit in with either or both?"

Your Conference Commission on Worship heartily endorses this challenge from our Bishops and we summons you to join in this quest here in our N. C. Annual Conference

We call attention to certain unmistakable trends among us which must be recognized and properly handled:

1. The alarming exodus of Methodists to the liturgical churches.
2. The absence of any unifying principle in our contemporary worship which would serve to bind our people together in a corporate understanding of their heritage.
3. A view of evangelism which denies any relation between religious experience and the means of grace derived from the sacraments.
4. A weak and inadequate conception of the ministerial office.
5. A constant neglect of the Wesleyan hymns.

Lest we seem negative and alarmist in view, we point to the more positive signs which challenge us:

1. The growing interest in better church music expressed in the concerns of both organists and choir directors.
2. The overwhelming changes in church architecture which cry out for improvement in worship techniques.
3. The new and growing interest in the Christian Year as a pattern for planning worship and work.
4. The use of Symbolism and Art in relation to religion.
5. The rise of spontaneous groups here and there seeking a better understanding of our liturgical heritage.
6. The call of the 1960 General Conference urging that the whole church restudy the Book of Worship and experiment with the recommended Orders of Worship suggested by the General Commission on Worship.

In the light of these facts, we recommend:

1. That the Commission on Worship be continued for the quadrennium of 1960-64.
2. That a Commission on Worship be created in each local church.
3. That our pastors, organists, choir directors, and other leaders co-operate with the Board of Education by sharing in the Workshops on Church Music to be held February 6-7, 1961.
4. That our pastors and laymen strive earnestly to make the quadrennium 1960-64 time for special study and sincere effort to co-operate with the General Commission re-thinking our Methodist heritage in the ways of worship.

Turning again to the Episcopal Address of 1960, the Bishops wisely observed that,

A penetrating grasp of the integral meaning of sermon, sacrament and the normal round of Sunday services of worship is necessary if we are to hold ourselves true and ready in the practice of a truly evangelical worship which is both evangelistic and sacramental. We must make our corporate worship a public evangelical witness to our faith in Jesus Christ, Atoning Saviour, Risen and Redeeming Lord.

V. E. QUEEN, *Chairman*

CHAS. H. MERCER, *Secretary*

SECTION V

Amendments — Memorials — Resolutions

Note: Amendments, Motions, and Resolutions appearing in the minutes, or within the context of Reports submitted to the Annual Conference, may not appear here. (Editor).

RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING THE RE-ASSIGNMENT OF BISHOP PAUL GARBER TO THE RICHMOND AREA, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

WHEREAS under the episcopal leadership of Bishop Paul Neff Garber the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church has made tremendous progress in every phase of its activity, in evangelism, in stewardship, in missions, and most especially in church extension with the founding of seventy-eight new churches and in higher education with the founding of two new Methodist colleges, namely Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina and North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, North Carolina;

AND WHEREAS the work begun under the leadership of Bishop Paul Neff Garber is far from complete and because of the necessity of his leadership and guidance during these critical formative years of the two new colleges, and for the continuation of the program of church extension as well as the further development of the other phases of the work of the Church;

AND WHEREAS Bishop Paul Neff Garber is held in the highest possible esteem and love by the ministers and lay people of the North Carolina Conference because of his undivided dedication to God and to the Methodist Church, his great wisdom, his unflinching courage, his innate sense of justice, his practice of the principles of democracy, his unfaltering leadership, and deep sense of responsibility;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the North Carolina Conference in regular session at Rocky Mount, North Carolina, June 27-30, 1960, does earnestly and prayerfully request the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference in regular session at Lake Wales, Florida, July 13-17, 1960, to reassign Bishop Paul Neff Garber to supervision of the North Carolina Conference for the next Quadrennium.

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR.
ROY L. TURNAGE, JR.
SAM B. UNDERWOOD, JR.
C. D. BARCLIFT
ALLEN P. BRANTLEY
R. L. JEROME
C. F. HEATH
CARLOS WOMACK
MILLARD C. DUNN

RESOLUTION CONCERNING TERM OF OFFICE OF LAY LEADERS

BE IT RESOLVED that the limit of eight years tenure shall apply to the office of Associate District Lay Leader, to the office of District Lay Leader, and to the office of Conference Lay Leader so that time spent in each office shall not prohibit full tenure in each succeeding office.

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR.
R. L. JEROME
MILLARD C. DUNN
W. L. CLEGG

RESOLUTION CONCERNING PARSONAGE STANDARDS

As a project of our group, we, The Association of Ministers' Wives of the North Carolina Conference, recommend

That a quadrennial *committee on parsonage standards be authorized by this Annual Conference; the committee to be composed of the president and vice-president of the Association of Ministers' Wives of the North Carolina Annual Conference, the president to be chairman of the committee; the president of the conference Woman's Society of Christian Service (or someone appointed by her); the Field Director of the Commission on Town and Country Work; the Executive Secretary of the conference Board of Missions; and two ministers' wives at large, to be appointed by the Bishop.

Also, That the duties of this committee shall be to formulate a set of standards for parsonages, including buildings, furnishings, and grounds, and to bring same to the 1961 Annual Conference for adoption, before the brochure is printed.

MRS. VERGIL E. QUEEN, *President*
Ministers' Wives Association

*The Committee: See Section II, Organization.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING WORLD SERVICE FUNDS

"Be it resolved that Item World Service be removed from Item Seven 'World Service and Conference Benevolences' and made a separate item in Conference and World Service Budgets."

s/ GRAHAM S. EUBANK

RESOLUTION CONCERNING CONFERENCE HEADQUARTERS BUILDING

"That a Committee composed of the Cabinet, the Commission on World Service and Finance, The Conference Headquarters Building Committee, and three laymen and three ministers from the Conference at large to be appointed by the Bishop, be authorized to carefully study the plans for the Conference Headquarters Building and report its recommendations to a *Special Session of the Annual Conference to be called by the Bishop at a date as soon as possible after September 1, 1960."

s/ W. L. CLEGG
s/ LEON RUSSELL
s/ M. C. DUNN

The date subsequently set for the Special Session of the Annual Conference was September 9th, and was held at Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church at Greenville, N. C. The six additional members at large from the Conference, appointed by the Bishop, were—Laymen: Reynolds May, Greenville; W. D. Payne, Henderson; Charles E. Jordan, Durham. Ministers: Vergil E. Queen, H. G. Ruark, and T. Hough. (Editor).

RESOLUTIONS EXPRESSING THE GRATITUDE OF THE
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

BE IT RESOLVED THAT WE, the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, both clerical and lay, assembled in the one hundred and twenty-fifth session in the city of Rocky Mount, do hereby record and express our gratitude and appreciation:

1. To our host pastor, the Reverend Leon Russell and the people of First Church, and to the entertainment committees from Clark Street, Marvin, Englewood, and St. Paul for their unbounded hospitality in providing homes for our lodging, and refreshments in such abundance, not only during the fellowship periods, but throughout the morning, afternoon and evening sessions.
2. To Dr. Walter C. Ball, the host District Superintendent, whose spirit of cordiality pervaded the conference.
3. To the faithful people who have served as registrars, pages, ushers and custodians.

4. To the Commission on Worship of First Church for placing flowers on the Chapel Altar and throughout the building. The flowers on the church altar, placed there in memory of deceased former pastors of First Church, have reminded us that we stand in an "Endless Line of Splendor."

5. To the Minister of Music, organist, choirs, and soloists for the beautiful and inspiring music which has so greatly enriched our worship.

6. To the *Rocky Mount Evening Telegram*, the *Raleigh News and Observer*, the *Durham Morning Herald*, and the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* for generous news coverage, and free copies of the paper.

7. To the public officials, police department, highway patrol, and citizens of Rocky Mount who have shown us every courtesy and helped in so many ways, especially with parking privileges.

8. To President Thomas A. Collins and his staff at North Carolina Wesleyan College for the delicious luncheon on the new campus.

9. To St. Andrews Episcopal Church, First Baptist Church, First Christian Church, First Presbyterian Church, Christ Episcopal Church, Englewood Methodist Church, Rio Restaurant, Bullocks' Restaurant for providing banquet facilities for special group meeting during the conference.

10. To the Program Committee for providing so many high moments of inspiration to break the strain of conference business.

11. To W. C. Wilson, our conference secretary, and his associates, for effectively expediting the business of the conference.

12. To D. D. Traynham, our Conference Statistician, and his associates, whose patient toil compiles the results of our labors.

13. To the hardest working men in Methodism, our district superintendents, who sacrificially spend their lives to serve Christ and His church in this important office.

14. To the courteous representatives of the Methodist Publishing House for bringing to us the best in new books.

15. To our retired brethren for arranging and conducting the Love Feast which recalls us to our basic task of increasing love among all men.

16. To God's man, and our beloved Bishop, Paul N. Garber, who lives solely for Christ and His church, a great happy warrior for the Kingdom, whose example spearheads all Methodism in the Church Militant. May his hands be constantly upheld by our daily prayers.

17. To our honored and beloved guests, Bishops Clare Purcell and Ralph S. Cushman, for the information, inspiration, and high spiritual flavor which they have contributed to the sessions of our conference.

18. And most of all, to Almighty God who has brought us redemption through his great love and mercy, we are grateful for the privilege of preaching Christ and serving Him in the fellowship of His church.

Committee on Resolutions:

LEON COUCH, *Chairman*

R. G. DAWSON, *Secretary*

L. S. WEAVER

WADE PIERCE

N. W. GRANT

D. J. REID

F. OWEN FITZGERALD

S. B. UNDERWOOD, JR.

C. E. JORDAN

SECTION VI

Financial Exhibits

1. A Statement by the Conference Treasurer, Marvin J. Cowell
2. Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations
3. Auditor's Report on Examination
- °°4. Other Financial Exhibits:
 - a) Methodist Camps
 - b) Methodist Youth Assemblies
 - c) Pastor's School
 - d) Wesley Foundation Commission

°°Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI appear with agency Report in Section IV. (Editor)

1. A STATEMENT BY THE CONFERENCE TREASURER

The total income handled by the Conference Treasurer, Marvin J. Cowell, for the year 1959-60 reached \$2,814,389.00; about \$87,000.00 greater than the previous year. College Capital Fund collections continue to play a large part in this aggregate amount.

We received 96.60% of apportionments and acceptances. Benevolence Fund No. 7 was \$9,498.00 short of reaching the total for 1958-59.

Earnings on Central Fund investments reached a new high of \$49,480.92 and is a great stabilizer enabling us to meet many needs which would otherwise become a charge to the local churches; see Schedule P. We are happy that these earnings have been available.

Yours in His Service,

MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer

2. TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS FOR 1959-60 CONFERENCE YEAR ENDED

JUNE 30, 1960

July 29, 1960

The Commission on World Service and Finance
North Carolina Conference of
The Methodist Church, S. E. J.,
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1959-60 Conference Year ended June 30, 1960, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Commission for their unselfish service to the Church in the work of this office which continues to grow at a rapid pace.

Sincerely yours,

MARVIN J. COWELL
Conference Treasurer

INDEX

June 30, 1960

Schedule

- A Benevolences, Fund No. 7
- B Episcopal Fund
- C District Superintendent's Fund
- D Conference Board of Pensions
- E Ministers' Retirement Fund
- E-1 Sustentation Fund
- F Board of Education
- G College Sustaining Fund
- H Golden Cross Fund
 - Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Board of Missions
- J-1 Board of Missions—Allocations to Districts
- J-2 Minimum Salary Commission
- J-3 Minimum Salary Commission—Allocations to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
 - College Board of Visitors
 - Board of Hospitals and Homes
 - Board of Lay Activities
 - Board of Social and Economic Relations
 - Board of Temperance
 - Quadrennial Commission on Local Church Emphasis
 - Television, Radio and Film Commission
- L Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
 - Long Range Planning Committee
 - Co-ordinating Council
 - North Carolina Historical Society
 - Committee on World Peace
 - Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
 - Commission on Christian Vocations
 - Committee on Promotion and Cultivation
 - Commission on Worship
 - Committee to Study Charters
- M Conference Administration
- N Board of Evangelism, Inter-Board Ministry, Town & Country Commission
- O Board of Trustees, The Methodist Building Committee, Pastors' School
- P Conference Reserve and Unallocated Funds
- Q College Capital Fund Campaign
- R Commission on Christian Higher Education
- S Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.
- T Methodist Foundation, Inc.
- T-1 Schedule of Investments
- T-2 Department of Gifts and Wills, Conference Lay Leader Fund
- U Summary of Investments

BENEVOLENCES FUND NO. 7

EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

Income:

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Income from charges | \$1,039,001.15 |
| Transfer from Unallocated Funds (Schedule P) | 516.10 |
| Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds (Sched. P) | 3,558.33 |
| | <u>\$1,043,075.58</u> |

Distribution:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| A. General World Service | \$143,342.00 |
| B. General Administration Fund | 8,070.00 |
| C. Interdenominational Co-operation Fund | 6,389.00 |
| D. Southeastern Jurisdiction Conference Budget | 9,906.00 |
| E. Conference Program — ADMINISTRATION | |
| Education—Local Church Division | \$ 39,625.00 |
| Evangelism | 16,000.00 |
| Hospitals and Homes | 200.00 |
| Lay Activities | 4,000.00 |
| Ministerial Training | 500.00 |
| Temperance | 4,300.00 |
| Christian Vocations | 950.00 |
| Board of Social & Economic Relations | 500.00 |
| Promotion and Cultivation | 2,000.00 |
| Television, Radio and Film | 1,250.00 |
| Town and Country | 15,000.00 |
| Worship | 300.00 |
| Conference Long-Range Planning | 200.00 |
| Co-ordinating Council | 500.00 |
| N. C. Conference Historical Society | 200.00 |
| N. C. Pastors' School | 400.00 |
| Duke Supply Pastors' School (Scholarships) .. | 1,500.00 |
| Annual Conference Entertainment | 6,500.00 |
| Conference Minutes and Printing | 7,000.00 |
| Secretarial Help, Office Exp., Conf. Secy. | 900.00 |
| Salary for Conference Secretary | 600.00 |
| Statistician | 400.00 |
| Conference Treasurer's Office Budget | 20,855.00 |
| Conference Printing | 500.00 |

124,180.0

F. Annual Conference BENEVOLENCES

| | |
|---|------------|
| Methodist Home for Children | 169,678.00 |
| Church Extension | 130,200.00 |
| College Sustaining Fund (see also Item H) .. | 290,000.00 |
| Conf. Youth Camps (Admin. by Bd. of Edu.) .. | 26,300.00 |
| Golden Cross Fund | 26,300.00 |
| Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. | 60,000.00 |
| Wesley Foundaion Commission | 20,000.00 |
| (Inter-Conference Comm. Student Religious | |
| Work for Wesley Foundation Building ... | 12,000.00 |
| (Methodist Student Center, E. Car. College .. | 5,800.00 |
| (Exp. \$800, Debt \$1,000, Building \$4,000 | |
| N. C. Council of Churches | 1,800.00 |

742,078.

G. Supplementary Budget Items

| | |
|--|----------|
| The Committee to Study Charters | 200.00 |
| Education, Local Church Division | 2,400.00 |
| Evangelism | 1,350.00 |
| Board of Hospitals and Homes | 750.00 |
| Conference Statistician | 100.00 |
| Conference Journal | 2,148.88 |
| Co-ordinating Council | 145.77 |
| Duke Supply Pastors' School | 1,000.00 |
| Conference Entertainment | 1,015.93 |

 9,110.58

 \$1,043,075.58

H. Special Appropriation

Source:

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Reserve from 1959 Distribution | \$ 3,894.39 |
| Transfer from District Superintendent's Fund (Schedule C) | 25,000.00 |
| Transfer from Interest Earnings Central Funds (Schedule P) | 11,105.61 |
| | <hr/> \$ 40,000.00 |

Distribution:

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| College Sustaining Fund | <hr/> \$ 40,000.00 |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|

I. Also additional supplementary appropriations

Source:

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Transfer from Interest Earnings Central Funds (Schedule P) | <hr/> \$ 28,193.98 |
|---|--------------------|

Distribution:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Board of Publications (N. C. Christian Advocate) | \$ 6,000.00 |
| Board of Missions, Inc. | 8,400.00 |
| Conference Treasurer's Office | 12,227.00 |
| Treasurer's Office Equipment | 1,566.98 |

 \$ 28,193.98

Schedule B

EPISCOPAL FUND

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------|
| Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$ | |
| Income: | | |
| Income from Charges | | 32,731.59 |
| TOTAL | | <hr/> 32,731.59 |
| Distribution: | | |
| Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund | 32,503.54 | |
| Transfer to Unallocated Funds | 228.05 | |
| TOTAL | | <hr/> 32,731.59 |
| Fund Balance — June 30, 1960 | \$ | <hr/> <hr/> .00 |

Schedule 1

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Fund Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$ 69,570.8 |
| Income: | |
| From Charges | 89,397.9 |
| TOTAL | <u>158,968.8</u> |
| Expense: | |
| Salaries and Expenses — | |
| Nine District Superintendents | 75,600.00 |
| Dictating Equipment—Fayetteville | 400.00 |
| Transfer to Schedule A for | |
| College Sustaining Fund | 25,000.00 |
| Total Expenses | <u>101,000.0</u> |
| Fund Balance — June 30, 1960 | <u>57,968.8</u> |
| Consisting of: | |
| Balance with Conference Treasurer | <u>\$ 57,968.8</u> |

Schedule 1

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Fund Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$531,593.4 |
| Income: | |
| From Charges | \$257,373.38 |
| Special Appointments (Acct. J. R. Regan, Jr.) | 1,200.00 |
| Conference Board of Trustees | 3,500.00 |
| Methodist Publishing House | 7,519.80 |
| The General Board of Pensions | |
| Charter Fund 1959 | 80.00 |
| *Superannuate Endowment Fund (1960) | |
| (Missouri Corporation Capital Account | |
| \$80,154.91 — 4¾%) | |
| Clearing House | 5,099.00 |
| *General Fund 1960 | |
| Dividends from Methodist Foundation Incorporated | 13,650.00 |
| Bequest | 875.00 |
| Total Income | <u>289,297.1</u> |
| Total | <u>820,890.6</u> |
| Distribution and Expense | |
| Superannuate (81) | 136,910.48 |
| Widows (95) | 76,625.48 |
| Dependent Children (13) (Includes 350.04 Relief) | 2,267.62 |
| Special Conference Claimants (4) Includes 920.83 | |
| Relief | 2,908.87 |

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------|
| Payment in Lieu of Social Security (35) | 10,500.00 | |
| Board Expense | 418.39 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total Expense | | 229,630.84 |
| | | <hr/> |
| and Balance — June 30, 1960 | | 591,259.77 |
| | | <hr/> <hr/> |
| Consisting of: | | |
| Balance with Conference Treasurer | 297,777.92 | |
| Other Items | | |
| Accounts Receivable | 13,650.00 | |
| Checking Account | 5,351.85 | |
| Investments: Methodist Foundation Inc. | 274,480.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$591,259.77 |

Note: Conference Claimants annuities are paid monthly.
 Received too late to include in this report.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | Total | Transfer Eliminations | Current Fund | Members Payment Fund | Dividend Fund | Reserve Fund |
|---|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Fund Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$240,346.19 | \$ | \$ 21,860.76 | \$ | \$101,215.00 | \$117,270.43 |
| Income: | | | | | | |
| From Charges | 16,096.37 | | 16,096.37 | | | |
| From Ministers (250 Ministers participating) | 14,904.40 | | 14,904.40 | | | |
| Interest on Investments (Inc. Meth. Fdn. \$10,253.25) | 11,403.25 | | | | | |
| Dividend on Current Funds (141 @ 170.00) | | 23,970.00 | | | 23,970.00 | |
| Forfeited Dividends | | 530.00 | 530.00 | | | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 116,539.26 | | 116,539.26 | | 11,403.25 |
| Total Income | \$ 42,404.02 | \$141,039.26 | \$ 31,530.77 | \$116,539.26 | \$ 23,970.00 | \$ 11,403.25 |
| Total | \$282,750.21 | \$141,039.26 | \$ 53,391.53 | \$116,539.26 | \$125,185.00 | \$128,673.68 |
| Expense and Distribution: | | | | | | |
| Paid to Retired Ministers: Rev. H. K. King | \$ 2,215.00 | \$ | \$ 1,100.00 | \$ | \$ 1,115.00 | \$ |
| Rev. L. C. Larkin | 2,215.00 | | 1,100.00 | | 1,115.00 | |
| Rev. J. H. Lanning | 2,215.00 | | 1,100.00 | | 1,115.00 | |
| Deceased: Rev. C. B. Long | 1,731.57 | | 616.57 | | 1,115.00 | |
| Withdrawals: Rev. C. R. Newton | 187.56 | | 187.56 | | | |
| Rev. S. E. Landers | 79.00 | | 79.00 | | | |
| Rev. T. A. Collins | 569.16 | | 569.16 | | | |
| Forfeited Dividends | | 530.00 | | | 530.00 | |
| Dividends to Dividend Fund | | 23,970.00 | 23,970.00 | | | |
| Transfer to Reserve Fund | | 116,539.26 | | | | 116,539.26 |
| Total Expense | \$ 9,212.29 | \$141,039.26 | \$ 28,722.29 | \$.00 | \$ 4,990.00 | \$.00 |
| Fund Balance — June 30, 1960 | \$273,537.92 | \$.00 | \$ 24,669.24 | \$116,539.26 | \$120,195.00 | \$ 12,134.42 |
| Consisting of: Balance with Conference Treasurer | 27,999.67 | | | | | |
| Other Items: Paid up Building & Loan Shares | 30,000.00 | | | | | |
| Methodist Foundation, Inc. | 205,285.00 | | | | | |
| Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc. | 10,253.25 | | | | | |
| | \$273,537.92 | | | | | |

Schedule E-1

SUSTENTATION FUND

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY RELIEF

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | | | | |
|---|----|-----------|----|-----------|
| End Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$ | | \$ | 6,527.98 |
| Income: | | | | |
| From Charges | | 16,096.37 | | |
| Total Income | | 16,096.37 | | |
| Total | | | \$ | 22,624.35 |
| Expenses: | | | | |
| Rev. M. R. Chambers | | 1,691.03 | | |
| Rev. Furman Herbert | | 1,631.00 | | |
| Rev. H. L. Davis | | 2,999.97 | | |
| Total Expenses | | | \$ | 6,322.01 |
| End Balance June 30, 1960 | | | \$ | 16,302.34 |
| Consisting of: | | | | |
| Balance with Conference Treasurer | | | \$ | 16,302.34 |

Schedule F

BOARD OF EDUCATION

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | Totals | Local Church Division | Leadership Training | Youth Camps |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| End Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$ 75,428.58 | \$ 49,970.80 | \$ 12,676.33 | \$ 12,781.45 |
| Income: | | | | |
| 1959-60 Apportionments | 65,925.00 | 39,625.00 | | 26,300.00 |
| 1959-60 from Charges | 21,007.48 | | 12,007.48 | |
| Contributions | 8,558.64 | | | 8,558.64 |
| Supplementary Appropriation . | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 | | |
| Interest | 277.65 | 277.65 | | |
| Other Income | 1,743.50 | 1,507.50 | | 236.00 |
| Total Income | \$ 90,912.27 | \$ 43,810.15 | \$ 12,007.48 | \$ 35,094.64 |
| Total | \$166,340.85 | \$ 93,780.95 | \$ 24,683.81 | \$ 47,876.09 |

Expense:

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----|
| Executive Secretary—Salary .. | \$ 7,200.00 | \$ 7,200.00 | \$ | \$ |
| Executive Secretary—Rent ... | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | | |
| Department Heads—Salaries . | 14,300.04 | 14,300.04 | | |
| Department Heads—Rent | 3,600.00 | 3,600.00 | | |
| Secretarial Assistance | 7,800.00 | 7,800.00 | | |
| Staff Travel | 3,312.68 | 3,312.68 | | |
| Office Expense | 2,057.76 | 2,057.76 | | |
| Postage | 620.00 | 620.00 | | |
| Telephone & Telegraph | 835.82 | 835.82 | | |
| Furnishings & Equipment | 1,117.25 | | 1,117.25 | |

| | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Resource Material | 247.52 | 247.52 | | |
| Board and Committee Expense | 508.78 | | 508.78 | |
| Library | 199.80 | 199.80 | | |
| Miscellaneous Expense | 1,085.27 | 653.73 | 431.54 | |
| Automobile | 1,700.00 | 1,700.00 | | |
| Insurance | 120.00 | 120.00 | | |
| Small Church Project | 30.00 | | 30.00 | |
| Legal Fees | 500.00 | 500.00 | | |
| Hon. Leadership Trg. School .. | 2,480.00 | | 2,480.00 | |
| District Work | 977.95 | | 977.95 | |
| Children's Work | 97.27 | | 97.27 | |
| Adult Work | 576.24 | | 576.24 | |
| Extra Secretarial Help | 537.90 | | 537.90 | |
| Rally Day Promotion | 1,643.65 | | 1,643.65 | |
| General Training | 3,853.26 | | 3,853.26 | |
| Salary—Camp Director | 3,999.90 | | | 3,999.90 |
| Social Security—employer | 403.98 | 221.39 | | 182.59 |
| Camp Don Lee | 3,927.43 | | | 3,927.43 |
| Camp Chestnut Ridge | 28,083.39 | | | 28,083.39 |
| Camp Rock Fish | 167.53 | | | 167.53 |
| Kerr Lake | 8,105.17 | | | 8,105.17 |
| All Camps | 761.84 | | | 761.84 |
| Total Expenses | \$102,350.43 | \$ 44,868.74 | \$ 12,253.84 | \$ 45,227.84 |
| Fund Balance — June 30, 1960 .. | \$ 63,990.42 | \$ 48,912.21 | \$ 12,429.97 | \$ 2,648.21 |
| Consisting of: | | | | |
| Balance with Conf. Treas. ... | \$ 66,923.63 | \$ 42,025.00 | \$ 12,007.48 | \$ 12,891.11 |
| Home Sav. & Loan (Notes Pay) (10,000.00) | | | | (10,000.00) |
| Home Sav. & Loan (Sav. Acct.) | 6.57 | 6.57 | | |
| Checking Account | 776.97 | 354.48 | 422.49 | |
| Invested Funds | 6,700.00 | 6,700.00 | | |
| Reserve for Social Security | (416.75) | (173.84) | | (242.91) |
| | \$ 63,990.42 | \$ 48,912.21 | \$ 12,429.97 | \$ 2,648.21 |

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | Total | Louisburg College | High Point College | Greensboro College | Methodist College Incorporated Fayetteville | N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mount | Divinity School | United College Appeal | Unappropriated |
|---|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Prior Year Balance Payable to Colleges — | | | | | | | | | |
| July 1, 1959 | \$172,361.60 | \$ 43,473.26 | \$17,011.10 | \$14,175.58 | \$23,153.38 | \$23,153.38 | \$12,783.68 | \$37,901.22 | \$ 710.00 |
| Income from Chgs. & Dist. | 273,000.00 | 69,000.00 | 18,000.00 | 15,000.00 | 45,355.00 | 45,355.00 | 20,290.00 | 60,000.00 | |
| Special Approp. (Sched. A) | 40,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 9,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 10,645.00 | 10,645.00 | 710.00 | | |
| Total | \$485,361.60 | \$113,473.26 | \$44,011.10 | \$37,175.58 | \$79,153.38 | \$79,153.38 | \$33,783.68 | \$97,901.22 | \$ 710.00 |
| Payment of 1959 Balances | 171,651.60 | 43,473.26 | 17,011.10 | 14,175.58 | 23,153.38 | 23,153.38 | 12,783.68 | 37,901.22 | |
| Distribution of 1960 Income ... | 112,000.00 | 28,308.00 | 7,384.16 | 6,153.28 | 18,607.68 | 18,607.68 | 8,323.84 | 24,615.36 | |
| Total Distribution | \$283,651.60 | \$ 71,781.26 | \$24,395.26 | 20,328.86 | 41,761.06 | 41,761.06 | 21,107.52 | 62,516.58 | |
| Balance Due from Conference Treasurer | \$201,710.00 | \$ 41,692.00 | \$19,615.84 | \$16,846.72 | \$37,392.32 | \$37,392.32 | \$12,676.16 | \$35,384.64 | 710.00 |

Schedule

GOLDEN CROSS FUND

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

Fund Balance — July 1, 1959 \$ 28,056.

Income:

From Charges\$ 26,300.00

Total Income 26,300.

Total \$ 54,356

Expenses:

*Duke Hospital (38 Patients).....\$ 6,525.20

Other Hospitals:

Burlington District (14 Patients)..... 2,272.50

Durham District (8 Patients)..... 1,094.00

Elizabeth City (19 Patients)..... 2,229.70

Fayetteville District (11 Patients)..... 1,461.00

Goldsboro District (15 Patients)..... 2,042.50

New Bern District (14 Patients)..... 1,866.00

Raleigh District (10 Patients)..... 1,595.90

Rocky Mount District (18 Patients)..... 2,701.55

Wilmington District (27 Patients)..... 2,431.75

Student Chaplain Program — Duke 3,099.96

Blue Cross Expense 483.08

Miscellaneous Administrative

Total Expense \$ 27,873

Fund Balance — June 30, 1960 26,483

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer \$ 26,300

Other Items:

Checking Account 183

\$ 26,483

Total 174 patients @ \$139.59 per patient

By Districts:

*Burlington 4, Durham 4, Elizabeth City 4, Fayetteville 3, Goldsboro 5, N
Bern 7, Raleigh 3, Rocky Mount 4, Wilmington 4.

Schedule

MINISTER'S BLUE CROSS PLAN

INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

Balance with Current Funds — July 1, 1959 \$ 3,115

Income:

From Ministers (297 Ministers participating)\$ 23,433.80

Total Income 23,433.80

Total \$ 26,550

Distribution:

| | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Hospital Care Association, Inc. | \$ 24,541.65 | |
| Total Distribution | | \$ 24,541.65 |
| Balance Due from Current Funds — June 30, 1960 | | \$ 2,008.70 |

*Schedule I***METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED****INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| End Balance — July 1, 1959 | | \$124,229.54 |
| Income: | | |
| From Charges | \$ 60,000.00 | |
| Mothers Day Offering | 15,317.19 | |
| Receipts — Other | 92.40 | |
| Wills and Bequests | 2,828.66 | |
| Total Income | | \$ 78,238.25 |
| Total | | \$202,467.79 |

Expenses:

| | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Mortgage Payment | \$ 20,000.00 | |
| Interest on Mortgage | 1,350.00 | |
| Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham | | |
| Operating Fund | \$ 48,000.00 | |
| Administrative | 8,200.08 | |
| Miscellaneous Expense | 210.00 | 56,410.08 |
| Total Expenses | | \$ 77,760.08 |
| End Balance — June 30, 1960 | | \$124,707.71 |
| Consisting of: | | |
| Balance with Conference Treasurer | | \$ 78,145.85 |
| Other Items: | | |
| Checking Account | | 1,920.86 |
| Invested Funds— | | |
| 616 shares of stocks (Book Value) — Gifts ... | | 44,641.00 |
| | | \$124,707.71 |

BOARD OF MISSIONS
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE
 For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | Total | Transfer Eliminations | Missions and Church Extension | Conference Advance Funds | Ten Dollar Club | Board of Missions Incorporated |
|--|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Fund Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$261,452.10 | \$ | \$105,225.70 | \$ 8,184.00 | \$ 18,683.07 | \$129,359.33 |
| Income: | | | | | | |
| From Charges | 234,410.24 | | 130,200.00 | 43,245.26 | 60,964.98 | 8,400.00 |
| Special Appropriations | 8,400.00 | | | | | 25,000.00 |
| Contributions | 64.00 | 25,000.00 | 64.00 | | | 8,681.10 |
| Other Receipts (Bequest) | 9,118.60 | | 437.50 | | | 5,656.91 |
| Interest Income | 5,656.91 | | | | | |
| Total Income | \$257,649.75 | \$ 25,000.00 | \$130,701.50 | \$ 43,245.26 | \$ 60,964.98 | \$ 47,738.01 |
| Total | \$519,101.85 | \$ 25,000.00 | \$235,927.20 | \$ 51,429.26 | \$ 79,648.05 | \$177,097.34 |
| Expenses: | | | | | | |
| Board Expense | \$ 1,336.63 | | \$ 1,336.63 | | | |
| Refunding Bonds | \$ 32,988.26 | | \$ 32,988.26 | | | |
| Special Appropriations — Bd. of Missions, Inc. | 8,000.00 | | 8,000.00 | | | |
| Allocations to Districts | 111,465.11 | | | | | |
| N. C. Pastor's School | 250.00 | | 250.00 | | | |
| Principal & Interest, Bd. of Missions, Inc. | 41,579.99 | 25,000.00 | 25,000.00 | | | |
| European Caravan | 1,500.00 | | 1,500.00 | | | |
| Lake Junaluska Youth Scholarships | 35.00 | | 35.00 | | | |
| Conference Missionary Secretary | 62.59 | | 62.59 | | | |
| Church Extension Overages | 9,499.86 | | 9,499.86 | | | |
| Church Extension Rentals | 13,604.16 | | 13,604.16 | | | |
| District Missionary Secretaries' Expense | 655.40 | | 655.40 | | | |
| District Missionary Rallies | 137.92 | | 137.92 | | | |
| Promotion Expense — Executive Secretary | 2,410.24 | | 2,410.24 | | | |
| House Allowance — Executive Secretary | 1,833.64 | | 1,833.64 | | | |
| Salary — Executive Secretary | 8,000.04 | | 8,000.04 | | | |
| Employer's Social Security | 33.00 | | 33.00 | | | |
| | 290 | | | | | |
| | | | | 46,711.18 | 64,753.93 | 4,157.99 |

| | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| Postage & Printing — Ten Dollar Club | 2,003.04 | | | | 2,003.04 |
| Emergency Grants & Purchases | 769.81 | | | 769.81 | |
| Conference Survey Expense | 653.87 | | | 653.87 | |
| Furnishings | 3,725.99 | | | 3,725.99 | |
| Total Expenses | \$205,693.35 | \$ 25,000.00 | \$ 113,067.21 | \$ 46,711.18 | \$ 66,756.97 |
| Fund Balance — July 1, 1960 | \$313,408.50 | \$ | \$122,859.99 | \$ 4,718.08 | \$ 12,891.08 |
| | | | | | \$172,939.35 |

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer

Other Items:

| | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| Checking Account | 23,453.77 | | | | |
| Reserve for Greenville Church Site | (1,000.00) | | | | |
| Due from Ten Dollar Club | (5,658.17) | | | | |
| Due from Amity: Chapel Hill | 3,480.00 | | | | |
| Due to Missions Incorporated | 23,604.59 | | | | |
| Reserve for Social Security | (18.00) | | | | |
| Other Accounts Payable | (7,217.50) | | | | |
| Notes Payable | (148,200.00) | | | | |
| Accrued Interest Payable | (1,235.00) | | | | |
| Securities | 280,751.80 | | | | |
| Due to Church Extension | 11,334.59 | | | | |
| Due from Advance Conference | (5,676.42) | | | | |
| Due from Church Extension | (23,604.59) | | | | |
| Due to First Fed. | (11,805.32) | | | | |
| Due from Current Funds | 8,400.00 | | | | |
| | \$313,408.50 | | | | |

BOARD OF MISSIONS

ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | Church Extension | | | | | Ten Dollar Club |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Parsonage Rents | Salary Overages | Refunding Bonds | Emergency Grants & Purchases | Conference Advance Funds | |
| Burlington District: | | | | | | |
| Broadway | \$ | \$ | \$ 500.00 | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Burlington: Faith | | | | | 879.00 | |
| Burlington: Grace | | 99.96 | | | | |
| Burlington: St. Paul | | 99.96 | | | | |
| Burlington: Trinity | | | | | 800.00 | |
| Graham: Christ | 900.00 | | | | 619.00 | |
| Morris Chapel | | | 750.00 | | 170.00 | |
| Pittsboro Circuit: Hickory Mountain | | | 750.00 | | | |
| Chatham | | | 750.00 | | | |
| Pleasant Hill | | | 500.00 | | | |
| Siler City (West End) | | | | | 100.00 | |
| Miscellaneous: Paul Bunn | | | | | 55.00 | |
| Camp Chestnut Ridge | | | | | 2,287.42 | |
| Total Burlington District | \$ 900.00 | \$ 199.92 | \$ 3,250.00 | \$ | \$ 4,910.42 | \$ |
| Durham District: | | | | | | |
| Bethesda | 500.04 | | 1,000.00 | | | |
| Brooksdale | | 99.96 | | | 300.00 | |
| Chapel Hill: Aldersgate | 900.00 | 99.96 | | | 85.00 | |
| Amity | | | 1,000.00 | | | |
| Durham: Maybrook-Massey | | | | 100.00 | | |
| McMannen's | | | | 31.56 | | |
| Wellon's Village | | | | 27.41 | | |
| Glendale Heights | | 300.00 | 1,000.00 | | 500.00 | |
| Roxboro: Grace Longhurst | 900.00 | | 1,000.00 | | 500.00 | |
| Miscellaneous: Louisburg College | | | | | 25.00 | |
| Pfeiffer College Scholarship | | | | | 25.00 | |

Church Extension

| | Parsonage Rents | Salary Overages | Refunding Bonds | Purchases Emergency Grants & | Conference Advance Funds | Ten Dollar Club |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Goldsboro: Airboro | 684.00 | | | | 110.16 | |
| Brogden | | | 1,000.00 | | 1,239.50 | 15,000.00 |
| Goldsboro: Jefferson | 500.04 | 300.00 | | | 750.00 | 15,000.00 |
| Hookerton-Rainbow | | | 500.00 | | | |
| Institute: Trinity | | | 500.00 | | | |
| Lucama: Breitz-Memorial | | | | | 295.00 | |
| Micro-Fellowship | | | 500.00 | | | |
| New Hope | 500.04 | | | | 940.50 | |
| Raleigh Highway | | | | | 220.86 | |
| Salemberg | 260.04 | 99.96 | | | 1,700.50 | |
| Sarecta | | | | | 57.00 | |
| Stantonburg | | | 500.00 | | 400.00 | |
| Miscellaneous: Foreign Aid | | | | | | |
| Total Goldsboro District | \$ 2,244.12 | \$ 699.96 | \$ 3,500.00 | \$ | \$ 6,280.07 | \$30,000.00 |
| New Bern District: | | | | | | |
| Havelock: Cherry Point | \$ 600.00 | \$ 500.04 | \$ | \$ | \$ 168.00 | \$11,415.73 |
| Jacksonville: Northwoods | 600.00 | | | | 346.00 | |
| Kinston: St. Mark's | | 399.96 | | | | |
| New Bern: Garber | 900.00 | 500.04 | 506.93 | | 359.62 | |
| Richlands (Beulaville) | | | | | 95.48 | |
| Salem | | | 1,500.00 | | | |
| Salter Path | | | | | 150.00 | |
| Sea Level (Stacy) | | | | | 201.00 | |
| Miscellaneous: Paul Bunn | | | | | 200.00 | |
| Total New Bern District | \$ 2,100.00 | \$ 1,400.04 | \$ 2,006.93 | \$ | \$ 1,520.10 | \$11,415.73 |
| Raleigh District: | | | | | | |
| Granville: Union Chapel | \$ | \$ | \$ 1,000.00 | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Piney Grove | | | 750.00 | | | |
| Middleburg (Drewry) | | | | | 100.00 | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|
| Pleasant Grove | 750.00 | | | | |
| Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial | 600.00 | | | | |
| Layden Memorial | 99.96 | | | | |
| St. Mark's | 600.00 | | | | 200.00 |
| Wynnewood Park | 200.04 | | | | |
| Rehobeth | | | | 1,000.00 | |
| Shady Grove | | | | | 250.00 |
| Spring Hill | | | | | 200.00 |
| Miscellaneous: MYF Caravan | | | | | 10.00 |
| Raleigh Board of Missions | | | | | 6,387.50 |
| Wesley Foundation | | | | | 720.00 |
| Good Shepherd Home | | | | | 15.00 |
| Kerr Lake Development | | | | | 2,499.38 |
| Total Raleigh District | \$ | \$ 1,500.00 | \$ 3,500.00 | \$ | \$ 10,481.88 |

Rocky Mount District:

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----|-------------|
| Hawkins Tabor | \$ | \$ | \$ 750.00 | \$ | \$ |
| Hobgood | | | 750.00 | | 200.00 |
| Hornes-Mt. Zion | | | 750.00 | | |
| Nash (White Oak) | | | 500.00 | | |
| Portuguese Missions | | | | | 300.00 |
| Smiths | | | 750.00 | | |
| Scotland Neck | | | 500.00 | | |
| Wilson: Winstead | | | 750.00 | | 720.00 |
| West Nash | 900.00 | 800.04 | 2,000.00 | | 200.00 |
| Woodland | 300.00 | | | | |
| Rocky Mount: Edgemont | | | 1,400.00 | | |
| Miscellaneous: Wesleyan College | | | | | 249.96 |
| Good Shepherd Home | | | | | 56.88 |
| Total Rocky Mount District | \$ 1,200.00 | \$ 800.04 | \$ 8,150.00 | \$ | \$ 1,726.84 |

Wilmington District:

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----|----|--------|----|-----------|
| Dr. Garlington for District | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ 350.00 |
| Bolivia: Bethel | | | 500.00 | | 125.00 |

Church Extension

| | Parsonage Rents | Salary Overages | Refunding Bonds | Emergency Grants & Purchases | Conference Advance Funds | Ten Dollar Club |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Carver's Creek | | 99.96 | | | | |
| Lumberton Circuit (Smith) | | | 500.00 | | 285.42 | |
| Pembroke Circuit (Bute) | | | 300.00 | | 144.42 | |
| Prospect | 300.00 | | | | | 6,000.00 |
| Prospect: Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| Reiglewood: Wesley | 900.00 | 99.96 | | | | |
| Scotts Hill: Hampstead | | | 250.00 | | | |
| Shallotte Circuit | | | 750.00 | | | |
| Town Creek: (Shiloh) | | | 500.00 | | | |
| Collins Chapel | | | | | | |
| Wilmington: Devon Park | | 300.00 | | | | |
| Epworth | | 99.96 | | | | |
| Sunset Park | | | 1,331.33 | | 232.00 | |
| Wrightsboro | 900.00 | 350.04 | | | 25.00 | |
| Wrightsville Beach | | | | | 130.00 | |
| Yaupon Village | | | | | 315.00 | |
| Miscellaneous: Wilmington District | | | | | 300.00 | |
| Paul Bunn | | | | | 1,282.00 | |
| Good Shepherd Home | | | | | 175.00 | |
| Total Wilmington District | \$ 2,100.00 | \$ 949.92 | \$ 4,131.33 | \$ | \$ 3,363.84 | \$ 8,338.20 |
| TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS | \$13,604.16 | \$ 9,499.86 | \$32,988.26 | \$ | \$358.97 | \$64,753.93 |

Schedule J-2

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$169,544.25 |
| Income: | |
| From Charges | \$127,567.18 |
| Division of National Missions | 7,825.01 |
| Interest Income | 1,343.68 |
| Total Income | 136,735.87 |
| Total | <u>\$306,280.12</u> |
| Expenses: | |
| Board Expenses: | 425.45 |
| Allocation to Districts: | |
| Burlington District | 8,183.38 |
| Durham District | 16,191.47 |
| Elizabeth City District | 9,475.08 |
| Fayetteville District | 15,099.92 |
| Goldsboro District | 20,839.20 |
| New Bern District | 17,549.81 |
| Raleigh District | 13,226.88 |
| Rocky Mount District | 13,868.88 |
| Wilmington District | 23,595.00 |
| Total Distribution | \$138,455.07 |
| Balance — June 30, 1960 | <u>\$167,825.05</u> |
| Exists of: | |
| Balance with Conference Treasurer | 127,567.18 |
| Other Items: | |
| Checking Account | 4,738.31 |
| Invested Funds | 35,519.56 |
| | <u>\$167,825.05</u> |

Schedule J-3

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

ALLOCATION BY DISTRICTS

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Wilmington District: | |
| Burlington: Grace | \$ 2,100.00 |
| Burlington: St. Paul | 1,100.00 |
| *Graham: Christ | 2,083.30 |
| High Tower | 200.04 |
| Wanford: Trinity | 2,700.00 |
| Total Burlington District | <u>\$ 8,183.38</u> |
| Durham District | |
| Andrews-Soapstone | \$ 316.67 |
| Wethersda | 800.04 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Chapel Hill: Aldersgate | 1,899.96 |
| Chapel Hill: Amity | 3,300.00 |
| Chapel Hill: Orange | 99.96 |
| Durham: Aldersgate | 999.96 |
| *Durham: Glendale Heights | 3,900.00 |
| Durham: Maybrook-Massey | 699.96 |
| Durham: St. John | 550.00 |
| *Durham: Wellon's Village | 3,000.00 |
| Oxford Circuit | 125.00 |
| Stem-Bullocks | 399.96 |
| Union Grove | 99.96 |

Total Durham District \$ 16,191.47

Elizabeth City District:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Belhaven | \$ 450.00 |
| Chowan | 650.00 |
| Creswell | 975.00 |
| Dare | 900.00 |
| Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows | 2,000.00 |
| Elizabeth City: Riverside | 900.00 |
| Kinnakeet | 500.00 |
| Kitty Hawk | 549.90 |
| Mattamuskeet | 350.00 |
| Ocracoke | 1,299.90 |
| Pilmoor Memorial | 900.00 |

Total Elizabeth City District \$ 9,475.00

Fayetteville District:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Caledonia | \$ 300.00 |
| *Fayetteville: St. John | 2,658.30 |
| Fayetteville: Christ | 300.00 |
| Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial | 399.90 |
| Fayetteville: Faymont | 2,700.00 |
| Fayetteville: Gardners | 699.90 |
| Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial | 416.60 |
| Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial | 1,500.00 |
| Fayetteville: St. Matthew's | 2,100.00 |
| Mount Gilead Circuit | 350.00 |
| Old Hundred | 1,074.90 |
| Pekin | 500.00 |
| *Rockingham: Grace-Community | 1,200.00 |
| Spring Lake | 900.00 |

Total Fayetteville District \$ 15,099.90

Goldsboro District:

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Clinton: Grace | \$ 1,400.00 |
| Clinton Circuit | 300.00 |
| Ebenezer-Westwood | 800.00 |
| Eureka-Yelverton | 174.00 |
| Goldsboro: Airboro | 2,400.00 |
| Elm Street-Brogden | 2,400.00 |
| *Goldsboro: Jefferson | 2,900.00 |
| Johnston | 1,899.00 |
| Lucama-Selma Chapel | 799.00 |
| Micro-Fellowship | 300.00 |

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Mt. Carmel-Saulston | 458.37 |
| New Hope | 1,500.00 |
| Pine Level | 900.00 |
| Salemberg | 1,899.96 |
| Seven Springs | 780.00 |
| Turkey-Friendship | 1,145.87 |
| Walstonburg-Tabernacle | 780.00 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Total Goldsboro District | \$ 20,839.20 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|

New Bern District:

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Dover | \$ 740.04 |
| Harlowe-Oak Grove | 300.00 |
| Havelock: Cherry Point | 2,400.00 |
| Jacksonville: Northwoods | 3,399.96 |
| Kinston: St. John | 2,499.96 |
| Kinston: St. Mark | 1,659.96 |
| Midway-Bethlehem | 499.97 |
| New Bern: Garber | 3,900.00 |
| Salem | 699.96 |
| Sea Level | 999.96 |
| Traits-Harkers Island | 249.96 |
| Woodington-Webb | 200.04 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Total New Bern District | \$ 17,549.81 |
|-------------------------------|--------------|

Raleigh District:

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Bethlehem: Shady Grove | \$ 780.00 |
| Coats | 825.00 |
| Franklin | 519.96 |
| Hillburg | 99.96 |
| Harris Chapel | 560.04 |
| Henderson: White Memorial-Wesley | 2,360.04 |
| Samers | 570.00 |
| Raleigh: Asbury (St. James) | 1,899.96 |
| Raleigh: Layden Memorial | 1,899.96 |
| Raleigh: Wynnewood Park | 699.96 |
| Shobeth | 399.96 |
| Tabernacle | 782.04 |
| Tar River | 780.00 |
| Trinity (Franklin County) | 60.00 |
| Wake Forest-Youngsville | 549.96 |
| Warren | 440.04 |

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| Total Raleigh District | \$ 13,226.88 |
|------------------------------|--------------|

Rocky Mount District:

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Attleboro | \$ 174.00 |
| Calvary | 699.96 |
| Easton | 669.96 |
| Jobgood | 699.96 |
| Mornes-Mt. Zion | 399.96 |
| Wesleyville | 665.04 |
| Rocky Mount: Clark Street | 600.00 |
| Rocky Mount: Marvin | 500.04 |
| Sandy Cross | 255.00 |
| Tokes | 699.96 |
| Wilmington: Hart-Speights | 1,749.96 |

| | |
|------------------------|----------|
| Temperance Hall | 630.00 |
| Whitakers | 699.90 |
| Wilson: Winstead | 875.00 |
| *West Nash | 3,900.00 |
| Woodland | 650.00 |

Total Rocky Mount District\$ 13,868.80

Wilmington District:

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Ashpole | \$ 1,100.00 |
| Bolivia: Bethel | 600.00 |
| Bolton | 399.90 |
| Carver's Creek | 399.90 |
| Clarkton Circuit | 500.00 |
| Council | 300.00 |
| Fairview-Pleasant Grove | 384.00 |
| West Lumberton | 1,500.00 |
| Old Dock | 860.00 |
| Pembroke Circuit | 99.90 |
| Philadelphus | 399.90 |
| Prospect | 200.00 |
| *Reigelwood: Wesley | 3,500.00 |
| Rocky Point | 500.00 |
| Sandy Plains | 1,500.00 |
| Shallotte Circuit | 300.00 |
| Trinity (Bladen County) | 300.00 |
| South Whiteville | 1,200.00 |
| Whiteville Circuit | 1,299.90 |
| Wilmington: Devon Park | 2,499.90 |
| Wilmington: Epworth | 1,100.00 |
| *Wilmington: Wrightsboro | 3,450.00 |
| *Yaupon Village | 1,200.00 |

Total Wilmington District\$ 23,595.00

TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS\$138,029.00

Note: *Minimum Salary expense includes allocation from Division of Nation Missions.

INCOME EXPENDITURE STATEMENT For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | College Board of Visitors | Board of Hospitals & Homes | Board of Lay Activities | Board of Social & Economic Relations | Board of Temperance | Quad. Comm. Local Ch. Emphasis | Television Radio & Film Commission |
|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|---|
| Fund Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$ 510.17 | \$ 174.29 | \$6,361.25 | \$ 662.24 | \$ 6,279.96 | \$ 315.51 | \$1,194.01 |
| Income: | | | | | | | |
| 1959-60 Apportionment from World Service | | 200.00 | 4,000.00 | 500.00 | 4,300.00 | | 1,250.00 |
| Transfer from TV Special | | | | | | | 1,000.00 |
| Supplementary Appropriation | | 750.00 | | | | | |
| Total Income | \$ | \$ 950.00 | \$4,000.00 | \$ 500.00 | \$4,300.00 | \$ | \$2,250.00 |
| Total | \$ 510.17 | \$1,124.29 | \$10,361.25 | \$1,162.24 | \$10,579.96 | \$ 315.51 | \$3,444.01 |
| Expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Travel and Expense of Officers | \$ | \$ 33.34 | \$ 994.38 | \$ 38.07 | \$ 97.24 | \$ | \$ 153.49 |
| Committee Meeting — Expense | | 509.80 | | | 169.68 | | 105.71 |
| District Expense | | | 289.08 | 29.58 | 155.00 | | |
| Office Supplies and Printing | | | | 38.40 | 84.25 | | 124.08 |
| Expense of Speakers for Meetings | | | 2,939.10 | 102.00 | 186.25 | | |
| Retreats and Camp Meetings | | | | | | | |
| Program | | | 258.41 | 100.92 | 76.88 | | 25.00 |
| Film Library | | | | | 7.50 | | 232.39 |
| Delegates to Conferences | | 53.07 | 200.00 | 120.18 | 399.30 | | |
| Christian Action League | | | | | 2,500.00 | | |
| N. C. Council of Churches | | | | | 1,000.00 | | |
| Telephone Expense | | | | | | | |
| Secretarial Help | | | 104.19 | | | | 125.18 |
| Social Security | | | | | | | 1,307.18 |
| Total Expense | \$ | \$ 596.21 | \$4,785.16 | \$ 429.15 | \$4,676.10 | \$ | \$2,109.04 |
| Fund Balance — June 30, 1960 | \$ 510.17 | \$ 528.08 | \$5,576.09 | \$ 733.09 | \$5,903.86 | \$ 315.51 | \$1,334.97 |
| Represented by: | | | | | | | |
| Balance with Conference Treasurer | \$ 510.17 | \$ 528.08 | \$5,576.09 | \$ 733.09 | \$5,903.86 | \$ 315.51 | \$1,334.97 |

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | Long Range Planning Committee | Coordi- nating Council | North Carolina Historical Society | Committee on World Peace | Board of Ministerial Training and Qual. | Commission on Christian Vocations | Commission on Promotion & Cultivation | Commission on Worship | Comm. to Study Charters |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Fund Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$ 919.19 | \$ 500.00 | \$ 5 87.98 | \$1,430.63 | \$ 791.66 | \$1,421.00 | \$4,361.02 | \$ 507.94 | \$ |
| Income: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1959-60 Apportion't from World Service | 200.00 | 500.00 | 200.00 | | 500.00 | 950.00 | 2,000.00 | 300.00 | 200.00 |
| Supplementary Appropriation | | 145.77 | | | | | | | |
| Total Income | \$ 200.00 | \$ 645.77 | \$ 200.00 | \$ | \$ 500.00 | \$ 950.00 | \$2,000.00 | \$ 300.00 | \$ 200.00 |
| Total | \$1,119.19 | \$1,145.77 | \$ 787.98 | \$1,430.63 | \$1,291.66 | \$2,371.00 | \$6,361.02 | \$ 807.94 | \$ 200.00 |
| Expenses: | | | | | | | | | |
| Travel and Expense of Officers | \$ | \$ 30.00 | \$ | \$ 27.07 | \$ 44.29 | \$ 301.42 | \$ 40.20 | \$ 7.66 | \$ |
| Committee Meetings — Expense | 278.91 | 615.77 | | | 233.58 | 255.75 | 55.50 | 151.07 | |
| District Expense | | | | | | 210.00 | | | |
| Office Supplies and Printing | | | | 150.00 | 48.34 | 25.20 | 100.00 | | |
| Speakers for Meetings | | | | | | | | | |
| Bishop's Convocation | | | | 144.78 | 50.00 | 157.15 | 510.93 | | |
| Program Expense | | | | | 11.20 | 34.59 | 40.93 | | |
| Postage | | | | | | 140.00 | | | |
| Delegates to Conferences | | | | | | 5.00 | | | |
| Secretarial Help | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Expense | \$ 278.91 | \$ 645.77 | \$ | \$ 321.85 | \$ 387.41 | \$1,313.68 | \$ 747.56 | \$ 158.73 | \$ |
| Fund Balance — June 30, 1960 | \$ 840.28 | \$ 500.00 | \$ 787.98 | \$1,108.78 | \$ 904.25 | \$1,057.32 | \$5,613.46 | \$ 649.21 | \$ 200.00 |
| Represented by: | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance with Conference Treasurer | \$ 840.28 | \$ 500.00 | \$ 787.98 | \$1,108.78 | \$ 904.25 | \$1,057.32 | \$5,613.46 | \$ 649.21 | \$ 200.00 |

| | Total | Conference Treasurer | Conference Secretary | Journal | Conference Statistician | Conference Entertainment Expense | Other Conference Expenses |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| Fund Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$32,044.91 | \$24,490.36 | \$ 960.31 | \$ 5,694.24 | \$ 400.00 | \$ | \$ 500.00 |
| Income: | | | | | | | |
| Appointment | 36,755.00 | 20,855.00 | 1,500.00 | 7,000.00 | 400.00 | 6,500.00 | 500.00 |
| Supplementary Appropriation | 17,058.79 | 13,793.98 | | 22,148.88 | 100.00 | 1,015.93 | |
| Sale of Conference Journal | 70.64 | | | 70.64 | | | |
| Service to other Agencies | 483.08 | 483.08 | | | | | |
| Total Income | \$54,367.51 | \$35,132.06 | \$ 1,500.00 | \$ 9,219.52 | \$ 500.00 | \$ 7,515.93 | \$ 500.00 |
| Total | \$86,412.42 | \$59,622.42 | \$ 2,460.31 | \$14,913.76 | \$ 900.00 | \$ 7,515.93 | \$ 1,000.00 |
| Expenses: | | | | | | | |
| 1959-60 Salary — Officers | \$ 7,600.00 | \$ 6,600.00 | \$ 600.00 | \$ | \$ 400.00 | \$ | \$ |
| Secretarial Help | 4,711.58 | 4,186.58 | 525.00 | | | | |
| Other Help | 7,065.51 | 7,065.51 | | | | | |
| Housing Allowance | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | | | | | |
| Prior Audit | 1,467.65 | 1,467.65 | | | | | |
| Insurance Bonds | 499.83 | 499.83 | | | | | |
| Office Rent, Utilities & Telephone | 1,870.78 | 1,788.11 | 82.67 | | | | |
| Printing — Office Supplies | 3,144.98 | 2,045.61 | 99.40 | 22.60 | | | |
| Postage | 1,077.86 | 1,059.93 | 17.93 | | | | |
| Equipment — Expense | 1,847.66 | 1,799.84 | 47.82 | | | | |
| Social Security Tax | 463.57 | 463.57 | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Office Expense | 125.92 | 125.92 | | | | | |
| Book of Reports | 1,163.62 | | | 1,163.62 | | | |
| Journal | 7,891.16 | | | 7,891.16 | | | |
| Conference Entertainment | 7,616.93 | | | | | 7,616.93 | |
| Travel Expense | 298.07 | 148.02 | 150.05 | | | | |
| Total Expense | \$48,345.12 | \$28,750.57 | \$ 1,522.87 | \$ 9,077.38 | \$ 400.00 | \$ 7,616.93 | \$ 977.37 |
| Fund Balance — June 30, 1960 | \$38,067.30 | \$30,871.85 | \$ 937.44 | \$ 5,836.38 | \$ 500.00 | \$ (101.00) | \$ 22.63 |
| Represented by: | | | | | | | |
| Balance with Conference Treasurer | \$38,067.30 | \$30,871.85 | \$ 937.44 | \$ 5,836.38 | \$ 500.00 | \$ (101.00) | \$ 22.63 |

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INTER-BOARD MINISTRY
AND TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION**

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | Board of Evangelism | Inter-Board Ministry | Town & Country Commission |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Fund Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$ 16,244.59 | \$ 144.93 | \$ 16,772.20 |
| Income: | | | |
| 1959-60 Apportionment from | | | |
| World Service | 16,000.00 | | 15,000.00 |
| Supplementary Appropriation | 1,350.00 | | |
| Contributions | | | 115.00 |
| Board of Education | | 300.00 | |
| Board of Evangelism | | 100.00 | |
| Sale of Rally Tickets | 7,835.00 | | |
| Board of Missions | | 200.00 | |
| Orientation Workshop | | 50.00 | |
| Total Income | \$ 25,185.00 | \$ 650.00 | \$ 15,115.00 |
| Total | \$ 41,429.59 | \$ 794.93 | \$ 31,887.20 |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Salary — Chairman or Director | \$ 7,500.00 | \$ | \$ 2,350.00 |
| House Allowance — Director | 1,500.00 | | 1,200.00 |
| Salary — Director Field Work | | | 4,500.00 |
| Expenses — Director Field Work | | | 2,384.50 |
| Travel — Officers | 970.98 | | 499.80 |
| Expense — Officers | | | 140.00 |
| Office Expense | 595.00 | | |
| Expense of Conference Rally | 8,077.00 | | |
| Travel & Expense Comm. Meetings | 828.74 | 48.60 | 382.50 |
| Office Supplies & Printing | 597.81 | | 218.00 |
| Secretarial Assistance | 307.71 | | 227.50 |
| Postage | 402.12 | | |
| Delegates to Meetings or Conf. | 514.79 | | |
| Rally Expense | 109.65 | | 250.00 |
| Equipment | 541.70 | | 288.00 |
| Inter-Board Ministry | 100.00 | | 200.00 |
| Evangelistic Work | | | |
| Telephone Expense | 197.66 | | 698.00 |
| Pastors Retreat | 150.00 | | |
| Program | | | 366.00 |
| School of Evangelism | 341.66 | 166.50 | 326.00 |
| Workshop Expense | 191.11 | | |
| Research & Publishing | | | 2,251.00 |
| Speakers for Conferences | 216.34 | | 50.00 |
| Rent for Office Space | | | 562.00 |
| Contingency Fund | 30.53 | | |
| Ministers Credit Union | | | 310.00 |
| District Promotion | 900.00 | | |
| Lay Pension (Employers) | | | 202.00 |
| Youth Missions | 35.92 | | |
| Literature | 216.47 | | |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Preaching-Teaching Missions | 80.60 | 85.50 |
| Employers Soc. Sec. | | 85.50 |
| Equipment Maintenance | | 86.24 |
| Total Expenses | \$ 24,325.19 | \$ 17,580.92 |
| nd Balance — June 30, 1960 | \$ 17,104.40 | \$ 14,306.37 |
| sisting of Balance with Conference | | |
| Treasurer | \$ 17,104.40 | \$ 14,340.12 |
| Due to Lay Pension Plan | | (33.75) |
| | | \$ 14,306.37 |

Schedule O

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| nd Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$ | \$ 10,338.85 |
| me: | | |
| Methodist Fund Incorporated Dividends | | 11,103.75 |
| Total Income | | 11,103.75 |
| Total | | \$ 21,442.60 |
| istribution: | | |
| board of Pensions | \$ 3,500.00 | \$ |
| Methodist Foundation, Inc. Investments | 6,815.00 | |
| Total Expense | | \$ 10,315.00 |
| nd Balance — June 30, 1960 | | \$ 11,127.60 |
| isting of: | | |
| Cash Balance with Conference Treasurer | | \$ 11,127.60 |
| Invested Funds — Methodist Foundation, Inc. \$216,954.91) | | |

Schedule O-1

THE METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

CASH RECEIVED AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| as Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$ | \$ 00.00 |
| as Received: | | |
| roceeds of Note Payable | | \$ 25,000.00 |
| Total Cash Receipts | | \$ 25,000.00 |
| Total | | \$ 25,000.00 |
| istribution: | | |
| ommittee Expense | \$ 154.53 | \$ |
| rchitects Fees | 13,000.00 | |
| ngineering Services | 159.00 | |

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Insurance | 23.58 |
| Advertising Bids & Signs | 86.83 |
| Total Expense | \$ 13,423. |
| Cash Balance — June 30, 1960 | \$ 11,576. |

Schedule O

PASTOR'S SCHOOL

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----|--------|
| Fund Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$ | \$ 00. |
|-----------------------------------|----|--------|

Income:

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Apportionment from World Service | | |
| Duke Supply Pastor's School | 1,500.00 | |
| N. C. Pastor's School | 400.00 | |
| Supplementary Appropriation | | |
| Duke Supply Pastor's School | 1,000.00 | |
| Total Income | \$ | 2,900. |
| Total | \$ | 2,900. |

Distribution:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Duke Supply Pastor's School | \$ 1,500.00 |
| N. C. Pastor's School | 400.00 |

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Total Distribution | \$ 1,900 |
|--------------------------|----------|

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Fund Balance — June 30, 1960 | \$ 1,000 |
|------------------------------------|----------|

Schedule

CONFERENCE UNALLOCATED FUNDS AND EARNINGS ON CENTRAL FUN

DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | Totals | Unallocated Funds | Earnings on Central Funds |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| Fund Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$ 44,549.23 | \$ | \$ 44,549.23 |

Income:

| | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| Transfer from Episcopal Fund of Excess of Income over Apportionment | 228.05 | 228.05 | |
| Sale of Flip Charts | 288.05 | 288.05 | |
| Interest on Investments of Central Funds | 49,480.92 | | 49,480.92 |
| Total Income | \$ 49,997.02 | \$ 516.10 | \$ 49,480.92 |
| Total | \$ 94,546.25 | \$ 516.10 | \$ 94,031.82 |

By Transfer:

| | | | |
|---|--------------|----|--------------|
| To Methodist Foundation, Inc., Gifts & Wills Dept., 1960-61 | \$ 27,000.00 | \$ | \$ 27,000.00 |
| To World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess of apportionments over income (See Schedule | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| A Benevolences) | 4,074.43 | 516.10 | 3,558.33 |
| (See Schedule A College Sustaining) | 11,105.61 | | 11,105.61 |
| (See Schedule A, Add. Supplement) | 28,193.98 | | 28,193.98 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Total Transfer | \$ 70,374.02 | \$ 516.10 | \$ 69,857.92 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| nd Balance — June 30, 1960 | \$ 24,172.23 | \$ 0.00 | \$ 24,172.23 |

isting of:

| | | | |
|---|--------------|----|--------------|
| Balance with Conference Treasurer | \$ 24,172.23 | \$ | \$ 24,172.23 |
|---|--------------|----|--------------|

TE: Subsequent to annual conference, Methodist Foundation, Inc., made distribution of Capital Gains of which Central Funds received \$54,691.56.

The Commission on World Service and Finance has approved for The Methodist Building an estimated \$16,000.00 in lieu of rent, and also a roughly estimated amount of \$30,000.00 for furnishings and equipment to be fixed at a later meeting.

The total of \$46,000.00 is considered a prior claim against earnings of Central Funds.

Schedule Q

COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN

INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | | |
|---------------------------------|----|-------------|
| nd Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$ | \$ 7,195.25 |
|---------------------------------|----|-------------|

me:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Contributions (Individuals) | \$690,452.41 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|

| | |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Total Income | \$690,452.41 |
|--------------------|--------------|

| | |
|-------------|--------------|
| Total | \$697,647.66 |
|-------------|--------------|

xpenses:

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|----|
| ledge Account Adjustments | \$ 883.01 | \$ |
| iscellaneous Expense | 35.26 | |
| quipment Maintenance | 457.60 | |
| entals Paid | 141.00 | |
| alaries | 9,778.06 | |
| rinting | 1,390.40 | |
| ationery & Supplies | 2,462.92 | |
| ostage | 6,139.14 | |
| udit Expense | 2,779.85 | |
| urance | 922.37 | |
| ravel Expense | 6.88 | |
| quipment | 227.37 | |
| ocial Security | 269.28 | |
| ublicity | 171.35 | |
| istribution to Colleges | 665,988.58 | |
| Louisburg College | \$ 66,739.20 | |
| Methodist College | 296,630.40 | |
| N. C. Wesleyan College | 296,630.40 | |
| Greensboro College | 5,988.58 | |
| ocal Rocky Mount Pledges | 147.00 | |
| ocal Fayetteville Pledges | 3,664.34 | |
| iscellaneous Funds for Duke | 518.45 | |

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Miscellaneous Funds for Greensboro | 100.00 | |
| Miscellaneous Funds for High Point | 481.34 | |
| | | |
| Total Expense | | \$696,564.2 |
| Fund Balance — June 30, 1960 | | \$ 1,083.4 |
| Consisting of: | | |
| Checking Account | 1,310.93 | |
| Less Reserve for Taxes | (227.47) | |
| | | |
| | \$ 1,083.46 | |

Schedule

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | | |
|--|----|------------|
| Fund Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$ | 1,115.3 |
| Income: | | |
| Appropriation from College Sustaining Fund | | 17,000. |
| | | |
| Total Income | | 17,000. |
| | | |
| Total | | \$ 18,115. |

Expenses:

| | | |
|---|-------------|------------|
| Executive Director — Salary | \$ 8,000.04 | \$ |
| Executive Director — Housing | 1,500.00 | |
| Executive Director — Travel | 999.48 | |
| Executive Secretary — Lodging & Meals | 398.30 | |
| Secretarial Expenses | 2,680.42 | |
| Office Rent | 1,885.00 | |
| Telephone | 462.98 | |
| Supplies | | |
| Travel, Expense — Committee Meeting | 127.53 | |
| Miscellaneous Expense | 19.28 | |
| Social Security | 60.66 | |
| Total Expense | | \$ 16,133. |

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| Fund Balance — June 30, 1960 | 1,982. |
|------------------------------------|--------|

Consisting of:

| | |
|---|--------|
| Balance with Conference Treasurer | 1,994. |
| Reserve for Social Sec. & Withholding Tax | (17.) |

\$ 1,982.

Schedule

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| | Total | Expense Fund | United College Appeal | Scholarship and Trust Fund |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Fund Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$ 42,516.67 | \$ 4,160.60 | \$ 37,905.32 | \$ 45.5 |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|
| Income: | | | | |
| Colleges | 1,428.00 | 1,428.00 | | |
| 1958-59 United College Appeal | 60,000.00 | | 60,000.00 | |
| Contributions | 90.00 | | | 90.00 |
| Total Income | \$ 61,518.00 | \$ 1,428.00 | \$ 60,000.00 | \$ 90.00 |
| Total | \$104,034.67 | \$ 5,588.60 | \$ 97,905.32 | \$ 540.75 |
| Expense or Distribution: | | | | |
| Scholarships | \$ 90.00 | \$ | \$ | \$ 90.00 |
| Salaries | 225.00 | 225.00 | | |
| Employers Social Security | 5.62 | 5.62 | | |
| Miscellaneous Expense | 32.29 | 1.79 | 30.50 | |
| Disbursements to Colleges: | | | | |
| Louisburg College | 12,949.74 | | 12,949.74 | |
| High Point College | 19,732.94 | | 19,732.94 | |
| Greensboro College | 12,537.08 | | 12,537.08 | |
| Brevard College | 17,266.32 | | 17,266.32 | |
| Total Expense or Distribution | \$ 62,838.99 | \$ 232.41 | \$ 62,516.58 | \$ 90.00 |
| End Bal. — June 30, 1960 | \$ 41,195.68 | \$ 5,356.19 | \$ 35,388.74 | \$ 450.75 |
| Consisting of: | | | | |
| Bal. with Conf. Treasurer | \$ 35,384.64 | \$ | \$ 35,384.64 | \$ |
| Other Items: | | | | |
| Checking Account | 5,811.04 | 5,356.19 | 4.10 | 450.75 |
| | \$ 41,195.68 | \$ 5,356.19 | \$ 35,388.74 | \$ 450.75 |

Schedule T

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

ANNUAL REPORT — JUNE 30, 1960

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| Reinvested Earnings: July 1, 1959 | \$ | \$ 23,282.18 |
| Income: | | |
| *Dividends and Interest | 59,117.38 | |
| Gains on Sales or Securities (net) | 144,312.12 | |
| Total Income | | 203,429.50 |
| Total | | \$226,711.68 |
| *Includes income earned but not received \$14,894.00. | | |
| Expense and Distributions: | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Moody's Service | 1,625.00 | |
| All Other Expenses | 1,080.49 | |
| | \$ 2,705.49 | |
| Distributions: | | |
| Reserve for Dividend Distribution | | |
| 1,059,455 Units @ 5¼c | 55,621.38 | |
| Total Expense and Distribution | | \$ 58,326.87 |
| *Re-Invested Earnings June 30, 1960 | | \$168,384.81 |
| *Consists of accumulated Realized Capital | | |

Gains \$152,844.13; Other Earnings \$13,656.31

Assets

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| New appraisal value of securities per report | \$1,367,600.00 |
| Income Earned but not Received | 14,894.00 |
| Cash for Investment | 6,365.00 |
| Total Assets | \$1,388,859.00 |

Liabilities

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Dividends payable 1,059,455 units @ 5¼c | \$ 55,621.38 |
| *Equity to owners of Capital Units | 1,333,237.66 |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Appraised value equals \$1.258418 per capital unit EX Dividend | \$1,388,859.00 |
|--|----------------|

| | |
|---|--------------|
| *Consists of Cost of Capital Units to holders | 1,113,975.88 |
| Re-invested earnings | 13,656.31 |
| Realized Capital Gains | 152,844.13 |
| Unrealized appreciation | 52,761.34 |

\$1,333,237.66**STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP OF CAPITAL UNITS**

| | Capital Units | Subscription Price | Dividend Payable | Realized Capital Gains |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| Central Funds | \$379,100.00 | \$399,996.00 | \$ 19,902.75 | \$ 54,691.50 |
| Pension Funds | 260,000.00 | 274,480.00 | 13,650.00 | 37,509.30 |
| Ministers Ret. Fund | 195,300.00 | 205,285.00 | 10,253.25 | 28,175.20 |
| Board of Trustees | 211,500.00 | 216,954.91 | 11,103.75 | 30,512.40 |
| Gifts and Wills | 13,555.00 | 17,259.97 | 711.63 | 1,955.50 |
| Grand Totals | \$1,059,455.00 | \$1,113,975.88 | \$ 55,621.38 | \$152,844.13 |

MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer
Methodist Foundation, Inc.

Schedule T

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.
SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

SUMMARY

| | Cost | Rate of Annual Income | Value |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Total Bonds and Debentures | \$ 723,523.57 | \$ 36,412.00 | \$ 739,974.00 |
| % of Portfolio 54.9 | 5.03% | | 4.92% |
| Total Preferred Stocks | 57,236.90 | 2,645.00 | 51,000.00 |
| % of Portfolio 4.3 | 4.62% | | 5.18% |
| Total Utilities—Common | 144,513.03 | 7,826.00 | 170,736.00 |
| % of Portfolio 10.9 | 5.41% | | 4.58% |
| Total Industrial—Common | 140,055.40 | 4,328.00 | 154,564.00 |
| % of Portfolio 10.6 | 3.09% | | 2.80% |
| Total Trusts, Insurance & Banks | 14,650.00 | 310.00 | 14,532.00 |
| % of Portfolio 1.1 | 2.11% | | 2.13% |
| TOTAL SECURITIES | 1,079,978.90 | 51,521.00 | 1,130,856.00 |
| % of Portfolio 82.0 | 4.77% | | 4.55% |
| TOTAL REAL ESTATE LOANS | 236,744.00 | 12,305.00 | 236,744.00 |
| % of Portfolio 17.9 | 5.19% | | 5.19% |
| COMBINED TOTALS | 1,316,722.90 | 63,826.00 | 1,367,600.00 |
| | 4.84% | | 4.66% |
| Reserve for Investment | | | 6,365.00 |

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Current year Realized Capital Gains | 144,312.13 |
| New Jones Averages | |
| Industrials | 641.30 |
| Utilities | 93.49 |
| Total Values Including Receivables | \$1,333,237.66 |
| Capital Unit Valuation | \$1,258418 EX Dividend |

| Bonds and Debentures | Cost | Rate of Annual Income | Market | Appraisal Value |
|---|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| American Discount 5.90% '73 | \$ 5,000.00 | \$ 295.00 | 93 | \$ 4,650.00 |
| American T&T 5 $\frac{3}{8}$ % '86 | 51,125.00 | 2,687.00 | 106 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 53,125.00 |
| Arkansas-La. Gas 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ % '79 | 24,922.50 | 1,280.00 | 102 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 25,563.00 |
| Baltimore F&E 4.25% '74 | 800.00 | 34.00 | 112 | 896.00 |
| Carolina P&L 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ % '90 | 25,098.25 | 1,217.00 | 101 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 25,438.00 |
| CIT Financial 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ % '80 | 24,615.00 | 1,280.00 | 104 | 26,000.00 |
| Colo. Interstate Gas 4.70% '79 ... | 10,037.50 | 470.00 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 9,650.00 |
| Commercial Cr. 5.25% '80 | 25,000.00 | 1,280.00 | 106 | 26,500.00 |
| Consolidated Edison 5.25% '89 ... | 25,379.75 | 1,312.00 | 105 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 26,437.00 |
| Daitch Dairy cv 5.50% '78 | 5,020.63 | 275.00 | 84 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 4,225.00 |
| Duke Power Co. 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ % '90 | 10,240.00 | 512.00 | 104 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 10,475.00 |
| El Paso Natl Gas 5.25% '77 | 10,362.50 | 525.00 | 114 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 11,425.00 |
| Genl Amer. Oil Tex. 4.75% '84cv ... | 5,000.00 | 237.00 | 91 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 4,575.00 |
| Genl. Motors Acc. 5% '77 | 9,750.00 | 500.00 | 104 | 10,400.00 |
| General Motors Acc. 5% '80 | 64,435.42 | 3,250.00 | 102 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 66,869.00 |
| Genl Tel Calif. 5% '89 | 25,000.00 | 1,250.00 | 100 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 25,125.00 |
| Genl Tel. Florida 5% '90 | 9,925.00 | 500.00 | 101 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10,150.00 |
| Olin Math. Chem 5.5% '82 | 10,000.00 | 550.00 | 117 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 11,713.00 |
| Pacific Tel & Tel 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ % '93 | 15,179.70 | 768.00 | 103 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 15,506.00 |
| Salem Brosius 5.5% cv '73 | 5,291.79 | 249.00 | 82 | 3,690.00 |
| Mtn States Tel. 5% 2000 | 25,569.75 | 1,250.00 | 104 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 26,031.00 |
| Sears Roebuck Co. 4.75% '83 | 10,000.00 | 475.00 | 102 | 10,200.00 |
| Sinclair Oil Corp. 4.37%cv '86 .. | 10,850.00 | 437.00 | 97 | 9,700.00 |
| Sou. Bell Tel & Tel 4.625 '93 | 10,130.70 | 462.00 | 98 | 9,800.00 |
| Sperry Rand 5.5% '82 EXw | 20,000.00 | 1,100.00 | 102 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 20,500.00 |
| Std. Oil Calif. 4.37% '83 | 9,962.50 | 437.00 | 98 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9,575.00 |
| Tenn. Gas Transm 5.25% '77 | 10,005.83 | 525.00 | 102 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10,250.00 |
| Transcon. Gas PL 6.125% '78 | 8,955.00 | 551.00 | 103 | 9,270.00 |
| Wash. Gas Lite Co. 5.25% '85 ... | 15,104.25 | 787.00 | 105 | 15,750.00 |
| U.S. Treasury Notes 5% '64 | 25,000.00 | 1,250.00 | 104 | 26,000.00 |
| Fed. Land Bk 4.87% 8-20-62 | 90,450.00 | 4,387.00 | 101 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 91,687.00 |
| Fed Land Bk 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ % 7-20-70 | 50,500.00 | 2,562.00 | 100 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 50,375.00 |
| FNMA 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ % 2-10-72 | 9,812.50 | 2,562.00 | 105 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 52,875.00 |
| FNMA 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ % 4-10-70 | 25,000.00 | 1,156.00 | 101 | 25,250.00 |

| Preferred Stocks | Cost | Rate of Annual Income | Market | Appraisal Value |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Consolidated Edison 5% | 10,995.95 | 500.00 | 100 | 10,000.00 |
| General Mills 5% | 12,147.10 | 500.00 | 105 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10,550.00 |
| Radio Corp. of Am. 3.50% | 8,743.85 | 350.00 | 71 | 7,100.00 |
| Texas Eastern Trans. 5.60% | 10,000.00 | 560.00 | 98 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 9,850.00 |
| Transcontinental Gas 4.90% | 15,350.00 | 735.00 | 90 | 13,500.00 |
| Utilities Common | | | | |
| American Electric Power | 10,900.00 | 552.00 | 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 17,652.00 |
| Carolina Tel & Tel | 15,700.00 | 800.00 | 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 19,250.00 |
| Consolidated Natural Gas | 14,871.90 | 726.00 | 46 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 15,221.00 |
| Minnesota Power & Light | 19,061.81 | 1,120.00 | 34 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 24,237.00 |
| New England Elect System | 18,083.25 | 1,080.00 | 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 20,500.00 |
| New England Gas & Elec. | 10,537.50 | 580.00 | 23 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 11,625.00 |

| Amt. | Utilities Common | Cost | Rate of Annual Income | Appraisal | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| | | | | Market | Value |
| 600 | Niagara Mohawk Power | 19,067.38 | 1,080.00 | 36 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 21,825.00 |
| 200 | Public Service Elec & Gas | 7,148.38 | 360.00 | 39 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 7,925.00 |
| 200 | Public Service of Indiana | 8,417.19 | 420.00 | 45 | 9,000.00 |
| 200 | Washington Gas Light | 8,245.88 | 448.00 | 50 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 10,050.00 |
| 200 | Washington Water Power | 8,203.62 | 400.00 | 40 | 8,000.00 |
| 200 | Wisconsin Public Service | 4,276.12 | 260.00 | 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 5,500.00 |
| Industrials Common | | | | | |
| 200 | Aluminum, Ltd | 8,045.03 | 120.00 | 30 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 6,150.00 |
| 100 | Bethlehem Steel | 5,694.65 | 240.00 | 45 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 4,512.00 |
| 75 | DuPont DeNemours | 14,520.55 | 525.00 | 210 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 15,787.00 |
| 300 | General Motors Corp. | 13,951.70 | 600.00 | 44 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 13,238.00 |
| 100 | International Bus. Mach. | 24,992.30 | 240.00 | 525 | 52,500.00 |
| 300 | Lone Star Cement | 9,893.43 | 390.00 | 25 | 7,500.00 |
| 100 | Royal Dutch Petroleum NY(CC) | 7,300.00 | 218.00 | 61 | 6,100.00 |
| 121 | Royal Dutch Petroleum (NYE) | 5,261.75 | 140.00 | 37 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 4,522.00 |
| 30 | Salem Brosius | 588.00 | | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 255.00 |
| 300 | Sperry-Rand | 6,916.69 | 240.00 | 24 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 7,425.00 |
| 100 | Standard Oil of Calif. | 5,428.04 | 200.00 | 41 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 4,163.00 |
| 110 | Standard Oil of New Jersey ... | 6,172.31 | 240.00 | 40 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 4,482.00 |
| 210 | Sun Oil Company | 12,890.95 | 200.00 | 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 9,555.00 |
| 300 | Time Incorporated | 18,400.00 | 975.00 | 61 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 18,375.00 |
| Trusts, Insurance, Banks | | | | | |
| 240 | Gulf Life Insurance Co. | 5,925.00 | 120.00 | 18 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 4,470.00 |
| 50 | Travelers Insurance Co. | 3,675.00 | 70.00 | 82 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 4,137.00 |
| 300 | Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. | 5,050.00 | 120.00 | 19 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 5,925.00 |

Schedule T

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

| | Conference Lay Leader | Department of Gifts and Wills | | |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| | | Total | Operating Fund | Contributions & Endowments |
| Fund Balance — July 1, 1959 | \$ | 56,625.96 | \$ 41,137.99 | \$ 15,487. |
| Receipts: | | | | |
| Contributions | 3,550.00 | 2,762.00 | | 2,762. |
| Special Appropriation from World Serv. & Fin. .. | | 27,000.00 | 27,000.00 | |
| Total Income | \$ 3,550.00 | \$ 29,762.00 | \$ 27,000.00 | \$ 2,762 |
| Total | \$ 3,550.00 | \$ 86,387.96 | \$ 68,137.99 | \$ 18,249 |
| Expenses: | | | | |
| Conf. Lay Leader | \$ 3,000.00 | | | |
| Sermons | | 180.00 | | 180 |
| Pfeiffer Scholarship | | 250.00 | | 250 |
| Salary — Director | | 9,999.96 | 9,999.96 | |
| Housing — Director | | 2,000.04 | 2,000.04 | |
| Secretary to Director | | 3,338.46 | 3,338.46 | |
| Secy-Treas. Fdn. | | 900.00 | 900.00 | |
| Asst. Secy Fdn. | | 399.96 | 399.96 | |
| Printing | | 6,813.97 | 6,813.97 | |
| Supplies | | 617.25 | 617.25 | |
| Employers Soc. Sec. | | 182.46 | 182.46 | |
| Office Rent | | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Office Telephone | 275.73 | 275.73 | | |
| Equipment | 2,089.73 | 2,089.73 | | |
| Miscel. Exp. | 67.85 | 67.85 | | |
| Publicity | 300.00 | 300.00 | | |
| Equipment Maintenance | 1.25 | 1.25 | | |
| Postage | 618.25 | 618.25 | | |
| Travel — Director | 448.54 | 448.54 | | |
| Committee Expense | 7.00 | 7.00 | | |
| Program Expense | 305.60 | 305.60 | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Total Expense | \$ 3,000.00 | \$ 31,196.05 | \$ 30,766.05 | \$ 430.00 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| End Balance — July 1, 1960 | \$ 550.00 | \$ 55,191.91 | \$ 37,371.94 | \$ 17,819.97 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Balance Consists of: | | | | |
| Balance with Conf. Treas. | \$ 550.00 | \$ 38,012.94 | \$ 37,452.94 | \$ 560.00 |
| Invested Funds | | 17,259.97 | | 17,259.97 |
| Accts. Payable Dividends | | (711.63) | | (711.63) |
| Accts. Receivable Methodist .. | | 711.63 | | 711.63 |
| Fd Dividends | | | | |
| Accts Payable Employer | | | | |
| Soc. Sec. | | (81.00) | (81.00) | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| | \$ 550.00 | \$ 55,191.91 | \$ 37,371.94 | \$ 17,819.97 |
| <hr/> | | | | |

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1960

| | Amount | Total |
|---|--------------|----------------|
| Conference Treasurer | | |
| Savings Account with banks | \$619,002.89 | \$ |
| Paid up shares with B&L Association | 40,000.00 | |
| Note: Federal National Mortgage Assoc. | 250,000.00 | |
| Methodist Foundation, Inc. | 399,996.00 | |
| | | \$1,308,998.89 |
| Conference Board of Pensions Fund | | |
| Methodist Foundation, Inc. | | \$ 274,480.00 |
| Conference Board of Trustees | | |
| Methodist Foundation, Inc. | | \$ 216,954.93 |
| Minimum Salary Fund | | |
| Paid up shares with B&L Assoc. | \$ 27,000.00 | |
| Real Estate Loan | 8,519.56 | |
| | | \$ 35,519.56 |
| Conference Board of Education | | |
| Savings Account (Home Savings & Loan) | 6.57 | |
| Paid up shares with B&L Assoc. | 6,700.00 | |
| | | \$ 6,706.57 |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund | | |
| Paid up shares with B&L Assoc. | \$ 30,000.00 | |
| Methodist Foundation, Inc. | 205,295.00 | |
| | | \$ 235,295.00 |
| Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. | | |
| Stocks (gifts) (book value) | | \$ 44,641.00 |
| Department of Gifts and Wills | | |
| Endowment and Gifts | | \$ 17,259.97 |
| Total | | \$2,139,855.90 |
| Methodist Foundation, Inc. | | |
| Bonds (book value) | \$723,523.57 | |
| Preferred Stocks (book value) | 57,236.90 | |
| Common Stocks (book value) | 284,568.43 | |
| Trusts, Insurance, Banks (book value) | 14,650.00 | |
| Real Estate Loans | 236,744.16 | |
| Savings Account (cash for investment) | 5,388.34 | |
| | | \$1,322,111.40 |

3. AUDITOR'S REPORT ON EXAMINATION

ORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

Officers

PAUL N. GARBER

Presiding Bishop

W. CARLETON WILSON

Secretary

MARVIN J. COWELL

Treasurer

Commission on World Service and Finance

BILL PRICE

President

A. L. THOMPSON

Vice-President

W. B. PETTEWAY

Secretary

Contents

CONTENTS

EXHIBITS

- | | |
|----|--|
| A" | Fund Balance Sheet |
| B" | Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance |
| C" | Income from Charges by Districts |

SCHEDULES

- | | |
|---|------------------------|
| 1 | Summary of Investments |
| 2 | Other Assets |

The Commission on World Service and Finance,
North Carolina Conference, S. E. J., of the
Methodist Church,
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the books and financial records of Mr. M. J. Cowell, Treasurer of the

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

for the 1959-60 Conference year ended June 30, 1960, and now submit our report consisting of the exhibits and schedules set forth in the preceding contents and the following related comments.

FINANCIAL POSITION

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A," Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at June 30, 1960, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary at June 30, 1959:

Assets:

| | This Year | Last Year (a) | Increase (Decrease) |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Cash — Checking Accounts | \$ 66,817.42 | \$ 111,729.43 | \$ (44,912.01) |
| Cash Receipts in Transit | 107,754.15 | 73,610.02 | 34,144.13 |
| Investments | 2,347,981.42 | 2,289,670.17 | 58,311.25 |
| Other Assets | 315,905.80 | 157,451.02 | 158,454.78 |
| | <u>\$2,838,458.79</u> | <u>\$2,632,460.64</u> | <u>\$ 205,998.15</u> |

Liabilities:

Accounts and apportionments

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| payable | \$ 387,429.87 | \$ 388,583.26 | \$ (1,153.39) |
| Notes Payable | 211,785.32 | 40,000.00 | 171,785.32 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Total Liabilities | 599,215.19 | 428,583.26 | 170,631.93 |
| Fund Balance | <u>2,239,243.60</u> | <u>2,203,877.38</u> | <u>35,366.22</u> |
| | <u>\$2,838,458.79</u> | <u>\$2,632,460.64</u> | <u>\$ 205,998.15</u> |

(a) Investments and fund balance have been increased by \$210,139.91 and accounts payable have been correspondingly reduced to give effect to investments by the Conference Board of Trustees in the Methodist Foundation, Inc., which has not been included in these statements in the previous year.

Insurance in force relating to the Conference Treasurer's office at June 30, 1960, as evidenced by policies presented to us for our inspection, is shown below:
Fire, lightning and extended coverage:

Contents — 900 Wade Avenue,

| | Coinsurance | Amount |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Raleigh, North Carolina | 80% | \$ 9,000 |
| Check forgery and alteration | | 10,000 |
| Blanket fidelity bond coverage: | | |
| Treasurer | | 100,000 |
| Assistant to treasurer | | 25,000 |
| Other employees — each | | 10,000 |

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B," Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B," are presented under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified by us.

Exhibit "C," Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportionment and special items for the 1959-60 Conference year. The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and income for the 1959-60 Conference year:

| | Income | Apportionment | Income under Apportionment Amount | % |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|------|
| Durham | \$ 164,361.18 | \$ 168,687.00 | \$ 4,325.82 | 2.56 |
| Chatham | 190,221.07 | 195,554.00 | 5,332.93 | 2.73 |
| Elizabeth City | 130,566.80 | 141,174.00 | 10,607.20 | 7.51 |
| Wettersville | 200,607.73 | 204,372.00 | 3,764.27 | 1.84 |
| Windsboro | 159,313.80 | 164,730.00 | 5,416.20 | 3.29 |
| North Bern | 173,870.93 | 182,759.00 | 8,888.07 | 4.86 |
| Wilmington | 227,618.25 | 234,232.00 | 6,613.75 | 2.82 |
| Rocky Mount | 187,152.81 | 189,398.00 | 2,245.19 | 1.19 |
| Wilmington | 142,565.90 | 150,884.00 | 8,318.10 | 5.51 |
| Total | \$1,576,278.47 | \$1,631,790.00 | \$ 55,511.53 | 3.40 |

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, some of which are referred to in the outline that follows on specific items.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Recorded cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges, as shown by the Treasurer's records, was confirmed directly with the pastors, and minor differences reported to us as of the date of this report were adjusted or satisfactorily explained.

Distribution of income from charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1959 and 1960 session of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorization from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and the various boards and funds were either inspected or, if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1959-60 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits in the bank accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorization for the distribution of 1959-60 collections.

CERTIFICATE

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S. E. J., of the Methodist Church, at June 30, 1960, and the results of operations for the year 1959-60 Conference year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,
A. M. PULLEN & CO.
Certified Public Accountants

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

M. J. COWELL, TREASURER

FUND BALANCE SHEET

JUNE 30, 1960

| Assets | Cash Checking Accounts | Cash Receipts in Transit* | Investments (Sch. 1) | Due From Other Funds | Accounts Receiv- able or Other Assets (Sch. 2) | Total Assets |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Conference Treasurer | \$ 21,753.22 | \$ 107,754.15 | \$ 1,308,998.89 | \$ 42,072.38 | — | \$ 1,480,578.64 |
| District Superintendents' Fund | | | | 57,968.80 | | 57,968.80 |
| Conference Board of Pensions | 5,351.85 | | 274,480.00 | 311,427.92 | | 591,259.77 |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund | | | 235,285.00 | 273,537.92 | | 273,537.92 |
| Minimum Salary Fund | 4,738.31 | | 35,519.56 | 127,567.18 | | 167,825.05 |
| Golden Cross Fund | 183.80 | | | 26,300.00 | | 26,483.80 |
| Missions and Church Extensions | 1,030.49 | | | 141,972.09 | | 143,002.58 |
| Church School Rally Day (leadership training) | 422.49 | | | 12,007.48 | | 12,429.97 |
| Advance Conference | | | | 17,612.00 | | 17,612.00 |
| \$10.00 Club | | | 6,706.57 | 18,549.25 | | 18,549.25 |
| Board of Education — Local Church Division | 354.48 | | | 42,025.00 | | 49,086.05 |
| College Board of Visitors | | | | 510.17 | | 510.17 |
| Board of Evangelism | | | | 17,104.40 | | 17,104.40 |
| Board of Hospitals and Homes | | | | 528.08 | | 528.08 |
| Board of Lay Activities | | | | 5,576.09 | | 5,576.09 |
| Board of Social and Economic Relations | | | | 733.09 | | 733.09 |
| Board of Temperance | | | | 5,903.86 | | 5,903.86 |
| Commissions on Town and Country Work | | | | 14,306.37 | | 14,306.37 |
| Television, Radio and Film Commission | | | | 1,334.97 | | 1,334.97 |
| Long Range Planning Committee | | | | 840.28 | | 840.28 |
| Co-ordinating Council | | | | 500.00 | | 500.00 |
| North Carolina Historical Society | | | | 787.98 | | 787.98 |
| Committee on World Peace | | | | 1,108.78 | | 1,108.78 |

| | 304.23 | 304.23 | 304.23 |
|---|--------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Commission on Christian Vocations | | 1,057.32 | 1,057.32 |
| The Methodist College Foundation of N. C., Inc. | 5,356.19 | | 5,356.19 |
| United College Appeal | 4.10 | | 35,388.74 |
| Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis .. | | 315.51 | 315.51 |
| Commission on Promotion and Cultivation | | 5,613.46 | 5,613.46 |
| Scholarship and Trust Funds | 450.75 | | 450.75 |
| Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. | 1,920.86 | 44,641.00 | 124,707.71 |
| Board of Missions, Inc. | 22,423.28 | | 351,959.67 |
| Conference Administration Fund | | | 38,168.30 |
| Conference Reserve Fund | | | 24,172.23 |
| Methodist Foundation, Inc. | 976.67 | 1,322,111.40 | 14,894.00† |
| Conference Youth Camps | | | 1,337,982.07 |
| College Capital Fund Campaign | 1,310.93 | 12,891.15 | 12,891.15 |
| Commission on Worship | | 649.21 | 1,310.93 |
| Commission on Christian Higher Education | | 1,982.28 | 649.21 |
| Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches | | 499.23 | 1,982.28 |
| Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Dept. of Gifts & Wills | 540.00 | 17,259.97 | 499.23 |
| Sustentation Fund | | | 55,922.94 |
| Conference Board of Trustees | | 16,302.34 | 16,302.34 |
| Committee to Study Charters | | 11,127.60 | 228,082.51 |
| Methodist Building Committee | | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Conference Lay Leader | | 11,576.06 | 11,576.06 |
| Elimination of interfund accts. receiv. & payable ... | | 550.00 | 550.00 |
| Elim. of interfund investments (Investment Pool— | | (1,191,176.08) | (1,191,176.08) |
| Methodist Foundation, Inc.) | | | |
| Forwarded | \$ 66,817.42 | \$ 107,754.15 | (1,113,975.88) |
| | | \$ 2,347,981.42 | \$ 315,905.80 |
| | | | \$2,838,458.79 |

*Cash receipts in transit represent collections applicable to the 1959-60 Conference year which were received subsequent to the balance sheet date.

FUND BALANCE SHEET

| Liabilities and Fund Balance | Accounts and Appropriations Payable | Due to Other Funds | Notes Payable | Total Liabilities | Fund Balance (Exh. "B") | Total Lia- bilities and Fund Balance |
|--|---|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Conference Treasurer | \$ 376,584.12 | \$ 1,103,994.52 | — | \$ 1,480,578.64 | — | \$ 1,480,578.64 |
| District Superintendents' Fund | | | | | 57,968.80 | 57,968.80 |
| Conference Board of Pensions | | | | | 591,259.77 | 591,259.77 |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund | | | | | 273,537.92 | 273,537.92 |
| Minimum Salary Fund | | | | | 167,825.05 | 167,825.05 |
| Golden Cross Fund | | | | | 26,483.80 | 26,483.80 |
| Missions and Church Extensions | 18.00 | 20,124.59 | | 20,142.59 | 122,859.99 | 143,002.58 |
| Church School Rally Day (leadership training) | | | | | 12,429.97 | 12,429.97 |
| Advance Conference | | | | | 4,718.08 | 4,718.08 |
| \$10.00 Club | 7,217.50 | 5,676.42 | | 12,893.92 | 17,612.00 | 17,612.00 |
| Board of Education — Local Church Division | | 5,658.17 | | 5,658.17 | 12,891.08 | 18,549.25 |
| College Board of Visitors | 173.84 | | | 173.84 | 48,912.21 | 49,086.05 |
| Board of Evangelism | | | | | 510.17 | 510.17 |
| Board of Hospitals and Homes | | | | | 17,104.40 | 17,104.40 |
| Board of Lay Activities | | | | | 528.08 | 528.08 |
| Board of Social and Economic Relations | | | | | 5,576.09 | 5,576.09 |
| Board of Temperance | | | | | 733.09 | 733.09 |
| Commissions on Town and Country Work | | | | | 5,903.86 | 5,903.86 |
| Television, Radio and Film Commission | | | | | 14,306.37 | 14,306.37 |
| Long Range Planning Committee | | | | | 1,334.97 | 1,334.97 |
| Co-ordinating Council | | | | | 840.28 | 840.28 |
| North Carolina Historical Society | | | | | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| Committee on World Peace | | | | | 787.98 | 787.98 |
| Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications | | | | | 1,108.78 | 1,108.78 |
| Commission on Christian Vocations | | | | | 904.25 | 904.25 |
| The Methodist College Found. of N. C., Inc. | | | | | 1,057.32 | 1,057.32 |
| United College Appeal | | | | | 5,356.19 | 5,356.19 |
| Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis .. | | | | | 35,388.74 | 35,388.74 |
| | | | | | 315.51 | 315.51 |

| Scholarship and Trust Funds | 450.75 | 450.75 |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. | 124,707.71 | 124,707.71 |
| Board of Missions, Inc. | 172,939.35 | 351,959.67 |
| Conference Administration Fund | 101.00 | 38,168.30 |
| Conference Reserve Fund | | 24,172.23 |
| Methodist Foundation, Inc. | 1,169,597.26 | 1,337,982.07 |
| Conference Youth Camps | 242.91 | 12,891.15 |
| College Capital Fund Campaign | 227.47 | 1,310.93 |
| Commission on Worship | | 649.21 |
| Commission on Christian Higher Education | | 1,982.28 |
| Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches | | 499.23 |
| Methodist Found., Inc.—Dept. of Gifts & Wills | 731.03 | 55,922.94 |
| Sustentation Fund | | 16,302.34 |
| Conference Board of Trustees | | 228,082.51 |
| Committee to Study Charters | | 200.00 |
| Methodist Building Committee | | (13,423.94) |
| Conference Lay Leader | (1,191,176.08) | 550.00 |
| Elimination of interfund accts. rec. & payable | | (1,191,176.08) |
| Elimination of interfund invest. (Invest. Pool — Methodist Foundation, Inc.) | (1,113,975.88) | (1,113,975.88) |
| \$ 387,429.87 \$ — \$ 211,785.32 \$ 599,215.19 \$2,239,243.60 \$2,838,458.79 | | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

M. J. COWELL, TREASURER

STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

| Schedule Reference | Fund Balance 7-1-59 | Income from Charges (Exhibit "C") | Other Income and Distribution | Total Income | Total | Expense and Distribution | Fund Balance 6-30-60 (Exhibit "A") |
|--|------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Episcopal Fund | B \$ — | \$ 32,731.59 | \$ — | \$ 32,731.59 | \$ 32,731.59 | \$ 32,731.59 | \$ — |
| District Superintendents' Fund | C 69,570.87 | 89,397.93 | — | 89,397.93 | 158,968.80 | 101,000.00 | 57,968.80 |
| Conference Board of Pensions | D 531,593.43 | 257,373.38 | 31,923.80 | 289,297.18 | 820,890.61 | 229,630.84 | 591,259.77 |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund | E 240,346.19 | 16,096.37 | 26,307.65 | 42,404.02 | 282,750.21 | 9,212.29 | 273,537.92 |
| Minimum Salary Fund | J-2 169,544.25 | 127,567.18 | 9,168.69 | 136,735.87 | 306,280.12 | 138,455.07 | 167,825.05 |
| Methodist Home for Children | | 4,936.51 | 169,678.00 | 174,614.51 | 174,614.51 | 174,614.51 | |
| Golden Cross Fund | H 28,056.94 | | 26,300.00 | 26,300.00 | 54,356.94 | 27,873.14 | 26,483.80 |
| Missions and Church Extensions .. | | 105,225.70 | 130,701.50 | 130,701.50 | 235,927.20 | 113,067.21 | 122,859.99 |
| College Sustaining Fund | G | | 320,000.00 | 320,000.00 | 320,000.00 | 320,000.00 | |
| Conference Youth Camps | F | 12,781.45 | 35,094.64 | 35,094.64 | 47,876.09 | 45,227.85 | 2,648.24 |
| World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences (Fund No. 7) | A | 1,039,001.15 | 72,268.41 | 1,111,269.56 | 1,111,269.56 | 1,111,269.56 | |
| Methodist Student Day | | 3,936.83 | | 3,936.83 | 3,936.83 | 3,936.83 | |
| Church School Rally Day (leadership training) | F | 12,676.33 | | 12,007.48 | 24,683.81 | 12,253.84 | 12,429.97 |
| Race Relations Sunday | | | | 4,386.08 | 4,386.08 | 4,386.08 | |
| Fellowship of Suffering and Service . | | | | 12,503.52 | 12,503.52 | 12,503.52 | |
| Week of Dedication | | | | 6,301.11 | 6,301.11 | 6,301.11 | |
| Committee on Promotion and Cultivation | L | 4,361.02 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 6,361.02 | 747.56 | 5,613.46 |
| Advance — general — undirected .. | | | | 57,685.72 | 57,685.72 | 57,685.72 | |
| Advance — Conference | | 8,184.00 | | 43,245.26 | 51,429.26 | 46,711.18 | 4,718.08 |
| \$10.00 Club | | 18,683.07 | 60,964.98 | 60,964.98 | 79,648.05 | 66,756.97 | 12,891.08 |
| Methodist Youth Fund | | | 16,253.13 | 16,253.13 | 16,253.13 | 16,253.13 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| Division | F | 49,970.80 | 43,810.15 | 43,810.15 | 93,780.95 | 44,868.74 | 48,912.21 |
| Methodist Foundation, Inc. | | | | | | | |
| Department of Gifts & Wills | T-2 | 56,625.96 | 29,762.00 | 29,762.00 | 86,387.96 | 31,196.05 | 55,191.91 |
| College Board of Visitors | K | 510.17 | | | 510.17 | | 510.17 |
| Board of Evangelism | N | 16,244.59 | 25,185.00 | 25,185.00 | 41,429.59 | 24,325.19 | 17,104.40 |
| Board of Hospital and Homes | K | 174.29 | 950.00 | 950.00 | 1,124.29 | 596.21 | 528.08 |
| Board of Lay Activities | K | 6,361.25 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 10,361.25 | 4,785.16 | 5,576.09 |
| Board of Social and Economic Relations | K | 662.24 | 500.00 | 500.00 | 1,162.24 | 429.15 | 733.09 |
| Board of Temperance | K | 6,279.96 | 4,300.00 | 4,300.00 | 10,579.96 | 4,676.10 | 5,903.86 |
| Methodist TV Ministry | | | 3,307.21 | 3,307.21 | 3,307.21 | 3,307.21 | |
| Comm. on Town and Country Work | N | 16,772.29 | 15,115.00 | 15,115.00 | 31,887.29 | 17,580.92 | 14,306.37 |
| Television, Radio & Film Comm. ... | K | 1,194.01 | 2,250.00 | 2,250.00 | 3,444.01 | 2,109.04 | 1,334.97 |
| Long Range Planning Committee ... | L | 919.19 | 200.00 | 200.00 | 1,119.19 | 278.91 | 840.28 |
| Children's Service Fund | | | 952.70 | 952.70 | 952.70 | 952.70 | |
| Co-ordinating Council | L | 500.00 | 645.77 | 645.77 | 1,145.77 | 645.77 | 500.00 |
| North Carolina Historical Society .. | L | 587.98 | 200.00 | 200.00 | 787.98 | | 787.98 |
| Committee on World Peace | L | 1,430.63 | | | 1,430.63 | 321.85 | 1,108.78 |
| Board of Ministerial Training | | | | | | | |
| and Qualification | L | 791.66 | 500.00 | 500.00 | 1,291.66 | 387.41 | 904.25 |
| Commission on Christian Vocation .. | L | 1,421.00 | 950.00 | 950.00 | 2,371.00 | 1,313.68 | 1,057.32 |
| The Methodist College Foundation | | | | | | | |
| of North Carolina, Inc. | S | 4,160.60 | 1,428.00 | 1,428.00 | 5,588.60 | 232.41 | 5,356.19 |
| United College Appeal | S | 37,905.32 | 60,000.00 | 60,000.00 | 97,905.32 | 62,516.58 | 35,388.74 |
| Scholarship and Trust Funds | S | 450.75 | 90.00 | 90.00 | 540.75 | 90.00 | 450.75 |
| Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ... | I | 124,229.54 | 62,921.06 | 78,238.25 | 202,467.79 | 77,760.08 | 124,707.71 |
| Conference Administration | M | 32,044.91 | 54,367.51 | 54,367.51 | 86,412.42 | 48,345.12 | 38,067.30 |
| Unallocated Funds | P | | 516.10 | 516.10 | 516.10 | | |
| Conference Reserve Fund | P | 44,549.23 | 49,480.92 | 49,480.92 | 94,030.15 | 69,857.92 | 24,172.23 |
| Methodist Foundation, Inc. | T | 23,282.18 | 203,429.50 | 203,429.50 | 226,711.68 | 58,326.87 | 168,384.81 |
| Board of Missions, Inc. | | 129,359.33 | 47,738.01 | 47,738.01 | 177,097.34 | 4,157.99 | 172,939.35 |
| Methodist Building Committee | O | | | | | 13,423.94 | (13,423.94) |

| Schedule Reference | Fund Balance 7-1-59 | Income from Charges (Exhibit "C") | Other Income and Distribution | Total Income | Total | Expense and Distribution | Fund Balance 6-30-60 (Exhibit "A") |
|--|------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Quadrennial Committee on Local | | | | | | | |
| Church Emphasis | K 315.51 | | | 300.00 | 315.51 | | 315.51 |
| Committee on Worship | L 507.94 | | 300.00 | | 807.94 | 158.73 | 649.21 |
| College Capital Fund Campaign | Q 7,195.25 | | 690,452.41 | 690,452.41 | 697,647.66 | 696,564.20 | 1,083.46 |
| Committee on Christian Higher Education | R 1,115.97 | | 17,000.00 | 17,000.00 | 18,115.97 | 16,133.69 | 1,982.28 |
| Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches | N 144.93 | | 650.00 | 650.00 | 794.93 | 295.70 | 499.23 |
| Sustentation Fund | E-1 6,527.98 | 16,096.37 | | 16,096.37 | 22,624.35 | 6,322.01 | 16,302.34 |
| Conference Board of Trustees | O 220,478.76* | | 11,103.75 | 11,103.75 | 231,582.51 | 3,500.00 | 228,082.51 |
| Conference Lay Leader Fund | T-2 | | 3,550.00 | 3,550.00 | 3,550.00 | 3,000.00 | 550.00 |
| Committee to Study Charters | L | | 200.00 | 200.00 | 200.00 | | 200.00 |
| Elimination of transfer between | funds | | | | | | |
| Totals | | | | | (1,160,710.56) | (1,160,710.56) | \$2,239,243.60 |
| | | \$1,993,737.47* | \$1,741,890.88 | \$1,072,498.12 | \$2,814,389.00 | \$4,808,126.47 | \$2,568,882.87 |

Schedule reference refers to schedules on Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective treasurers.

*The investment in the Methodist Foundation, Inc., has been included in the beginning balance of the Conference Board of Trustees as these investments are now in the custody of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer.

M. J. COWELL, TREASURER

INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

Income for apportionments:

| | Total | Burlington | Durham | Elizabeth City | Fayetteville | Goldsboro |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Episcopal Fund | \$ 32,731.59 | \$ 3,279.88 | \$ 3,371.40 | \$ 2,713.00 | \$ 4,488.00 | \$ 3,664.08 |
| District Superintendents' Fund | 89,397.93 | 8,960.47 | 9,240.60 | 7,447.56 | 12,270.75 | 9,964.00 |
| Conference Pension Fund | 257,373.38 | 26,409.97 | 26,769.20 | 21,184.04 | 35,710.50 | 29,018.74 |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund | 16,096.37 | 1,582.00 | 1,659.75 | 1,315.45 | 2,212.50 | 1,794.17 |
| Sustentation Fund | 16,096.37 | 1,582.01 | 1,659.75 | 1,315.45 | 2,212.50 | 1,794.17 |
| Minimum Salary Fund | 127,567.18 | 12,883.03 | 14,646.75 | 10,400.68 | 17,088.58 | 12,756.26 |
| Benevolences (7 combined) | 1,039,001.15 | 109,663.82 | 132,873.62 | 86,190.62 | 126,624.90 | 100,322.38 |
| Total Income for Apportionments | \$1,578,263.97 | \$ 164,361.18 | \$ 190,221.07 | \$ 130,566.80 | \$ 200,607.73 | \$ 159,313.80 |

Income for specials:

| | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Advance special — general | \$ 57,685.72 | \$ 7,879.04 | \$ 6,904.55 | \$ 2,802.74 | \$ 7,281.43 | \$ 3,278.46 |
| Advance special — Conference | 43,245.26 | 4,439.06 | 6,458.91 | 2,051.99 | 3,477.17 | 6,641.28 |
| Church School Rally | 12,007.48 | 1,510.16 | 1,182.91 | 1,239.62 | 2,187.54 | 1,086.49 |
| Fellowship of Suffering and Service | 12,503.52 | 1,147.86 | 1,674.63 | 857.17 | 2,407.04 | 965.30 |
| Methodist Television Ministry | 3,307.21 | 322.00 | 322.42 | 348.26 | 395.29 | 395.00 |
| Race Relations | 4,386.08 | 363.86 | 581.92 | 468.13 | 654.85 | 509.03 |
| Week of Dedication | 6,301.11 | 618.72 | 653.63 | 624.29 | 771.67 | 650.90 |
| Methodist Retirement Homes | 15,317.19 | 1,635.64 | 2,239.91 | 1,278.81 | 2,597.38 | 1,136.35 |
| Methodist Student Day | 3,936.83 | 518.80 | 370.03 | 386.17 | 482.71 | 510.78 |
| Thanksgiving Offering | 4,936.51 | 276.15 | 588.48 | 783.67 | 274.59 | 470.97 |
| Total Income for Specials | \$ 163,626.91 | \$ 18,711.29 | \$ 20,977.39 | \$ 10,840.85 | \$ 20,529.67 | \$ 15,644.56 |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Total Income from Charges | \$1,741,890.88 | \$ 183,072.47 | \$ 211,198.46 | \$ 141,407.65 | \$ 221,137.40 | \$ 174,958.36 |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|

| | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Methodist Youth Fund | \$ 16,253.13 | \$ 1,674.59 | \$ 2,046.96 | \$ 1,381.76 | \$ 1,573.51 | \$ 1,526.33 |
| \$10.00 Club | 60,964.98 | | | | | |
| General advance specials — vouchers for direct gifts | 6,181.00 | 2,151.00 | 681.00 | 340.00 | 47.00 | 506.00 |
| Conference advance specials — vouchers for direct gifts | 7,866.00 | 709.00 | 1,762.00 | 174.00 | 936.00 | 2,238.00 |
| College Capital Fund Campaign | 690,452.41 | | | | | |

| | New Bern | Raleigh | Rocky Mount | Wilmington | 1958-59 Items | Miscel- laneous |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Income for apportionments: | | | | | | |
| Episcopal Fund | 3,902.60 \$ | 4,309.60 \$ | 3,793.25 \$ | 3,172.00 \$ | 37.78 \$ | |
| District Superintendents' Fund | 10,696.41 | 11,806.88 | 10,420.13 | 8,543.00 | 48.13 | |
| Conference Pension Fund | 29,370.08 | 34,036.30 | 30,169.35 | 24,701.00 | 4.20 | |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund | 1,948.69 | 2,103.24 | 1,885.12 | 1,556.75 | 38.70 | |
| Sustentation Fund | 1,948.69 | 2,103.23 | 1,885.12 | 1,556.75 | 38.69 | |
| Minimum Salary Fund | 14,958.47 | 18,462.00 | 14,573.33 | 11,592.50 | 205.58 | |
| Benevolences (7 combined) | 111,045.99 | 154,797.00 | 124,426.50 | 91,443.90 | 1,612.42 | |
| Total Income for Apportionments | \$ 173,870.93 \$ | \$ 227,618.25 \$ | \$ 187,152.81 \$ | \$ 142,565.90 \$ | 1,985.50 | |
| Income for specials: | | | | | | |
| Advance special — general | 9,524.36 \$ | 14,057.98 \$ | 4,104.28 \$ | 1,847.88 \$ | 5.00 | |
| Advance special — Conference | 2,539.07 | 11,913.30 | 2,488.34 | 3,211.14 | 25.00 | |
| Church School Rally | 1,318.85 | 1,441.84 | 1,232.52 | 777.55 | 30.00 | |
| Fellowship of Suffering and Service | 1,196.52 | 2,099.52 | 1,341.11 | 799.37 | 15.00 | |
| Methodist Television Ministry | 306.63 | 370.23 | 403.38 | 424.00 | 20.00 | |
| Race Relations | 494.98 | 554.08 | 386.23 | 363.00 | 10.00 | |
| Week of Dedication | 653.15 | 763.79 | 910.93 | 634.03 | 20.00 | |
| Methodist Retirement Homes | 1,855.13 | 1,760.89 | 1,489.13 | 1,032.14 | 291.81 | |
| Methodist Student Day | 422.87 | 377.60 | 404.87 | 385.00 | 78.00 | |
| Thanksgiving Offering | 321.53 | 1,920.89 | 247.66 | 52.57 | | |
| Total Income for Specials | \$ 18,633.09 \$ | \$ 35,260.12 \$ | \$ 13,008.45 \$ | \$ 9,526.68 \$ | 494.81 | |
| Total Income from Charges | \$ 192,504.02 \$ | \$ 262,878.37 \$ | \$ 200,161.26 \$ | \$ 152,092.58 \$ | 2,480.31 | |
| Methodist Youth Fund | \$ 2,886.23 \$ | \$ 2,119.07 \$ | \$ 1,536.67 \$ | \$ 1,132.27 \$ | \$ | 375.74 |
| \$10.00 Club | | | | | | |
| General advance specials — vouchers for direct gifts | 1,921.00 | 380.00 | 155.00 | | | |
| Conference advance specials — vouchers for direct gifts | 792.00 | 835.00 | 380.00 | 50.00 | | |

Schedule 1

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

JUNE 30, 1960

| | | |
|--|---------------|----------------|
| Conference Treasurer: | | |
| Savings accounts with banks | \$ 619,002.89 | \$ |
| Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations | 40,000.00 | |
| Federal National Mortgage Association notes | 250,000.00 | |
| Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) | 399,996.00 | \$1,308,998.89 |
| Conference Board of Pensions: | | |
| Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) | | 274,480.00 |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund: | | |
| Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations | \$ 30,000.00 | |
| Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) | 205,285.00 | 235,285.00 |
| Minimum Salary: | | |
| Notes secured by first mortgage on real estate | \$ 8,519.56 | |
| Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan association | 27,000.00 | 35,519.56 |
| Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: | | |
| Stock — 616 shares — State Capital Life Insurance Company Market value (\$17,864.00) | | 44,641.00 |
| Board of Education: | | |
| Paid-up shares with building and loan associations | \$ 6,700.00 | |
| Savings account — Home Savings and Loan Association | 6.57 | 6,706.57 |
| Conference Board of Trustees: | | |
| Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) | | 216,954.91 |
| Methodist Foundation, Inc. — | | |
| Department of Gifts and Wills: | | |
| Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) | | 17,259.97 |
| Methodist Foundation, Inc.: | | |
| Common Stock (Market value \$325,349.00) | \$ 284,568.43 | |
| Trusts, insurance companies and banks (Market value \$14,532.00) | 14,650.00 | |
| Preferred stocks (Market value \$51,000.00) | 57,236.90 | |
| Bonds and debentures (Market value \$739,975.00) | 723,523.57 | |
| Real estate loans | 236,744.16 | |
| Savings account with bank | 5,388.34 | 1,322,111.40 |
| Total | \$ | \$3,461,957.30 |
| Elimination of Interfund Investments | | |
| Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) | | 1,113,975.88 |
| Total (Exhibit "A") | | \$2,347,981.42 |

OTHER ASSETS

JUNE 30, 1960

Board of Missions, Inc.:

Land, buildings, notes, bonds and interest, less rents received

Burlington District:

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Grace | \$ 4,877. |
| St. Paul | 7,166. |
| Graham: Christ | 5,889. |
| Popular Springs — Sanford Circuit | 1,100. |

Durham District:

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Aldersgate: Chapel Hill | 5,761. |
| Amity: Chapel Hill | 7,309. |
| Glendale Heights | 14,539. |
| Wellons Village | 7,978. |

Elizabeth City District:

| | |
|------------------------|--------|
| Brite Meadows | 1,256. |
| Grace | 4,750. |
| Kill Devil Hills | 375. |

Fayetteville District:

| | |
|----------------------|---------|
| Faymont | 5,957. |
| Lyon Memorial | 10,623. |
| St. John | *6,411. |
| St. Matthews | 7,705. |
| Wesley Heights | 2,765. |

Goldsboro District:

| | |
|----------------------|---------|
| Brogden: Wayne | 15,491. |
| Jefferson | 15,481. |
| Westwood | 13,418. |
| New Hope | 4,959. |
| Seven Springs | 1,330. |

New Bern District:

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Northwoods: Jacksonville | 3,288. |
| St. John: Kinston | 4,000. |
| Garber | 17,682. |

Raleigh District:

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| White Memorial: Henderson | 1,500. |
| Asbury | 11,540. |
| St. Mark's | 6,615. |
| Wynnewood | 6,278. |

Rocky Mount District:

| | |
|----------------|--------|
| Edgemont | 5,274. |
| Hart | 4,765. |

Wilmington District:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Lake Waccamaw | 3,610. |
| Pine Valley Estate | 2,518. |
| Snead's Ferry | 708. |
| Bethel Church: Waccamaw Circuit | 25,500. |
| Devon Park | 10,427. |
| Wesley | 15,000. |
| Oleander Boulevard | 1,963. |
| Yaupon Village | 10,000. |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Home for Executive Director | 25,186. |
|-----------------------------------|---------|

Total (Exhibit "A")\$301,011

*The deed to this property was not available for our inspection.

4. OTHER FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

a. Methodist Camps

AUDITOR'S REPORT ON EXAMINATION

M. C. P. Morris, Treasurer

Methodist Camps

Board of Education, North Carolina Conference

The Methodist Church

Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST CAMPS, BOARD OF EDUCATION, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE — THE METHODIST CHURCH for the year ended December 31, 1959, and have prepared the attached cash receipts and disbursements statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank depository, and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT
Certified Public Accountants

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year Ended December 31, 1959

Camp Chestnut Ridge

Receipts

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| Campers' Fees | \$ 6,033.10 |
| Trading Post | 653.82 |
| Offerings | 157.47 |
| Refunds — milk | 74.37 |
| Contributions | 189.40 |
| Retreats | 264.85 |
| Miscellaneous | 22.80 |

\$ 7,395.81

Disbursements

| | |
|---|----------|
| Camp repairs and maintenance | \$ 10.82 |
| New Equipment | 204.88 |
| Food and camp supplies | 2,477.51 |
| Promotion | 449.85 |
| Trading Post | 696.73 |
| Salaries | 1,089.32 |
| Counselors' expenses | 1,116.46 |
| Program and supplies | 428.39 |
| Auto, truck and tractor | 17.85 |
| Utilities | 335.25 |
| Withholding and social security tax | 93.24 |
| Insurance | 196.15 |
| Miscellaneous | 235.72 |

7,352.17

Total Disbursements

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements—

Camp Chestnut Ridge

\$ 43.64

CAMP DON LEE

Receipts

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| Campers' Fees | \$ 14,749.30 |
| Junior campers | 2,265.00 |
| Retreats | 264.35 |
| Refund — maintenance | 2,581.20 |
| Refund — insurance | 161.25 |

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Refund — milk | 415.02 |
| Refund — tax | 10.00 |
| Refund — station wagon | 500.00 |
| Contributions | 1,511.20 |
| Trading Post | 2,666.88 |
| MYF | 357.55 |
| Offerings | 28.72 |
| Miscellaneous | 17.00 |

Total Receipts \$ 25,527.47

Disbursements

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Salaries | \$ 5,073.21 |
| Withholding and social security tax | 298.38 |
| Counselors' expenses | 1,885.92 |
| Food and camp supplies | 7,865.46 |
| Utilities | 1,269.78 |
| Promotion | 477.26 |
| Program and supplies | 1,366.44 |
| Camp repairs and maintenance | 605.77 |
| Auto truck and tractor | 1,409.27 |
| New equipment | 2,605.88 |
| Campers' refunds | 57.00 |
| Trading Post | 1,970.50 |
| Audit | 30.00 |
| Travel expense — convention | 60.56 |
| Insurance | 590.80 |
| Dues — American Camping Association .. | 31.20 |
| Miscellaneous | 333.18 |

Total Disbursements \$ 25,930.61

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements —
Camp Don-Lee

\$(403.1

OTHER CAMPS

Receipts

Junior campers \$ 2,835.88

Disbursements

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Counselors' expense | \$ 467.58 |
| Camp rentals | 1,805.75 |
| Travel | 64.39 |
| The Highlander | 65.69 |
| Insurance | 63.60 |

Total Disbursements 2,467.01

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements —
Other Camps

368.

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements —
All Camps

\$ 9.

Less: Committee expenses

407.

Total Excess of Receipts

over Disbursements

\$(398.5

Add: Cash Balance — January 1, 1959

983.

Cash Balance — December 31, 1959

\$ 584.

**BANK RECONCILIATION—WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY
DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA**

December 31, 1959

| | | | |
|--|-------|---------|--------|
| Balance per bank statement | | \$ | 594.01 |
| Less: Outstanding checks | \$559 | \$ 5.41 | |
| | 723 | 3.75 | \$ 916 |
| Cash Balance — December 31, 1959 | | \$ | 584.85 |

b. METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES

To Reverend J. Conrad Glass, Director
Methodist Youth Assemblies
Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES for the year ended June 30, 1960 and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices.

The cash balance at June 30, 1960 was verified by reconciliation of statements furnished by the bank. The savings account maintained at the Home Savings and Loan Association was verified. At June 30, 1960, the balance in the account was \$18.96.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT
Certified Public Accountants

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year Ended June 30, 1960

Receipts

| | | | |
|--|----|----|---------------------|
| Annual Conference Session | \$ | \$ | 9,200.34 |
| Methodist Youth Returns | | | 2,884.63 |
| Louisburg Assembly | | | 8,117.22 |
| Other Youth Assembly | | | 42.00 |
| Recreation Workshop | | | 945.00 |
| National Convocation — Purdue | | | 3,928.47 |
| Miscellaneous | | | 189.50 |
| Transferred from Home Savings and Loan | | | |
| — June 22, 1960 (Station Wagon Savings) .. | | | 1,000.00 |
| Total Receipts | | | \$ 26,307.16 |

Disbursements

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|----|----------|
| Louisburg Assembly | | | |
| Promotion | \$ 268.05 | \$ | |
| Supplies | 51.21 | | |
| Staff | 1,132.15 | | |
| Louisburg College | 6,496.05 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 265.00 | \$ | 8,212.46 |
| Annual Conference Session | | | |
| Supplies | \$ 138.55 | | |
| Staff | 1,041.38 | | |
| Duke University | 6,075.91 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 548.01 | | 7,803.85 |

| | | |
|---|----------|-----------|
| Conference Work | 1,117.59 | |
| Resource Material | 270.72 | |
| Postage | 450.04 | |
| Office Expense | 783.44 | |
| Station Wagon Savings | 592.50 | |
| Station Wagon Expense | 901.33 | |
| Youth Council | 659.25 | |
| District Work | 681.38 | |
| Recreation Workshop | 715.57 | |
| Charter Buses to National Convocation — | | |
| Purdue | 3,699.33 | |
| Miscellaneous | 393.27 | |
| | | |
| Total Disbursements | | 26,280.80 |
| Excess of Receipts over Disbursements | | \$ 26.00 |
| Add: Cash Balance, July 1, 1959 | | 269.00 |
| | | |
| Cash Balance — June 30, 1960 | | \$ 295.00 |

**BANK RECONCILIATION—WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY
DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA**

June 30, 1960

| | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|-----------|
| Balance per bank statement | | \$ 603.00 |
| Less: Outstanding checks: | | |
| | \$3789 | \$ 6.00 |
| | 3886 | 17.04 |
| | 3902 | 62.00 |
| | 3904 | 75.00 |
| | 3907 | 10.20 |
| | 3908 | 17.50 |
| | 3909 | 17.50 |
| | 3910 | 17.50 |
| | 3917 | 16.80 |
| | 3924 | 30.67 |
| | 3928 | 10.00 |
| | 3929 | 15.76 |
| | 3931 | 11.50 |
| | | 307.00 |
| Cash Balance — June 30, 1960 | | \$ 295.00 |

**c. NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

June 1, 1959-May 31, 1960

North Carolina Pastors' School
Durham
North Carolina

We have examined the records of the NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL for the period June 1, 1959 through May 31, 1960, and submit the following Exhibit:

Exhibit "A" Statement of Receipts and Disbursements

All receipts were traced into the bank and disbursements were verified

examination of the cancelled checks. Balance on deposit with the Home Savings and Loan Association was verified by inspection of the deposit book.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT
Certified Public Accountants

Balance — June 1, 1959

| | | |
|---|-----------|-------------|
| Checking account—Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. | \$ 509.71 | \$ |
| Savings account—Home Savings & Loan Assoc. | 2,359.26 | |
| Total Balance — June 1, 1959 | | \$ 2,868.97 |

Receipts

| | | |
|--|-----------|-------------|
| W.C. Conference Board of Education | \$ 400.00 | |
| W.C. Conference Board of Education | 400.00 | |
| W.C. Conference Board of Missions | 250.00 | |
| W.C. Conference Board of Missions | 250.00 | |
| Interest on savings account | 89.28 | |
| Total Receipts | | 1,389.28 |
| Total Cash Available | | \$ 4,258.25 |

Disbursements

| | | |
|--|-----------|-------------|
| Board of Managers — Travel | \$ 313.13 | |
| Board of Managers — Luncheon | 40.58 | |
| Travelling | 15.00 | |
| Home Convocation and Pastors' School | 500.00 | |
| Bank service charge | 48 | |
| Total Disbursements | | 869.19 |
| Balance — May 31, 1960 | | \$ 3,389.06 |

Composition of Balance

| | | |
|---|-----------|-------------|
| Checking account—Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. | \$ 940.52 | |
| Savings account—Home Savings & Loan Assoc. | 2,448.54 | |
| Total Cash Balance — May 31, 1960 | | \$ 3,389.06 |

d. WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

June 27, 1960

Wesley Foundation Commission
By Reverend C. P. Morris, Treasurer
Durham, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION for the period from June 1, 1959 through June 16, 1960 and submit the following financial statements:

Exhibit "A" — Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Program Fund

Exhibit "B" — Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Building Fund

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank, and all disbursements verified by examination of cancelled checks. The bank account with the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Durham, North Carolina, was reconciled as at June 16, 1960.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT
Certified Public Accountants

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 1, 1959-June 16, 1960

Program Fund

Receipts

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference | \$ 30,000. |
| Treasurer, N. C. Conference | 20,000. |
| Treasurer, W.S.C.S., N. C. Conference | 1,000. |
| Raleigh District— (special to Wake Forest Work) | 100. |
| Interest on savings | 75. |
| Total Receipts | \$ 51,175. |
| Add: Cash Balance — May 31, 1959 | 2,492 |
| Total Cash Available | \$ 53,667. |

Disbursements

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Wesley Foundation | |
| U.N.C.—Chapel Hill, N. C. | \$ 7,700.00 |
| Duke University—Durham, N. C. | 6,300.00 |
| N. C. State and Meredith College— Raleigh, N. C. | 5,900.00 |
| W.C. U.N.C.—Greensboro, N. C. | 5,500.00 |
| A.S.T.C.—Boone, N. C. | 5,000.00 |
| Wake Forest College—Winston-Salem, N. C. .. | 4,500.00 |
| W.C.C.—Cullowhee, N. C. | 3,627.50 |
| Davidson College—Davidson, N. C. | 500.00 |
| N.C. College—Durham, N. C. | 500.00 |
| A.&T. College—Greensboro, N. C. | 500.00 |
| E.C.C.—Greenville, N. C. | 500.00 |
| Pembroke Teachers College—Pembroke, N. C. .. | 200.00 |
| Total Wesley Foundation | \$ 40,727.50 |
| State Director | |
| Salary | \$ 4,499.00 |
| Rent | 1,000.00 |
| Travel expense | 1,200.00 |
| Secretarial help | 600.00 |
| Office expense | 2,275.00 |
| Total Director Expense | 9,574.00 |
| Miscellaneous Expense | |
| Commission meeting expenses | \$ 534.80 |
| Audit | 20.00 |
| Check book | 4.47 |
| Postage | 68.80 |
| Cost of setting up new books | 58.24 |
| Other miscellaneous expenses — Schedule #1 | 640.00 |
| Total Miscellaneous | 1,326.31 |
| Total Disbursements | 51,627. |
| Balance—Cash in Bank—June 16, 1960—Schedule #2 | \$ 2,039. |

Other Miscellaneous Expenses

Check

| | Dated | Payable To | Amount |
|---|----------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 8 | 10-21-59 | Mars Hill Methodist Church | \$ 300.00 |
| 0 | 12-18-59 | Methodist Board of Education | 100.00 |
| 0 | 12-18-59 | Cash | 40.00 |
| 7 | 5-23-60 | Methodist Board of Education | 200.00 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$ 640.00 |

WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION BUILDING FUND

Receipts

| | |
|---|--------------|
| V.C. Conference—Regular Appropriation | \$ 23,548.42 |
| V.C. Conference—Regular Appropriation | 17,800.00 |
| V.C. Conference—Higher Education Campaign | 38,844.00 |
| Interest on savings | 2,149.69 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total Receipts | \$ 82,342.11 |
| ad: Cash Balance—June 1, 1959 | 26,683.35 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total Available Cash | \$109,025.46 |

Disbursements

| | |
|--|--------------|
| William A. Olsen, Jr., Treasurer, U.N.C. | |
| Payment on building and lot | \$ 15,000.00 |
| for W. H. Taft, Treasurer — East Carolina | |
| College Building Fund | 5,800.00 |
| ah Sutton, Treasurer — W.C.C. Building Fund | 37,000.00 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total Disbursements | 57,800.00 |
| <hr/> | |
| Balance — Cash in Bank — June 16, 1960—Schedule #2 ... | \$ 51,225.46 |

BANK RECONCILIATION

June 16, 1960

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Balance per bank statement—June 16, 1960 | \$ 3,888.70 |
| Less: Outstanding checks: | |
| #579 | \$ 158.82 |
| 580 | 320.00 |
| 581 | 199.13 |
| <hr/> | |
| Balance per Records | \$ 3,210.75 |
| Savings | |
| for Federal Savings & Loan Assos. | \$ 20,695.04 |
| for Savings & Loan Assoc. | \$ 36,884.65 |
| Less share loans | 29,000.00 |
| <hr/> | |
| Balance pledged on share loans | 7,884.65 |
| Security Savings & Loan Assoc. | 20,400.00 |
| Valovia Bank & Trust Co. | 1,075.00 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total Savings | 50,054.69 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total Cash in Bank—Savings and Checking | \$ 53,265.44 |

| | |
|---------------------|--------------|
| Program Fund | \$ 2,039.98 |
| Building Fund | 51,225.46 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | \$ 53,265.44 |

*Share loan deposited in checking account on:

May 16, 1960 — \$19,000.00

June 3, 1960 — 10,000.00

\$29,000.00

SECTION VII

STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited

by

D. D. TRAYNHAM

Conference Statistician

NOTE: An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

NOTE ON TABLE 2-A, FUND NO. 7, SEVEN BENEVOLENCES

Combined Benevolences are distributed as follows:

| General and Number | | |
|--------------------------|--|---------|
| 3 | General Administration | .773 |
| 4 | Jurisdictional Budget | .949 |
| 4 | Conference Administration | 3.521 |
| 5 | Interdenominational Co-operation Fund | .612 |
| 6 | World Service | 13.732 |
| | Conference Program | 9.496 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 23.228 |
| 6 | Colleges and Universities | 27.782 |
| 7 | Wesley Foundation | 3.621 |
| 8 | Hospitals | 2.519 |
| 9 | Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged | 24.522 |
| 0 | Church Extension | 12.473 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 100.00% |

| | 460 | 2 | 23 | 22 | 2 | 42 | 7 | 10 | ... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 442 | 15 | 1 | 64 | 68 | 18 | 242 | 110 | 32 | 302 | 853 | 396 | 35 | 8 | 26 |
|----------------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| 120 | 427 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 456 | 5 | 37 | 33 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 115 | 65 | ... | 99 | 303 | 188 | 25 | ... | |
| 120.3 | 103 | 4 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 113 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 15 | ... | 25 | 61 | 52 | ... | ... | |
| High Tower: | 74 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 76 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | 25 | 57 | 50 | ... | ... | |
| Bethel | 162 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 166 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 20 | ... | 35 | 83 | 75 | ... | ... | |
| Hebron | 339 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 355 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 45 | ... | 85 | 201 | 177 | ... | ... | |
| Total | 159 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 161 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 38 | 44 | ... | 56 | 150 | 61 | ... | 15 | |
| 121 | 130 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 131 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 22 | ... | 101 | 322 | 134 | ... | 16 | |
| Leasburg | 289 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 292 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | 22 | ... | 270 | 608 | 339 | ... | 31 | |
| Leasburg | 835 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 838 | 6 | 9 | 48 | 32 | 20 | 146 | 140 | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 64 | 40 | ... | 60 | |
| Total | 149 | 7 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 115 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 13 | ... | 26 | 83 | 33 | ... | ... | |
| 122 | 116 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 125 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 29 | 20 | 3 | 61 | 121 | 77 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 123 | 113 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 141 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 22 | ... | 18 | 66 | 40 | ... | ... | |
| Milton: | 138 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 439 | 2 | 11 | 19 | 31 | 13 | 89 | 63 | 10 | 126 | 334 | 196 | 42 | ... | ... | 42 | |
| Wilton-Connally | 516 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 154 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 39 | ... | 27 | 90 | 58 | ... | ... | |
| Cas. 7 | 158 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 144 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 36 | ... | 36 | 100 | 65 | ... | 18 | |
| New Hope | 142 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 139 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 30 | ... | 44 | 101 | 68 | ... | 16 | |
| Purley | 133 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 18 | ... | 23 | 58 | 49 | ... | ... | |
| Semora | 92 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 92 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Monterey | 525 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 529 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | ... | ... | 130 | 349 | 230 | ... | 34 | |
| Buckhorn | 254 | 10 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 262 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 33 | ... | 56 | 125 | 76 | ... | 23 | |
| Jonas Chapel | 287 | 14 | 5 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 310 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | 74 | 49 | ... | 153 | 323 | 171 | ... | ... | |
| Moncure | 151 | 18 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 171 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 | 32 | ... | 79 | 177 | 113 | ... | 15 | |
| Mt. Zion | 493 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 516 | 8 | 22 | 14 | 106 | 8 | ... | ... | 102 | 54 | ... | 220 | 504 | 286 | ... | 32 | |
| Mt. Zion | 931 | 54 | 9 | 11 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 997 | 10 | 54 | 18 | 160 | 8 | ... | ... | 232 | 135 | ... | 432 | 1004 | 570 | ... | 47 | |
| Total | 232 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 223 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 73 | 23 | ... | 125 | 245 | 112 | ... | 15 | |
| 126 | 172 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 168 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 93 | 141 | 89 | ... | ... | |
| 127 | 119 | 4 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 129 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 14 | ... | 30 | 70 | 53 | ... | 10 | |
| Chatham | 101 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 101 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 22 | ... | 35 | 81 | 59 | ... | 6 | |
| Hickory Mountain | 167 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 163 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 21 | ... | 34 | 107 | 72 | ... | 14 | |
| Pleasant Hill | 559 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 559 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 38 | ... | ... | ... | 78 | 71 | ... | 212 | 399 | 273 | ... | ... | |
| Total | 472 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 488 | 7 | 17 | 29 | 33 | 12 | 95 | 94 | 20 | 135 | 389 | 218 | 47 | ... | ... | 35 | |
| 128 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 4 | ... | 14 | 30 | 20 | ... | ... | |
| 129 | 52 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 11 | ... | 15 | 47 | 28 | ... | ... | |
| Robbins Cr. | 290 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 287 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 55 | ... | 171 | 294 | 194 | ... | ... | |
| Bascom's Chapel | 307 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 308 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 60 | ... | 131 | 249 | 176 | ... | ... | |
| Mt. Carmel | 676 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 673 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 124 | ... | 334 | 620 | 418 | ... | ... | |
| Pleasant Hill | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Smyrna | 87 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 89 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 9 | ... | 34 | 78 | 47 | ... | ... | |
| Total | 141 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 140 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 | 37 | ... | 60 | 168 | 94 | ... | ... | |
| 129.5 | 247 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 247 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70 | 46 | ... | 94 | 246 | 141 | ... | ... | |
| Rock Creek | 170 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 171 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 17 | ... | 65 | 145 | 90 | ... | ... | |
| Glencoe | 282 | 12 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 296 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 | 74 | ... | 148 | 284 | 140 | ... | ... | |
| 130 | 452 | 15 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 467 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 29 | 16 | 78 | 91 | ... | ... | ... | 213 | 429 | 230 | ... | ... | |
| Salem | 579 | 38 | 17 | 10 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 1383 | 17 | 34 | 33 | 22 | 125 | 70 | 18 | ... | ... | 195 | 463 | 274 | ... | ... | |
| 131 | 1366 | 16 | 42 | 8 | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 259 | 146 | ... | 308 | 822 | 468 | ... | ... | |
| Sanford: Jonesboro Heights | 76 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 32 | ... | 34 | 116 | 53 | ... | ... | |
| 132 | 42 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Steele Street | 189 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 | 14 | ... | 91 | 173 | 109 | ... | ... | |
| Trinity | 231 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 230 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 91 | 173 | 109 | ... | ... | |
| 132.5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Sanford Cr. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Memphis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Poplar Springs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lee | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | | | |
| | Total Full Members Reported Last Year | Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Received from Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Removed by Quarterly Conference | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll | Officers and Teachers | Nursery—Home Members | Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 years | Adult—Home Members | Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17) | Total (add 13-18 inclusive) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship | Average Attendance Additional | Sessions—Children | Average Attendance Additional | Sessions—Youth | Average Attendance Additional | Sessions—Adults |
| 132 Saxapahaw | 202 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 200 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 28 | 7 | 55 | 28 | 8 | 79 | 216 | 91 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 134 Siler City | 852 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 854 | 5 | 4 | 45 | 52 | 18 | 155 | 89 | 24 | 155 | 645 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 135 Siler City Ch.: Hickory Grove | 113 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 109 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 24 | ..... | 47 | 99 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pinet Grove | 77 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 78 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 13 | 6 | 28 | 13 | 6 | 32 | 92 | 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| West End | 189 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 189 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 6 | 49 | 50 | ..... | 46 | 222 | 110 | 10 | ..... | 58 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Zion | 22 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 19 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Total | 401 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 399 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 43 | 10 | 100 | 92 | 6 | 181 | 432 | 218 | 10 | ..... | 66 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 136 Silk Hope: Center | 141 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 139 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 27 | ..... | 34 | 24 | ..... | 77 | 162 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt Vernon | 214 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 229 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 12 | ..... | 45 | 28 | ..... | 90 | 176 | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sapling Ridge | 122 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 136 | ..... | 25 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 15 | ..... | 54 | 99 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 477 | 26 | 10 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 8 | 504 | 2 | 29 | 18 | 47 | 8 | 66 | 42 | 7 | 221 | 437 | 235 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 137 Swantonville | 352 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 358 | ..... | 6 | 10 | 21 | 5 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 152 | 293 | 140 | 14 | ..... | 28 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 138 Whitney-Cross: Clover Garden | 72 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 69 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 6 | 23 | ..... | 22 | 58 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Concord | 188 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 191 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 45 | 30 | 6 | 75 | 171 | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Orange Chapel | 166 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 164 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 22 | 35 | ..... | 85 | 153 | 101 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 426 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 424 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 39 | ..... | 73 | 85 | 6 | 182 | 382 | 228 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 139 Yanceyville: Prospect | 294 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 290 | 2 | ..... | 24 | 18 | ..... | 46 | 32 | ..... | 77 | 174 | 106 | 18 | ..... | 10 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Yanceyville | 203 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 205 | ..... | 3 | 21 | 12 | ..... | 32 | 27 | ..... | 74 | 145 | 89 | 12 | ..... | 12 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 497 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 495 | 2 | 3 | 45 | 30 | ..... | 78 | 59 | 1 | 151 | 319 | 195 | 30 | ..... | 10 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District Total | 22823 | 558 | 326 | 148 | 335 | 65 | 178 | 2103 | 23014 | 237 | 438 | 1285 | 1568 | 433 | 4720 | 3148 | 335 | 8189 | 18393 | 10066 | 10993 | 870 | 1134 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 194 |

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

| CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|
| 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
| Number of Church Schools on Charge | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation | Methodist Pupils and Weekday Schools | Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith | Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies (not Circles, groups, or cities) | Membership (inc. W.S.C.) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Methodist Men—No. chartered groups | Methodist Men—Membership | Number of "Together" Subscriptions | Number of Churches of Organized Churches | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land | Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses |
| 118 Golden: Albany Bethlehem..... Lee 2 Cumnock..... Lee 5 Golden..... Cha. 10 Total..... | 1 49 24 62 135 | 1 | 2 | yes yes yes yes yes | 592 592 | 1 2 | 25 32 567 738 | 191 ..... ..... ..... ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 43000 10000 8000 51000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 118.5 Graham: Christ Ala. 29 119 Graham..... Ala. 17 120 Haw River..... Ala. 18 120.3 High Tower: Bethel Ala. 2 Hebron..... Union..... Total..... | 4 135 21 150 110 31 32 43 116 | 4 | 2 | yes yes yes yes yes yes yes yes | 592 231 | 1 1 | 25 14 173 578 199 125 120 75 | 191 ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 43000 10000 8000 51000 | 16000 300 25000 16000 82000 12300 | ..... | ..... |
| 121 Leaburg: Leaburg Cas. 5 Salem..... Pers. 15 Total..... | 1 61 49 145 | 1 | 11 | yes yes yes yes | 107 107 | 3 2 | 59 18 29 88 | 320 ..... ..... ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 39000 45900 55000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 122 Mabana..... Ala. 20 123 Milton: Milton-Connally Cas. 7 New Hope..... Cas. 8 Purley..... Cas. 11 Semora..... Cas. 12 Total..... | 1 18 25 45 23 111 | 1 | 7 | yes yes yes yes yes yes | 121 | 1 1 | 180 22 40 57 395 58 | 550 | 3 | 46 | ..... | 3 | 250000 100900 6500 | 29000 | ..... | 28100 |
| 124 Moncure: Buckhorn Cas. 3 Jones Chapel..... Lee 6 Moncure..... Cha. 17 Mt. Zion Total..... | 1 58 60 118 | 1 ..... ..... ..... ..... | ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... | yes yes yes yes | ..... ..... ..... ..... | ..... ..... ..... ..... | 18 20 125 75 | 200 150 ..... ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 60000 40000 8000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 124.3 Morris Chapel Har. 10 125 Mt. Harmon: Belmont Ala. 1 Cedar Cliff..... Ala. 12 Mt. Harmon..... Ala. 21 Total..... | 1 55 64 135 234 | 1 | 8 | yes yes yes yes | 1028 341 | 4 1 | 71 21 182 | 550 ..... ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 128000 5000 16000 | 5000 | ..... | 9000 |
| 126 Pittsboro Cha. 22 127 Pittsboro Ch. Brown's Chapel Chatham..... Cha. 7 Hickory Mountain..... Cha. 12 | 1 12 15 20 | 1 | 2 | yes yes yes | 75 46 27 | 1 | 26 120 93 | 104 | 1 | 25 | ..... | 9 | 70000 243000 17000 | 9600 | 600 | ..... |

| 128 | Robbins | 4 | 129 | 1 | 50 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 230 | 4 | 85 | 815 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 10,000 | 12,981 | ..... |
|----------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| | Mt. Carmel | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6,200 | ..... | ..... |
| | Pleasant Hill | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 43 | 703 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8,200 | ..... | ..... |
| | Smyrna | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | no | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 26 | 253 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 69 | 906 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 132,400 | 20,000 | ..... |
| 129 | Rock Creek | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Glencoe | 1 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 22 | 62 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9,000 | ..... | ..... |
| | Rock Creek | 1 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 41 | 557 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | 2 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 63 | 619 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 45,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 130 | Salem Chapel: Phillips Chapel | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Salem | 1 | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 39 | 59 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | 2 | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 63 | 619 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 45,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 131 | Sanford: Jonesboro Heights | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Lee 10 | 1 | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 91 | 239 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 95,000 | 15,000 | ..... |
| | Steele Street | 1 | 133 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 131 | 700 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 100,000 | 28,000 | ..... |
| | Trinity | 1 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 247 | 1,043 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 325,000 | 22,000 | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 132 | Sanford Ct.: Memphis | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Poplar Springs | 1 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 20,000 | 10,000 | ..... |
| | Total | 1 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 20,000 | 10,000 | ..... |
| 133 | Saxapahaw | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Siler City | 1 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 377 | 1 | 60 | 2 | 23,000 | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | 1 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 147 | 825 | 1 | 60 | 2 | 43,000 | 12,000 | ..... |
| 135 | Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Piney Grove | 1 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 76,500 | 16,000 | ..... |
| | West End | 1 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 17,000 | ..... | ..... |
| | Zion | 1 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | 4 | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 136 | Silk Hope: Center | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Mt. Vernon | 1 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 191 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... |
| | Sapling Ridge | 1 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 57 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 52,000 | 5,000 | ..... |
| | Total | 3 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 137 | Swensonville | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Concord | 1 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Orange Chapel | 1 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | 3 | 93 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 139 | Yanceyville: Prospect | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Yanceyville | 1 | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | 2 | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 87 | 4112 | 64 | 482 | 80 | 5 | 10194 | 82 | 3968 | 28837 | 25 | 769 | 233 | 90 | 5454200 | 727500 | 84919 |

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| | | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 48c | 54 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 74 | 52 | (7) Reme- mbrances (See note on title page of Section VII) | Items 1-7: Total Payments | Items 1-7: Total Apportionments |
|-------|--------------------------------|---------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 101 | Bethel | Ala. 3 | 906 | 785 | 490 | 2500 | 2500 | .... | 960 | 75 | 50 | 137 | 400 | 50 | 131 | 725 | 1493 | 1493 |
| 103 | Bonkes Hope | Cha. 13 | 491 | 489 | 2500 | 1200 | 1200 | .... | 1200 | 39 | 24 | 66 | 192 | 18 | 100 | 540 | .... | .... |
| | Meroney's | Cha. 15 | 353 | 256 | 175 | 1000 | 1000 | .... | 125 | 32 | 15 | 55 | 160 | 15 | 75 | 450 | .... | .... |
| | Providence | Cha. 24 | 224 | 120 | 75 | 600 | 600 | .... | 75 | 19 | 12 | 33 | 96 | 9 | 45 | 260 | .... | .... |
| 104 | Broadway | Lee 1 | 1068 | 671 | 539 | 2800 | 2800 | .... | 350 | 56 | 56 | 154 | 448 | 42 | 220 | 1250 | 2170 | 2184 |
| 105 | Burlington: Davis Street | Ala. 4 | 800 | 681 | 970 | 300 | 2600 | .... | 1200 | 14 | 32 | 86 | 204 | 32 | 141 | 876 | 1451 | 1451 |
| 106 | Burlington: Davis Street | Ala. 4 | 8810 | 20850 | 1211 | 8300 | 6500 | 1800 | 1100 | 249 | 166 | 457 | 1328 | 125 | 962 | 7000 | 10038 | 10078 |
| 106-3 | Faith | Ala. 4 | 7561 | 298 | 568 | 3800 | 3800 | .... | 700 | .... | 76 | 299 | 608 | 76 | 100 | 788 | 1857 | 2939 |
| 107 | Front Street | Ala. 5 | 8102 | 37753 | 2978 | 9000 | 9000 | .... | .... | 270 | 180 | 495 | 1440 | 180 | 1312 | 14414 | 18021 | 18021 |
| 108 | Grace | Ala. 7 | 9169 | 2164 | 737 | 1200 | 1200 | .... | 600 | 10 | 24 | 66 | 192 | 24 | 10 | 150 | 466 | 466 |
| 108-5 | St. Paul | Ala. 8 | 4140 | 2440 | 550 | 2000 | 2000 | .... | 800 | 54 | 40 | 110 | 320 | 40 | 149 | 825 | 1484 | 1484 |
| 109 | Trinity | Ala. 9 | 6145 | 1303 | 410 | 1000 | 1250 | .... | 3500 | .... | 20 | 55 | 160 | 20 | 35 | 230 | 520 | 520 |
| 110 | Webb Avenue | Ala. 10 | 4557 | 3991 | 1360 | 5000 | 5000 | .... | 500 | 141 | 100 | 275 | 800 | 100 | 485 | 2630 | 4390 | 4390 |
| 111 | West Burlington | Ala. 11 | 2311 | 4426 | 1379 | 5500 | 5700 | .... | .... | 171 | 114 | 314 | 912 | 114 | 356 | 3300 | 5110 | 5110 |
| 112 | Burlington Ct. Bethel | Ala. 12 | 2978 | 195 | 139 | .... | .... | .... | 106 | 29 | 19 | 53 | 153 | 15 | 60 | 460 | .... | .... |
| | Camp Springs | Cas. 3 | .... | 112 | 142 | .... | 1098 | .... | 122 | 33 | 22 | 60 | 176 | 17 | 69 | 530 | .... | .... |
| | Mr. Vernon | Cas. 3 | .... | 36 | .... | .... | 1288 | .... | .... | 8 | 6 | 16 | 46 | 4 | 18 | 18 | .... | .... |
| | Shiloh | Ala. 22 | .... | 1260 | 210 | .... | 1260 | .... | 140 | 38 | 25 | 69 | 201 | 18 | 79 | 607 | .... | .... |
| | Ala. 27 | Ala. 27 | .... | 1800 | 140 | .... | 1800 | .... | 140 | 38 | 25 | 69 | 201 | 18 | 79 | 607 | .... | .... |
| 113 | Carthage | Moo 3 | 2300 | 426 | 547 | 3600 | 3600 | .... | 400 | 108 | 72 | 198 | 576 | 54 | 226 | 1737 | 2863 | 3655 |
| 114 | Center: Cameron | Moo. 2 | 100 | 2026 | 206 | 4500 | 4500 | .... | 1000 | 135 | 90 | 247 | 725 | 90 | 321 | 2500 | 3973 | 3968 |
| | Center | Moo. 2 | .... | 210 | 160 | .... | 660 | .... | 66 | 19 | 13 | 36 | 13 | 13 | 52 | 345 | .... | .... |
| | Center | Lee 7 | .... | 1298 | 300 | .... | 1485 | .... | 149 | 45 | 30 | 82 | 30 | 30 | 117 | 775 | .... | .... |
| | Lemon Springs | Lee 7 | .... | 344 | 225 | .... | 1155 | .... | 115 | 35 | 23 | 64 | 23 | 23 | 92 | 603 | .... | .... |
|  | .... | .... | .... | 1184 | 685 | 3300 | 3300 | .... | 330 | 99 | 66 | 182 | 66 | 66 | 261 | 1723 | 2364 | 2826 |
| 114-5 | Cobb Cr. Bethel | Cas. 1 | 1598 | 150 | 95 | .... | 1296 | .... | 216 | 39 | 26 | 71 | 207 | 26 | 64 | 848 | .... | .... |
| | Locust Hill | Cas. 6 | .... | 116 | 80 | .... | 936 | .... | 156 | 28 | 19 | 51 | 150 | 19 | 46 | 598 | .... | .... |
| | Shady Grove | Cas. 13 | .... | 1000 | 116 | .... | 1368 | .... | 228 | 41 | 27 | 75 | 219 | 27 | 67 | 874 | .... | .... |
| 115 | Fairview | Ala. 14 | 2350 | 768 | 497 | 3600 | 3600 | .... | 600 | 108 | 72 | 197 | 576 | 72 | 177 | 2300 | 3394 | 3395 |
| 116 | Friendship | Ala. 15 | 600 | 1880 | 633 | 3900 | 3900 | .... | 600 | 117 | .... | 222 | 72 | 78 | 800 | 1100 | 3377 | 3377 |
| 117 | Glendon: Carbonation | Moo. 4 | .... | 2599 | 686 | 4000 | 4000 | .... | 500 | 120 | 80 | 220 | 640 | 80 | 149 | 1200 | 2369 | 2369 |
| | Cool Springs | Moo. 4 | .... | 252 | 433 | .... | 900 | .... | 200 | 27 | 18 | 50 | 144 | 13 | 44 | 414 | .... | .... |
| | Fair Promise | Moo. 7 | .... | 79 | 252 | .... | 900 | .... | 150 | 27 | 18 | 50 | 144 | 14 | 44 | 414 | .... | .... |
| | High Falls | Moo. 8 | .... | 132 | 252 | .... | 900 | .... | 150 | 27 | 18 | 50 | 144 | 14 | 44 | 414 | .... | .... |
|  | .... | .... | .... | 132 | 252 | .... | 900 | .... | 150 | 27 | 18 | 50 | 144 | 14 | 44 | 414 | .... | .... |
| 118 | Golden: Ashbury | Cha. 1 | 2360 | 451 | 896 | 3600 | 3600 | .... | 650 | 108 | 72 | 200 | 576 | 54 | 176 | 1546 | 2624 | 2640 |
|  | .... | .... | .... | 166 | 166 | .... | 1206 | .... | 472 | 46 | 30 | 82 | 30 | 30 | 117 | 50 | .... | .... |

| | Goldston | 16000 | 1115 | 250 | 1607 | 753 | 46 | 30 | 82 | 230 | 3 | 12 | 494 | 602 | 6602 |
|-------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| 118.5 | Graham: Christ | 3758 | 880 | 723 | 157 | 1607 | .... | .... | .... | 466 | 112 | 574 | 4600 | 6602 | 6602 |
| 119 | Graham | 14200 | 2456 | 1258 | 5000 | 5000 | .... | .... | .... | 400 | 896 | 574 | 4600 | 6602 | 6602 |
| 120 | New River | 2400 | .... | 484 | 4000 | 4000 | .... | .... | .... | 640 | 86 | 298 | 2100 | 3418 | 3418 |
| 120.3 | High Tower: Bethel | .... | 764 | 100 | 90 | 670 | .... | .... | .... | 214 | 14 | 43 | 434 | .... | .... |
| | Cas. 2 | .... | 700 | 125 | 75 | 500 | .... | .... | .... | 695 | 10 | 27 | 180 | .... | .... |
| | Cas. 4 | .... | 845 | 135 | 95 | 600 | .... | .... | .... | 825 | 18 | 33 | 220 | .... | .... |
| | Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | 600 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 53 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 2309 | 360 | 260 | 1770 | .... | .... | .... | 1714 | 36 | 103 | 854 | 1399 | 1415 |
| 121 | Lesaburg: Lesaburg | .... | 700 | 750 | 350 | 1065 | .... | .... | .... | 585 | 21 | 60 | 500 | .... | .... |
| | Cas. 5 | .... | .... | 650 | 300 | 1065 | .... | .... | .... | 585 | 21 | 60 | 500 | .... | .... |
| | Pers. 15 | 5000 | .... | 650 | 300 | 1065 | .... | .... | .... | 585 | 21 | 60 | 500 | .... | .... |
| 122 | Maabane | 30000 | 700 | 1400 | 600 | 2800 | .... | .... | .... | 1170 | 56 | 120 | 667 | 1529 | 1662 |
| 123 | Milton: Milton-Connally | 10400 | 3000 | 12080 | 1050 | 6000 | .... | .... | .... | 1000 | 120 | 530 | 5564 | 7642 | 724 |
| | Cas. 7 | .... | .... | 289 | .... | 6000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 24 | 524 | .... | .... |
| | New Hope | .... | 523 | .... | .... | 1200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 | 54 | 167 | .... | .... |
| | Purley | .... | 325 | 166 | .... | 1040 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 31 | 35 | 36 | 453 | .... |
| | Cas. 8 | .... | .... | 185 | .... | 840 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 44 | 134 | 13 | 30 |
| | Cas. 11 | .... | 375 | 110 | 920 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 30 | 567 | .... | .... |
| | Cas. 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 11 | 163 | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | 1658 | 750 | 4000 | 4000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 80 | 119 | 1507 | 2491 | 2905 |
| 124 | Mencure: Buckhorn | .... | 500 | 150 | 150 | 1075 | .... | .... | .... | 125 | 32 | 21 | 60 | 510 | .... |
| | Lee 6 | .... | 24000 | 150 | 150 | 1075 | .... | .... | .... | 125 | 32 | 21 | 60 | 510 | .... |
| | Cas. 17 | .... | 1000 | 150 | 150 | 1100 | .... | .... | .... | 125 | 33 | 60 | 176 | 23 | 65 |
| | Mt Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1100 | .... | .... | .... | 125 | 33 | 60 | 176 | 23 | 65 |
| | Total | .... | .... | 130 | .... | 1000 | .... | .... | .... | 125 | 30 | 55 | 160 | 20 | 55 |
| 124.3 | Morris Chapel | .... | 450 | 550 | 4250 | 4250 | .... | .... | .... | 500 | 85 | 240 | 2000 | 1321 | 3324 |
| 125 | Mt. Hermen: Bellefont | .... | 260 | 347 | 2400 | 2400 | .... | .... | .... | 1200 | 14 | 27 | 214 | 13 | 94 |
| | Ala. 1 | .... | 2432 | 337 | .... | 1200 | .... | .... | .... | 118 | 36 | 24 | 117 | 795 | .... |
| | Cedar Cliff | .... | 397 | 252 | .... | 614 | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 96 | 12 | 54 | 398 | .... |
| | Mt. Hermon | .... | 3259 | 600 | .... | 2220 | .... | .... | .... | 775 | 66 | 44 | 202 | 1458 | .... |
| | Total | .... | 6098 | 1189 | 4000 | 4034 | .... | .... | .... | 963 | 80 | 373 | 2651 | 4061 | 4026 |
| 126 | Pittsboro | .... | 76 | 359 | 4000 | 4000 | .... | .... | .... | 400 | 60 | 314 | 2200 | 3514 | 3534 |
| 127 | Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel | .... | 210 | 140 | 246 | 999 | .... | .... | .... | 259 | 28 | 20 | 70 | 479 | .... |
| | Cha. 2 | .... | 160 | 130 | .... | 540 | .... | .... | .... | 140 | 11 | 38 | 259 | .... | .... |
| | Cha. 7 | .... | 19000 | 160 | 97 | 324 | .... | .... | .... | 84 | 9 | 23 | 155 | .... | .... |
| | Hickory Mountain | .... | 150 | 173 | 189 | 837 | .... | .... | .... | 217 | 17 | 59 | 401 | .... | .... |
| | Pleasant Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 54 | 190 | 1294 | 2173 | 2172 |
| | Total | .... | 19260 | 633 | 662 | 2700 | .... | .... | .... | 700 | 432 | 168 | 397 | 5251 | 5251 |
| 128 | Robbins | 2400 | 1030 | 2899 | 5400 | 5400 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 864 | 2 | 9 | 60 | .... |
| 129 | Robbins Ct.: Bustum's Chapel | .... | .... | 25 | 30 | 180 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 2 | 9 | 60 | .... |
| | Mt. Carmel | .... | .... | 25 | 30 | 180 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 2 | 9 | 60 | .... |
| | Moo. 1 | .... | .... | 25 | 30 | 180 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 2 | 9 | 60 | .... |
| | Moo. 9 | .... | .... | 25 | 30 | 180 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 2 | 9 | 60 | .... |
| | Pleasant Hill | .... | .... | 25 | 30 | 180 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 2 | 9 | 60 | .... |
| | Moo. 12 | .... | .... | 25 | 30 | 180 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 2 | 9 | 60 | .... |
| | Smyrna | .... | .... | 25 | 30 | 180 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 2 | 9 | 60 | .... |
| | Moo. 15 | .... | .... | 25 | 30 | 180 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 2 | 9 | 60 | .... |
| | Total | .... | 300 | 400 | 4500 | 4500 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 41 | 114 | 332 | 21 | 105 |
| 129.5 | Rock Creek: Flint Ridge | .... | .... | 166 | .... | 1100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 90 | 245 | 228 | 1500 | 2831 |
| | Cha. 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 90 | 245 | 228 | 1500 | 2831 |
| | Glencoe | .... | .... | 74 | .... | 300 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 105 | 675 | .... | .... |
| | Rock Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | 300 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 25 | 225 | .... | .... |
| | Total | .... | .... | .... | .... | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 130 | Salem Chapel: Phillips Chapel | .... | .... | 240 | 1400 | 1400 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 78 | 28 | 130 | 900 | 1387 |
| | Ala. 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1400 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 78 | 28 | 130 | 900 | 1387 |
| | Ala. 23 | .... | 225 | 900 | 300 | 1400 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 79 | 30 | 102 | 590 | .... |
| | Salem | .... | 700 | 1251 | 315 | 2160 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 119 | 346 | 42 | 152 | 886 |
| | Total | .... | 925 | 615 | 3600 | 3600 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 72 | 254 | 1476 | 2648 | 2648 |
| 131 | Sanford: Jonesboro Heights | .... | 2000 | 5100 | 1000 | 5250 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 105 | 397 | 3500 | 5236 | 5236 |
| 132 | Steele Street | .... | 4970 | 8885 | 5996 | 7200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 72 | 1075 | 13973 | 13452 | 13452 |

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|--|-------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 48c | 54 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 74 | 52 | (7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII) | Items 1-7: Total Payments | Items 1-7: Total Apportionments |
| | Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness | Paid for Buildings and Improvements | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc. | Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc. | Salary Claim for Pastor and Associates at Beginning of This Year | Paid Pastor | Paid Associate Pastors | Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund | District Work (Remit to Dist. Supt.) | (1) Episcopal Fund | (2) District Superintendents Fund | (3) Conference Pension Fund | (4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund | (5) Minimum Salary Fund | | | |
| 132.5 Trinity | | 2212 | 223 | 133 | 500 | 600 | ..... | 600 | ..... | 10 | 28 | 80 | 10 | 15 | 75 | 218 | 216 |
| 132.8 Sanford Ch: Memphis | | 12475 | 449 | 376 | ..... | 858 | ..... | 741 | 25 | 17 | 47 | 138 | 17 | 89 | 550 | ..... | ..... |
| Lee 8 | | | 69 | ..... | ..... | 165 | ..... | 36 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 26 | 4 | 17 | 106 | ..... | ..... |
| Lee 9 | | 12475 | 518 | 376 | 1023 | 1023 | ..... | 777 | 30 | 21 | 56 | 164 | 21 | 106 | 656 | 1024 | 1024 |
| 133 Saxapahaw | | 214 | 1053 | 199 | 3600 | 3750 | ..... | ..... | 108 | 72 | 198 | 576 | 72 | 278 | 2600 | 3796 | 3796 |
| Chs. 26 | 1150 | 600 | 4560 | 1015 | 6000 | 6000 | ..... | 300 | 180 | 120 | 330 | 960 | 120 | 548 | 6234 | 8312 | 8312 |
| 134 Siler City | | 1000 | 123 | 115 | ..... | 690 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 14 | 38 | 111 | 14 | 34 | 248 | ..... | ..... |
| Chs. 11 | | 300 | 36 | 294 | ..... | 690 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 14 | 38 | 110 | 13 | 35 | 248 | ..... | ..... |
| 135 Siler City Ch: Hickory Grove | | 2400 | 386 | 1500 | ..... | 1380 | ..... | ..... | 41 | 27 | 76 | 221 | 29 | 70 | 496 | ..... | ..... |
| Chs. 21 | | 700 | 431 | 55 | ..... | 240 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 5 | 13 | 38 | 4 | 12 | 86 | ..... | ..... |
| West End..... | | 4400 | 588 | 1964 | 3000 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 90 | 60 | 165 | 480 | 60 | 151 | 1078 | 1994 | 1994 |
| Chs. 29 | | | 437 | 458 | ..... | 1100 | ..... | 100 | 33 | 22 | 60 | 176 | 22 | 77 | 550 | ..... | ..... |
| 136 Silk Hope Center | | 1075 | ..... | 238 | ..... | 1100 | ..... | 100 | 33 | 22 | 60 | 176 | 22 | 77 | 550 | ..... | ..... |
| Chs. 6 | | 1286 | 395 | 634 | ..... | 1100 | ..... | 100 | 33 | 22 | 62 | 176 | 22 | 78 | 550 | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Vernon | | 2361 | 832 | 1330 | 3300 | 3300 | ..... | 300 | 99 | 66 | 182 | 528 | 66 | 232 | 1650 | 2724 | 2724 |
| Sapling Ridge | | 54 | 2782 | 497 | 4200 | 4200 | ..... | 250 | 126 | 84 | 231 | 672 | 88 | 307 | 1862 | 3244 | 3240 |
| Total | | | 170 | 65 | ..... | 320 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 6 | 18 | 51 | 6 | 21 | 175 | ..... | ..... |
| 137 Sweatsonville | | | 774 | 361 | ..... | 1440 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 29 | 79 | 230 | 29 | 93 | 788 | ..... | ..... |
| Whitney-Cross: Clover Garden | | | 470 | 225 | ..... | 1440 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 29 | 79 | 230 | 29 | 93 | 788 | ..... | ..... |
| Ala. 7 | | | | | | 3200 | ..... | ..... | 96 | 64 | 176 | 512 | 64 | 207 | 1750 | 2773 | 2773 |
| 138 Orange Chapel | | | 1414 | 651 | 3200 | 3200 | ..... | 300 | 51 | 34 | 94 | 272 | 34 | 137 | 1084 | ..... | ..... |
| Ala. 13 | | | 851 | 253 | ..... | 1700 | ..... | 300 | 51 | 34 | 94 | 272 | 34 | 138 | 1084 | ..... | ..... |
| 139 Yanceyville: Prospect | | | 1017 | 183 | ..... | 1700 | ..... | 300 | 51 | 34 | 94 | 272 | 34 | 138 | 1084 | ..... | ..... |
| Cas. 9 | | 626 | 1868 | 436 | 3400 | 3400 | ..... | 600 | 102 | 68 | 187 | 544 | 68 | 275 | 2168 | 3310 | 3310 |
| Yanceyville | | | | | | 3400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cas. 15 | | | | | | 3400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | | | | | | 3400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District Total | 109426 | 128092 | 164876 | 30864 | 167718 | 170319 | 1800 | 28275 | 4723 | 3280 | 8983 | 25948 | 3069 | 13019 | 112258 | 166557 | 168687 |

(10)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| | (9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.) | (9) World Missions | National Missions | Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.) | (10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.) | Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas. | Church Extension \$10.00 Club | (11) Church School Rally Day | (12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday) | (13) Methodist Ministry (Palmer College) | (14) Home Missions Sunday | (15) Week of Dedication | (16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day) | (17) Methodist Student Day | (19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children | Methodist Youth Fund | College (Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006 Raleigh, N. C.) | Other Revenues (Conference and Local) | W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers | GRAND TOTALS, All Funds Reported |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|---|---|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| 101 Bethel..... | 360 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 590 | 67 | 283 | 10728 |
| 102 Bonlee, Hope..... | | | | | | | | 26 | 22 | ..... | 9 | 10 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | 3631 |
| 103 Meroney's..... | | | | | | | | 19 | 15 | ..... | 3 | 9 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 3631 |
| 104 Providence..... | | | | | | | | 13 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 9 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 3631 |
| 105 Total..... | | | | | | | | 57 | 44 | 10 | 19 | 23 | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 108 | 8945 |
| 106 Broadway..... | | | | | | | | 12 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 108 | 8945 |
| 107 Burlington; Davis Street..... | | | | | | | | 30 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 182 | 8581 |
| 108.3 Frisk..... | | | | | | | | 26 | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 182 | 8581 |
| 109 Front Street..... | | | | | | | | 10 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1226 | 57860 |
| 108.3 Grace..... | | | | | | | | 100 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 230 | 18255 |
| 108.3 St. Paul..... | | | | | | | | 14 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2641 | 98851 |
| 109 Trinity..... | | | | | | | | 110 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 156 | 15004 |
| 110 Webb Avenue..... | | | | | | | | 80 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 327 | 13131 |
| 111 West Burlington..... | | | | | | | | 130 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 218 | 14917 |
| 112 Burlington Ch.; Bethel..... | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 221 | 22438 |
| Camp Springs..... | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 448 | 23113 |
| Mt. Vernon..... | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5230 |
| Shiloh..... | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3351 |
| Total..... | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4790 |
| 113 Carthage..... | | | | | | | | 20 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13975 |
| 114 Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 15 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16260 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 290 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 451 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16260 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3077 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6015 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Center; Cameron..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | | | | | | | |

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

[illegible]

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CIRCUMSTANCES

[illegible]

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| | | Total Full Members Reported Last Year | Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Received from Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Removed by Quarterly Conference | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll | Officers and Teachers | Nursery—Home Members | Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 years | Adult—Home Members | Older (exclude col. 17) | Total (add 13-18 Inclusive) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults |
| 236 | Rougemont: New Bethel Riverview, | 205 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 203 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 29 | 20 | 5 | 65 | 143 | 89 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Rougemont | 54 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 55 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 42 | 28 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Union Grove | 173 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 178 | 2 | ... | 19 | 15 | 8 | 21 | 25 | 4 | 45 | 118 | 67 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Total | 75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 74 | ... | ... | 13 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 60 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 237 | Roxboro: Ca-Val | 507 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ... | 3 | 510 | 5 | 1 | 47 | 45 | 25 | 74 | 64 | 15 | 140 | 353 | 209 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 237.5 | Grace-Longhurst: Grace | 194 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | ... | 2 | 202 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 1 | 37 | 46 | 12 | 56 | 170 | 93 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Longhurst | 301 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ... | 3 | 2 | 308 | 2 | 12 | ... | 14 | ... | 97 | 66 | ... | 147 | 324 | 168 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Total | 301 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | 306 | ... | 2 | ... | 15 | ... | 60 | 39 | ... | 87 | 202 | 105 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 238 | Long Memorial | 602 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 614 | 2 | 14 | ... | 30 | ... | 157 | 105 | ... | 234 | 526 | 273 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 240 | Stam-Bullecks: Bullocks | 867 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 22 | ... | ... | 8 | 869 | 12 | 12 | 107 | 41 | 34 | 170 | 134 | 41 | 197 | 617 | 317 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Stem | 64 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 63 | ... | ... | 7 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 17 | 47 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Total | 140 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 137 | ... | ... | 17 | 9 | 1 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 34 | 92 | 44 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 240.7 | Union Grove: Cedar Grove | 204 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 200 | ... | ... | 24 | 14 | 2 | 30 | 30 | 12 | 51 | 139 | 56 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Union Grove | 70 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 2 | 66 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 16 | 55 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Total | 104 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 110 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 45 | 97 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 41 | Walnut Groves: Carf. | 174 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | 2 | 176 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 20 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 61 | 152 | 90 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Walnut Groves: Carf. | 71 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 70 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 15 | 14 | ... | 25 | 60 | 38 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Walnut Grove. | 352 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 3 | 348 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | 38 | 23 | ... | 43 | 128 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Total. | 423 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | 3 | 2 | 418 | ... | 3 | ... | 24 | ... | 53 | 43 | ... | 68 | 188 | 88 | ... | ... | ... | |
| District Total | | 21959 | 567 | 649 | 220 | 512 | 27 | 138 | 191 | 22527 | 266 | 375 | 1691 | 1362 | 483 | 4524 | 3152 | 409 | 6668 | 16658 | 8718 | 767 | 282 | 1105 | 233 |

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Number of Church | Methodist Pupils and | Methodist Pupils and | Church School Members | Profession of Faith | Are all lesson materials | Church School Offering | Number of Societies | Membership | Amount Paid for | Methodist Men— | Methodist Men— | Number of Organized | Estimated Value of | Estimated Value of | Estimated Value of Other | Indebtedness on Buildings, |
| | Schools on Charge | Constituents in Vacation | Constituents in | Joining the Church on | Methodist Church | Methodist Church | for World Service and | (not Circles, groups, | (inc. W.S.C.) | Local Work | No. chartered groups | Membership | Subscriptions | Church Buildings, | Parables, Furniture, | Property (including | Equipment, Parsonages, |
| | | | | | | | Conf. Benevolences | or circles) | | | | | | Equipment & Land | and Land | cash, bonds, etc.) | & Current Expenses |
| 200.5 Allensville-Trinity | 1 | 82 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 28 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 35000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Trinity | 1 | 35 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 21 | 15 | ... | ... | 34 | 30000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Webb's Chapel | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 3 | 117 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 49 | 15 | ... | ... | 71 | 70000 | 12000 | ... | ... |
| 201 Andrews-Sagestener | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 17000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Andrews | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Soapstone | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24000 | 12000 | ... | 3300 |
| 202 Bahama: Ellis | 1 | 30 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 | 89 | ... | ... | ... | 17000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Dur. 20 | 1 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 18 | 27 | ... | ... | 4 | 85000 | ... | 2000 | ... |
| Mt. Tabor | 1 | 23 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 59 | 116 | ... | ... | ... | 54000 | ... | 750 | ... |
| Dur. 24 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 156000 | 25000 | 2750 | ... |
| Total | 3 | 128 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 115 | 431 | ... | ... | 2 | 5000 | 800 | ... | ... |
| 202.5 Belhards | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 24 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 21000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Belhards | 1 | 50 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 53 | 602 | ... | ... | ... | 48000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Brookdale-Brookland | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 77 | 617 | ... | ... | ... | 35000 | 10500 | ... | ... |
| Brookdale | 1 | 80 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 77 | 161 | ... | ... | ... | 19000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 2 | 130 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 120 | 72 | ... | ... | ... | 69000 | 10000 | ... | ... |
| 204 Burner | 1 | 48 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Burner | 1 | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 23 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 34000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 205 Bynum | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 74000 | 8000 | ... | ... |
| Bynum | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 65 | 115 | ... | ... | ... | 100000 | 20000 | ... | 1900 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 50 | 182 | ... | ... | ... | 46000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 3 | 94 | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 128 | 455 | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 206 Carbons | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Carbons | 1 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 28 | 455 | ... | ... | ... | 51000 | 8000 | ... | ... |
| Cedar Grove | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 59 | 957 | ... | ... | ... | 76934 | ... | 1550 | 31537 |
| Prospect | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 22 | 654 | ... | ... | ... | 41000 | 4000 | ... | 21500 |
| Total | 1 | 47 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 30 | 1800 | ... | ... | ... | 25000 | 30000 | ... | 7000 |
| 207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate | 1 | 48 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 165 | 9500 | ... | ... | ... | 50000 | 25000 | ... | 100000 |
| Chapel Hill | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 34 | 49 | ... | ... | ... | 40000 | 4993 | ... | ... |
| Amity | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 43 | 248 | ... | ... | ... | 70000 | 9289 | ... | ... |
| Orange | 1 | 56 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | 1718 | ... | ... |
| University | 1 | 112 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 113000 | 16000 | ... | ... |
| Credmon: Banks | 1 | 53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18000 | 15500 | ... | 8500 |
| Credmon: Grover Hill | 1 | 68 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 350000 | 15000 | ... | 42996 |
| Total | 3 | 121 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 77 | 297 | ... | ... | ... | 13000 | 17500 | ... | 28000 |
| 210.5 Durham: Aldersgate | 1 | 36 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 195 | 2400 | ... | ... | ... | 140500 | 13500 | ... | ... |
| Durham | 1 | 146 | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 91 | 441 | ... | ... | ... | 70000 | 17500 | ... | ... |
| 211 Asbury | 1 | 179 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 150 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | 285000 | 20000 | ... | ... |
| 212 Bethany | 1 | 95 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 127 | 2485 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 213 Branson | 1 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 214 Calvary | 1 | 80 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84108 |

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

| CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | | | |
| Number of Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools | Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith | Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Services and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies or circles (not child. groups) | Membership (inc. W.S.C.) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Methodist Men—No. chartered groups | Methodist Men—Membership | Number of "Togethers" Subscriptions | Number of Organized Churches | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land | Estimated Value of Furnishings, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Furnishings, & Current Expenses | | | |
| 215 | Carle | Dur. 8 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 101 | 700 | 1 | 40 | 3 | 1 | 20000 | 21000 | ..... | 7500 | | | |
| 216 | Duke's Chapel | Dur. 9 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 961 | 1 | 15 | ..... | 1 | 68000 | 18000 | ..... | 922 | | | |
| 217 | Duke Memorial | Dur. 10 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 311 | 650 | 1 | 80 | 6 | 1 | 65000 | 65000 | 16200 | 7900 | | | |
| 218 | Epsworth | Dur. 11 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 280 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 77600 | 19450 | 450 | 34363 | | | |
| 219 | Gladale Heights | ..... | 1 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 28 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 15000 | 18000 | ..... | 20293 | | | |
| 220 | Lakewood | Dur. 12 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 100 | 600 | 1 | 25 | ..... | 1 | 57000 | 12000 | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 220.5 | Maybrook-Massey | Dur. 13 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 16 | 200 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 11000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 221 | Maybrook | Dur. 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 200 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 7585 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 221.5 | McMann's | Dur. 15 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 400 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 18585 | 15000 | ..... | 7000 | | | |
| 222 | St. John | Dur. 16 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 193 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 53000 | 2500 | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 223 | St. Paul | Dur. 17 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 325 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 90000 | 10000 | 28500 | 17500 | | | |
| 224 | Trinity | Dur. 18 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 90 | 1587 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 775000 | 39000 | 2600 | 17842 | | | |
| 224.5 | Wellon's Village | Dur. 19 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 319 | 1351 | 1 | 58 | 4 | 1 | 7500 | 20000 | 1000 | ..... |  |  |  |
| 225 | Elland-Lebanon: Elland | Ora. 8 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 110 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 34000 | 1000 | ..... | 1821 | | | |
| 225.5 | Elland-Lebanon: Lebanon | Ora. 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 212 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 2 | 75500 | 10000 | 2000 | ..... |  |  |  |
| 226 | Ena-Palmer's Grove: Ena | Ora. 9 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 51 | 509 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 12000 | ..... | 4200 | 1821 | | | |
| 226.5 | Ena-Palmer's Grove: Palmer's Grove | Ora. 16 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10000 | ..... | ..... | 1821 | | | |
| 227 | Flaicher's Chapel | Dur. 21 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 45 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 22000 | 18000 | 4400 | 4950 | | | |
| 228 | Gray Rock: Bethel | Dur. 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 45000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 229 | Gray Rock: Gray Rock | Gra. 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 38 | 1 | ..... | 19 | 1 | 30000 | ..... | 500 | 2600 | | | |
| 230 | Gray Rock: Shady Grove | Gra. 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 16 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 50000 | 6500 | 500 | 5529 | | | |
| 231 | Hillboro | Dur. 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 63 | 172 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 3 | 82000 | 29000 | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 232 | Merritt-Bonester: Bonester | Ora. 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 53 | 72 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 19000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 233 | Merritt-Bonester: Merritt | Cha. 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 72 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 16000 | 800 | 60 | ..... |  |  |  |
| 234 | Mt. Zion | Dur. 23 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 93 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 35000 | 11900 | 55000 | ..... |  |  |  |
| 235 | Mt. Zion: Mt. Zion | Pers. 5 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 47 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 37600 | 800 | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 236 | Mt. Zion: Mt. Zion | Pers. 8 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 35 | 361 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 48000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 237 | Mt. Zion: Mt. Zion | Pers. 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 35 | 771 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 70000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 238 | Mt. Zion: Mt. Zion | Pers. 9 | 1 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 70 | 1132 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 113000 | 9500 | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 239 | Mt. Zion: Mt. Zion | Pers. 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 252 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 70000 | 20500 | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 240 | New Sharon | Ora. 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 70000 | 20500 | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |

| 233 | Offend | Total | 83 | 4538 | 218 | 435 | 80 | 2 | 4206 | 74 | 3619 | 41272 | 22 | 724 | 354 | 85 | 5982036 | 778550 | 246046 | 515502 |
|-------|--------------------------|----------|----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Morrow's Chapel | Van. 13 | 1 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5500 | ... | ... |
| | Salem | Gra 9 | 1 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8500 | ... | ... |
| | Stoval | Gra 12 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18000 | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 4 | 66 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 49 | 29 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 7000 | ... | ... |
| 235 | Persons: Concord | Pers. 4 | 1 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31 | 149 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39000 | 17000 | 20000 |
| | Lea's Chapel | Pers. 7 | 1 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 148 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55000 | ... | ... |
| | Oak Grove | Pers. 10 | 1 | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 | 250 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35000 | ... | ... |
| | Warren's Grove | Pers. 16 | 1 | 41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 154 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39000 | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 4 | 137 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 127 | 681 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 168000 | ... | ... |
| 235.5 | Pleasant Green | Ora 17 | 1 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 49 | 697 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 28000 | 16500 | 3500 |
| 236 | Reugmont: New Bethel | Ora 12 | 1 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 15000 | 16000 | ... |
| | Riverview | Dur. 25 | 1 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12000 | ... | ... |
| | Rougmont | Dur. 26 | 1 | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15000 | ... | ... |
| | Union Grove | Dur. 27 | 1 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12000 | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 4 | 143 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 53 | 402 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 54000 | 13000 | ... |
| 237 | Roxboro: Co-Val | Pers. 11 | 1 | 54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 329 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21500 | 5000 | 200 |
| 237.5 | Grace-Linghurst: Grace | Pers. 12 | 1 | 108 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9462 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60000 | ... | ... |
| | Linghurst | Pers. 13 | 1 | 94 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 64 | 41 | 462 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 125000 | 15000 | 25170 |
| | Total | | 2 | 202 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 104 | 1434 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 281000 | 11500 | ... |
| 238 | Long Memorial | Pers. 14 | 1 | 125 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 203 | 5293 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 240 | Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks | Gra. 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Stem | Gra. 11 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 240.7 | Union Grove: Cedar Grove | Cha. 5 | 1 | 46 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Union Grove | Cha. 27 | 1 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 2 | 81 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 241 | Walnut Grove: Carr | Ora. 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Walnut Grove | Ora. 18 | 1 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 2 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | District Total | | 83 | 4538 | 218 | 435 | 80 | 2 | 4206 | 74 | 3619 | 41272 | 22 | 724 | 354 | 85 | 5982036 | 778550 | 246046 | 515502 |

DURHAM DISTRICT - TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHURCH AND CHURCH

| | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 48c | 54 | 50 | 49 | 51 | (4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund | 52 | (7) Benevolences (See note on title Page of Section VII) | Items 1-7: Total Payments | Items 1-7: Total Appointments |
|--------------------------------|----------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|--|-------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 236 Rougemont: New Bethel | Ora. 12 | ... | 321 | 100 | ... | 1100 | ... | 100 | 22 | 22 | 61 | 176 | 22 | 48 | 457 | ... | ... |
| Review | Dur. 25 | 2000 | 256 | 25 | ... | 200 | ... | 100 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 32 | 4 | 12 | 124 | ... | ... |
| Rougemont | Dur. 26 | 800 | 595 | 302 | ... | 1100 | ... | 200 | 22 | 22 | 61 | 176 | 22 | 58 | 593 | ... | ... |
| Union Grove | Dur. 27 | 300 | 128 | 62 | ... | 550 | ... | 150 | 11 | 11 | 30 | 88 | 11 | 16 | 166 | ... | ... |
| Total | | 3100 | 1300 | 489 | 2950 | 2950 | ... | 550 | 59 | 59 | 163 | 472 | 59 | 134 | 1380 | 2267 | 2267 |
| 237 Roubidoux: Grace | Pers. 11 | 1032 | 1597 | 376 | 2600 | 2600 | ... | 650 | 52 | 52 | 143 | 416 | 26 | 150 | 1180 | 1977 | 2003 |
| Longhurst | Pers. 12 | 800 | 1817 | 250 | ... | 2000 | ... | 500 | 40 | 40 | 110 | 320 | 40 | 152 | 1320 | ... | ... |
| 237.5 Grace-Longhurst: Grace | Pers. 13 | 800 | 1817 | 250 | ... | 2000 | ... | 500 | 40 | 40 | 110 | 320 | 40 | 152 | 1320 | ... | ... |
| Longhurst | Pers. 14 | 850 | 3128 | 449 | 4000 | 4000 | ... | 1000 | 80 | 80 | 220 | 640 | 80 | 314 | 2640 | 3964 | 3964 |
| 238 Long Memorial | Pers. 15 | 4982 | 15050 | 4050 | 6000 | 6000 | ... | 1200 | 120 | 120 | 330 | 960 | 90 | 780 | 7850 | 10130 | 10156 |
| 240 Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks | Gra. 3 | ... | 111 | 106 | ... | 500 | ... | 100 | 10 | 10 | 27 | 80 | 10 | 36 | 333 | ... | ... |
| Stem | Gra. 11 | 658 | 543 | 241 | ... | 1000 | ... | 200 | 20 | 20 | 56 | 160 | 20 | 72 | 667 | ... | ... |
| Total | | 718 | 654 | 347 | 1500 | 1500 | ... | 300 | 30 | 30 | 83 | 240 | 30 | 108 | 1000 | 1491 | 1491 |
| 240.7 Union Grove: Cedar Grove | Cha. 5 | ... | 200 | 100 | ... | 600 | ... | 100 | 12 | 12 | 33 | 96 | 12 | 35 | 280 | ... | ... |
| Union Grove | Cha. 27 | ... | 300 | 200 | ... | 1000 | ... | 300 | 20 | 20 | 55 | 160 | 20 | 47 | 450 | ... | ... |
| Total | | 300 | 600 | 300 | 1600 | 1600 | ... | 400 | 32 | 32 | 88 | 256 | 32 | 82 | 730 | 1220 | 1220 |
| 241 Walnut Grove: Carr | Ora. 1 | 1902 | 64 | 72 | ... | 500 | ... | 1 | 10 | 10 | 28 | 80 | 10 | 40 | 1000 | ... | ... |
| Walnut Grove | Ora. 18 | 8728 | 416 | 219 | ... | 2000 | ... | ... | 50 | 40 | 110 | 320 | 50 | 140 | 1325 | 2143 | 2143 |
| Total | | 10630 | 480 | 291 | 2500 | 2500 | ... | ... | 50 | 50 | 138 | 400 | 50 | 180 | 1325 | 2143 | 2143 |
| District Total | | 16202 | 190162 | 37367 | 171557 | 166557 | 5000 | 24071 | 3231 | 3372 | 9232 | 26720 | 3270 | 14646 | 132072 | 189312 | 195554 |

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| | | (9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.) | (10) National Missions | Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.) | (11) Conference Treas. (Remitted to Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.) | Church Extension \$10.00 Club | (12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday) | (13) Methodist Television Ministry | (14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College) | (15) Week of Dedication | (16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day) | (17) Methodist Student Day | (18) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children | Methodist Youth Fund | College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.) | Other Benevolences (Conference and Local) | W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers | GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported |
|-------|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------|---|---|---|----------------------------------|
| 200.5 | Allensville-Trinity: Allensville | Pers. 1 | 12 | 5 | 15 | ... | 12 | 32 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | ... | 47 | 830 | ... | 241 | 5295 |
| | Trinity | Gra. 13 | 12 | 5 | ... | ... | 12 | 38 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | ... | ... | 636 | ... | 50 | 4360 |
| | Webb's Chapel | Pers. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 57 | ... | ... | 407 |
| | Total | | 24 | 10 | 15 | ... | 24 | 70 | 24 | 2 | 24 | 24 | ... | 47 | 1523 | ... | 291 | 10662 |
| 201 | Andrews-Swapstone: Andrews | Dur. 1 | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 749 | ... | 28 | 3350 |
| | Swapstone | Wk. 24 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 540 | ... | 12 | 1984 |
| | Total | | ... | ... | 21 | ... | 15 | ... | 2 | ... | 19 | ... | ... | ... | 1289 | ... | 40 | 5814 |
| 202 | Behrens: Ellis | Dur. 20 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | ... | ... | 264 | ... | ... | 1786 |
| | Mt. Bethel | Dur. 22 | 68 | 32 | 18 | 123 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 25 | 12 | ... | ... | 2193 | ... | 290 | 10355 |
| | Mt. Tabor | Dur. 24 | 10 | 10 | ... | 27 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 4 | ... | ... | 489 | ... | 34 | 7059 |
| | Total | | 86 | 50 | 25 | 169 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 20 | ... | ... | 2946 | ... | 324 | 19200 |
| 202.5 | Beltsdale | Dur. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 308 | ... | 48 | 6400 |
| 203 | Brookdale-Brookland: Brookland | Pers. 2 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 5 | ... | ... | 616 | ... | 59 | 2233 |
| | Brookdale | Pers. 3 | 31 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 236 | 6493 |
| | Total | | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 28 | 22 | ... | ... | 924 | ... | 295 | 8726 |
| 204 | Bunner | Gra. 4 | ... | ... | ... | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 133 | 6328 |
| 205 | Byrum: Byrum | Cha. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | 617 | ... | 70 | 4279 |
| | Martin's Chapel | Cha. 14 | 25 | 9 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 350 | ... | ... | 3575 |
| | Mt. Pleasant | Cha. 18 | 35 | 6 | 30 | ... | 5 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 517 | ... | 40 | 2364 |
| | Total | | 115 | 21 | 30 | ... | 33 | 24 | 30 | 10 | 20 | 20 | ... | ... | 1464 | ... | 110 | 12238 |
| 206 | Carboro | Ora. 2 | 66 | ... | ... | 190 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 1935 | ... | 395 | 16635 |
| 207 | Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove | Ora. 1 | 55 | 15 | ... | 242 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | 34 | ... | ... | ... | 1159 | ... | ... | 11284 |
| | Prospect | Cas. 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 68 | ... | ... | 536 |
| | Total | | 60 | 17 | ... | 240 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | 34 | ... | ... | ... | 1227 | ... | ... | 12120 |
| 207.5 | Chapel Hill: Aldersgate | Ora. 4 | 24 | 6 | 11 | ... | 40 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | 156 | ... | 125 | 11569 |
| 207.7 | Anity | Ora. 19 | 5 | 5 | ... | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 761 | ... | 43 | 5862 |
| 207.9 | Orange | Ora. 14 | 5 | 5 | ... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 123 | 10529 |
| 208 | University | Ora. 5 | 70 | ... | ... | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1800 | ... | 543 | 42483 |
| 210 | Creedmoor: Banks | Gra. 1 | 17 | 11 | ... | 30 | 53 | ... | 140 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7164 | ... | 184 | 7164 |
| | Creedmoor | Gra. 5 | 24 | 16 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 851 | ... | 169 | 24397 |
| | Grover Hill | Gra. 7 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 200 | ... | ... | 1216 |
| | Total | | 45 | 30 | ... | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | ... | ... | ... | 1767 | ... | 353 | 32777 |
| 210.5 | Durham: Aldersgate | Dur. 3 | 5 | 2 | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 116 | 6325 |
| 211 | Aubury | Dur. 4 | 250 | ... | 542 | ... | 68 | 98 | 10 | 41 | 206 | 10 | ... | ... | 5663 | ... | 1452 | 44614 |
| 212 | Bethany | Dur. 5 | 13 | 14 | 64 | ... | 36 | 59 | 10 | 25 | 42 | 10 | ... | ... | 2907 | ... | 480 | 29858 |
| 213 | Brannon | Dur. 6 | ... | 76 | ... | 160 | 42 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 50 | 10 | ... | ... | 751 | ... | 414 | 16371 |

| | Total | 5000 | 2000 | 1000 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | |
|--|-------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|--|
|--|-------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|--|

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

| CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | |
| Total Full Members Reported Last Year | Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Received from Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Removed by Quarterly Conference | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll | Officers and Teachers | Nursery—Home Members | Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 years | Adult—Home Members | Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17) | Total (add 13-18 inclusive) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship | Average Attendance Children Sessions—Children | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults | |
| 301 Abokkie | Her. 1 | | | | | | | 457 | 6 | 3 | 81 | 20 | 24 | 114 | 46 | ... | 177 | 381 | 201 | ... | ... | ... | 34 | ... |
| 302 Bath | Bee. 3 | | | | | | | 52 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 16 | 17 | 13 | ... | 23 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Bee. 5 | | | | | | | 135 | ... | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | 44 | 87 | 73 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | ... |
| | Bee. 7 | | | | | | | 72 | 1 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 34 | 7 | ... | 23 | 51 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Panther | | | | | | | 257 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 14 | 7 | ... | 67 | 161 | 108 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 303 Balhaven | Bee. 4 | | | | | | | 221 | 3 | ... | ... | 19 | ... | 38 | 24 | 13 | 42 | 124 | 88 | 32 | 15 | 24 | 32 | ... |
| 304 Chawm: Anderson | Pers. 1 | | | | | | | 126 | 4 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 36 | 36 | ... | 55 | 114 | 71 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Cho. 3 | | | | | | | 69 | 1 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 26 | 23 | ... | 16 | 37 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Bethany | | | | | | | 63 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 5 | 10 | ... | 10 | 25 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Center Hill | | | | | | | 42 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | 5 | ... | 10 | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Evans | | | | | | | 300 | 1 | ... | ... | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 86 | 183 | 125 | 8 | 15 | 24 | ... | ... |
| 305 Columbia: Cedar Grove | Tyr. 1 | | | | | | | 82 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 35 | 38 | ... | 25 | 71 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Holly Grove | | | | | | | 21 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 25 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Wesley Chapel | | | | | | | 87 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 8 | 2 | ... | 52 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Wesley Memorial | | | | | | | 236 | 6 | ... | ... | 12 | ... | 56 | 28 | ... | 119 | 215 | 118 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Tyr. 4 | | | | | | | 426 | ... | ... | ... | 26 | ... | 93 | 50 | 2 | 167 | 338 | 172 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 306 Creswell: Creswell | Was. 1 | | | | | | | 56 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 15 | 6 | ... | 19 | 49 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Mt. Hermon | | | | | | | 123 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 38 | 14 | ... | 34 | 101 | 72 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Was. 6 | | | | | | | 75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Rehoboth | | | | | | | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Woodleys Chapel | | | | | | | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Tyr. 5 | | | | | | | 262 | 1 | ... | ... | 23 | 8 | 67 | 32 | ... | 60 | 190 | 133 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 307 Curruck | Curr. 1 | | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Hebron | | | | | | | 83 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 16 | 18 | ... | 27 | 66 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Curr. 2 | | | | | | | 128 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 7 | ... | 44 | 78 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Mt. Zion | | | | | | | 117 | 2 | ... | ... | 16 | ... | 24 | 44 | ... | 63 | 147 | 88 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Sharon | | | | | | | 363 | ... | ... | ... | 32 | ... | 56 | 69 | ... | 134 | 291 | 181 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | | | | | | 34 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 22 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 307.5 Dore: East Lake | Dar. 5 | | | | | | | 182 | 4 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 43 | 36 | ... | 84 | 173 | 83 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Mann's Harbor | | | | | | | 149 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 22 | ... | 47 | 119 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Stumpy Point | | | | | | | 365 | 4 | ... | ... | 27 | ... | 84 | 62 | ... | 138 | 314 | 156 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Dar. 10 | | | | | | | 288 | 7 | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 52 | 17 | ... | 54 | 170 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Dar. 13 | | | | | | | 43 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | 40 | 8 | ... | 45 | 103 | 48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 308 Edenton | Cho. 1 | | | | | | | 595 | 12 | ... | ... | 23 | ... | 76 | 35 | ... | 11 | 103 | 266 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 308.5 Elizabeth City: Brits Meadow | Pas. 1 | | | | | | | 1262 | 3 | ... | ... | 63 | ... | 167 | 129 | ... | 312 | 721 | 401 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 309 City Road | Pas. 2 | | | | | | | 244 | 4 | ... | ... | 15 | 9 | 74 | 23 | ... | 50 | 173 | 98 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 310 First | Pas. 3 | | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 311 Riverside | Pas. 4 | | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

[illegible]

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

| CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Total Full Members Reported Last Year | Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Received from Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Removed by Quarterly Conference | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll | Officers and Teachers | Nursery—Home Members | Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 years | Adult—Home Members | Adult—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17) | Total (add 13-18 Inclusive) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Fellowship Sunday | Average Attendance Children | Average Attendance Youth | Average Attendance Adults |
| 64 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 72 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 53 | 38 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 83 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 2 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 29 | 51 | 27 | ... | ... | 7 | ... |
| 121 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 117 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 7 | 36 | 13 | ... | 36 | 85 | 51 | ... | ... | 12 | ... |
| 269 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ... | 2 | 2 | 272 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 25 | 54 | 30 | 31 | 3 | 83 | 189 | 116 | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| 155 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 154 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 44 | 51 | 3 | 73 | 152 | 98 | ... | ... | 45 | ... |
| 104 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 111 | ... | 2 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 46 | 43 | 7 | 88 | 201 | 102 | ... | ... | 9 | ... |
| 203 | 93 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 299 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 13 | 4 | 46 | 26 | ... | 215 | 531 | 297 | ... | ... | 30 | ... |
| 462 | 107 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | 569 | 6 | 12 | 35 | 33 | 25 | 120 | 125 | 13 | 31 | 108 | 61 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 117 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 76 | 1 | 6 | ... | 11 | 0 | 11 | 24 | 18 | 7 | 70 | 42 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 79 | 6 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 | 198 | 1 | 1 | ... | 13 | 7 | 33 | 35 | 10 | 17 | 169 | 119 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 203 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 394 | 4 | 9 | ... | 33 | 18 | 66 | 79 | 10 | 119 | 347 | 222 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 399 | 10 | 5 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 73 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 86 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 1 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 141 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 146 | 2 | 9 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 147 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 143 | ... | ... | 5 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 447 | 9 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 444 | 3 | 9 | ... | 30 | 30 | 64 | 46 | 6 | 110 | 256 | 163 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 198 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 9 | ... | 179 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 52 | 36 | 10 | 62 | 199 | 145 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 526 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 528 | 4 | 2 | ... | 12 | 30 | 96 | 60 | 6 | 144 | 350 | 215 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1167 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 18 | ... | ... | 5 | 1167 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 50 | 50 | 196 | 85 | 24 | 293 | 696 | 332 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 299 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 300 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 51 | 41 | 32 | 83 | 228 | 142 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 109 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 128 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 48 | 17 | 5 | 42 | 120 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 99 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 114 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 507 | 25 | 4 | 14 | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | 542 | 3 | 25 | 9 | 39 | 8 | 142 | 68 | 37 | 156 | 452 | 256 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 15995 | 425 | 219 | 137 | 268 | 245 | 109 | 146 | 16006 | 156 | 220 | 1171 | 955 | 364 | 3090 | 2010 | 299 | 4761 | 11479 | 6774 | 519 | 506 | 789 | 377 |
| District Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (24) | | | | | | | | | |

CHARGE AND CHURCH

326 Roper: Mackey's Was. 2
Pleasant Grove Was. 4
Roper Was. 7
Total 13
327 South Camden: Camden Cam. 1
Perkins Cam. 6
Wesley Cam. 5
Total 12
328 South Mills: McBride Cam. 2
Sharon Cam. 3
Trinity Cam. 4
Total 9
330 Swan Quarter: Epworth Hyd. 4
Fairfield Hyd. 5
Providence Hyd. 7
Soule Hyd. 8
Total 14
331 Union Pas. 10
332 Wachesa Dar. 14
333 Washington Bea. 11
334 Washington Ct.: Asbury Bea. 9
Wares Bea. 9
Whorton Bea. 12
Total 507

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| | Number of Church Schools on Charge | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools | Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith | Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles) | Membership (inc. W. S. C.) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Methodist Men— No. chartered groups | Methodist Men— Membership | Number of "Together" Subscriptions | Number of Organized Churches | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, &c., and | Estimated Value of Personage, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Personages, &c. Current Expenses |
| 301 Abotkie | 1 | 91 | | 6 | yes | ..... | 1 | 85 | 643 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 198000 | 14200 | ..... | 17000 |
| 302 Bath: Bath | 1 |  |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | 13 | 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bea 3 |  |  |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 30000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bea 5 | | 23 | | 3 | yes | 14 | 1 | 3 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 24000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bea 7 | | 50 | | 1 | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 62000 | 5000 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 3 | 73 | | 4 | yes | 14 | 3 | 55 | 352 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 3 | 15000 | 9800 | ..... | ..... |
| 303 Balhaven: | 1 | 48 | | 1 | yes | 350 | 1 | 34 | 504 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 15000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pers. 1 | | 4 | | 1 | yes | ..... | ..... | 19 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14900 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 304 Chowan: Anderson | 1 | 6 |  | ..... | yes | 33 | 1 | 23 | 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cho. 3 |  | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 13000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Center Hill: | 1 | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cho. 2 |  | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 38000 | 10000 | ..... | ..... |
| Cho. 4 | | 30 | | 1 | yes | 212 | 3 | 62 | 81 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 4 | ..... |  | 1 | yes | ..... | ..... | 13 | 116 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 23000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 305 Columbia: Cedar Grove | 1 | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Holly Grove | 1 | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tyr. 2 |  | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1600 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wesley Chapel | 1 | 20 |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | 29 | 116 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tyr. 3 | | 45 | | 17 | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 76000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wesley Memorial | 1 | ..... |  | 18 | yes | ..... | 2 | 47 | 232 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 43000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 3 | 65 | | 18 | yes | ..... | ..... | 17 | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 306 Creswell: Creswell | 1 | 35 | 15 | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Was. 3 | | 80 | | 1 | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mr. Hermon | 1 | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 70700 | 8000 | ..... | 18000 |
| Was. 6 |  | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rehoboth: | 1 | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wesley Chapel | 1 | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 3 | 115 | 15 | 1 | yes | ..... | 3 | 51 | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 70700 | 8000 | ..... | 18000 |
| 307 Currituck: | 1 | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 18700 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cur. 1 |  | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cur. 2 | | 38 |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cur. 3 | | 18 |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Zion | 1 | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cur. 7 | | 43 |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sharon | 1 | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 3 | 99 |  | ..... | yes | ..... | 1 | 16 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 55700 | 5000 | 200 | 4800 |
| 307.5 Dare: East Lake | 1 | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Der. 5 |  | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Der. 10 |  | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 20000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Manly's Harbor | 1 | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 20000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Der. 13 |  | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 20000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stumpy Point | 1 | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 20000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 3 | 76 | | 5 | yes | ..... | 2 | 48 | 281 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 43000 | 6000 | ..... | 829 |
| 308 Edenon: | 1 | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 92000 | 20000 | ..... | 18000 |
| Cho. 1 | | 50 |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 92000 | 20000 | ..... | 18000 |
| 308.5 Elizabeth City: Brite Meadow | 1 | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15000 | 1500 | ..... | 3500 |
| Pas. 1 | | 45 |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15000 | 1500 | ..... | 3500 |
| City Road | 1 | 78 | | 6 | yes | 641 | 1 | 85 | 418 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 120000 | 5500 | ..... | 1800 |
| Pas. 2 |  | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 28000 | 39556 | 30000 | 5000 |
| 310 First: | 1 | 112 | | 17 | yes | 844 | 1 | 202 | 2079 | 1 | 20 | ..... | 1 | 75000 | 12000 | ..... | 34147 |
| Pas. 3 |  | ..... |  | ..... | yes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 75000 | 12000 | ..... | 34147 |
| 311 Riverside: | 1 | 43 | | 10 | yes | ..... | ..... | 30 | 230 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 75000 | 12000 | ..... | 34147 |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
| | Number of Church Schools on Charge | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools | Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith | Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies (or circles) | Membership (inc. W.S.C.) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Methodist Men—No. chartered groups | Methodist Men—Membership | Number of "Together" Subscriptions | Number of Organized Churches | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land | Estimated Value of Personal Property, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Personal Property, & Current Expenses |
| 312 Gatesville, Gatesville | 1 | 33 | ... | 3 | Yes | ... | 1 | 23 | 112 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 38000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Gal. 5 | 1 | 31 | ... | 5 | Yes | 130 | 1 | 36 | 195 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 16000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Gal. 7 | 1 | 39 | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 1 | 31 | 273 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 22000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Zion | 1 | 31 | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 1 | 31 | 273 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 22000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 3 | 103 | ... | 8 | ... | 130 | 3 | 97 | 580 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 76000 | 18500 | 15250 | ... |
| 313 Harrellsville, Harrellsville | 2 | 33 | ... | ... | Yes | 289 | 1 | 16 | 38 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 1800 | ... | ... | ... |
| Her. 7 | 1 | 15 | ... | 2 | Yes | ... | 1 | 9 | 58 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Her. 4 | 1 | 24 | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 1 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 28000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Powellsville | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | Yes | 190 | 1 | 8 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 9300 | ... | ... | ... |
| Union | 1 | 24 | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 1 | 8 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 9300 | ... | ... | ... |
| Winston | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 9300 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 4 | 72 | ... | 2 | ... | 479 | 4 | 48 | 127 | 1671 | ... | 1 | 4 | 44100 | 7200 | ... | ... |
| 314 Hatteras, Buxton | 1 | 36 | ... | 2 | Yes | ... | 1 | 28 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 50000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Der. 1 | 1 | 22 | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 1 | 12 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Der. 7 | 1 | 70 | ... | 7 | Yes | 72000 | 1 | 66 | 2107 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 72000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Hatteras | 1 | 70 | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 72000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 3 | 128 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 3 | 106 | 3312 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 129000 | 8500 | ... | 20000 |
| 315 Hertford, First | 4 | 80 | ... | 10 | Yes | ... | 1 | 125 | 1144 | ... | ... | 1 | 172 | 125000 | 25000 | 15000 | ... |
| Perq. 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5500 | ... | ... | 200 |
| Der. 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 1 | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 20000 | ... | ... | 1500 |
| 316 Kennakeet, Clark Bethel | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Haven | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 1 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Der. 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 1 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... |
| St. John | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 2 | 74 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 35500 | 5500 | 3000 | 1700 |
| Total | 3 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | 120 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 35500 | 5500 | 3000 | 1700 |
| 317 Kitty Hawk, Collington | 3 | 20 | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5900 | ... | ... | ... |
| Der. 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5900 | ... | ... | ... |
| Duck | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | Yes | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3500 | ... | ... | ... |
| Der. 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3500 | ... | ... | ... |
| Kitty Hawk | 1 | 68 | ... | 13 | Yes | 780 | 1 | 41 | 567 | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 61500 | ... | 34000 | 6965 |
| Der. 9 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 61500 | ... | 34000 | 6965 |
| Total | 3 | 88 | ... | 16 | ... | 1000 | 1 | 41 | 567 | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | 70500 | 5500 | 34000 | 6965 |
| 318 Mantee | 1 | 105 | ... | 8 | Yes | ... | 1 | 115 | 686 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 70500 | 5500 | 34000 | 6965 |
| Der. 11 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 70500 | 5500 | 34000 | 6965 |
| 319 Mattamuskeet, Amity | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 1 | 115 | 686 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 70500 | 5500 | 34000 | 6965 |
| Hyd. 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Hyd. 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Bethany | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Englehard | 1 | 30 | ... | 2 | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Hyd. 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Watson's Chapel | 1 | 30 | ... | 4 | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 4 | 60 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 4 | 81 | 1652 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 67000 | 7000 | ... | 1200 |
| 320 Moyock | 4 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 15000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Cur. 4 | 1 | 112 | ... | ... | Yes | 21 | 1 | 38 | 598 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 32000 | 7500 | ... | 9000 |
| 321 Murrellsboro | 3 | 53 | ... | 8 | Yes | ... | 1 | 31 | 121 | 1 | 29 | 42 | 1 | 32000 | 7500 | ... | ... |
| Her. 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 32000 | 7500 | ... | ... |
| 321.3 New Hope-Woodland, New Hope | 1 | 42 | ... | 6 | Yes | ... | 1 | 38 | 598 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 32000 | 7500 | ... | ... |
| Perq. 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 32000 | 7500 | ... | ... |
| Woodland | 1 | 35 | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 32000 | 7500 | ... | ... |
| Total | 2 | 77 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 32000 | 7500 | ... | 8000 |
| 321.5 Newland-Grace, Grace | 5 | 52 | ... | 14 | Yes | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 35660 | 15000 | ... | 8000 |
| Pas. 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 35660 | 15000 | ... | 8000 |
| Newland | 2 | 95 | ... | 2 | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 37000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 2 | 147 | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 2 | 72 | 348 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 77500 | 15000 | ... | 6350 |

| 3000 | 4000 | 5000 | 6000 | 7000 | 8000 | 9000 | 10000 | 11000 | 12000 | 13000 | 14000 | 15000 | 16000 | 17000 | 18000 | 19000 | 20000 | 21000 | 22000 | 23000 | 24000 | 25000 | 26000 | 27000 | 28000 | 29000 | 30000 | 31000 | 32000 | 33000 | 34000 | 35000 | 36000 | 37000 | 38000 | 39000 | 40000 | 41000 | 42000 | 43000 | 44000 | 45000 | 46000 | 47000 | 48000 | 49000 | 50000 | 51000 | 52000 | 53000 | 54000 | 55000 | 56000 | 57000 | 58000 | 59000 | 60000 | 61000 | 62000 | 63000 | 64000 | 65000 | 66000 | 67000 | 68000 | 69000 | 70000 | 71000 | 72000 | 73000 | 74000 | 75000 | 76000 | 77000 | 78000 | 79000 | 80000 | 81000 | 82000 | 83000 | 84000 | 85000 | 86000 | 87000 | 88000 | 89000 | 90000 | 91000 | 92000 | 93000 | 94000 | 95000 | 96000 | 97000 | 98000 | 99000 | 100000 | 101000 | 102000 | 103000 | 104000 | 105000 | 106000 | 107000 | 108000 | 109000 | 110000 | 111000 | 112000 | 113000 | 114000 | 115000 | 116000 | 117000 | 118000 | 119000 | 120000 | 121000 | 122000 | 123000 | 124000 | 125000 | 126000 | 127000 | 128000 | 129000 | 130000 | 131000 | 132000 | 133000 | 134000 | 135000 | 136000 | 137000 | 138000 | 139000 | 140000 | 141000 | 142000 | 143000 | 144000 | 145000 | 146000 | 147000 | 148000 | 149000 | 150000 | 151000 | 152000 | 153000 | 154000 | 155000 | 156000 | 157000 | 158000 | 159000 | 160000 | 161000 | 162000 | 163000 | 164000 | 165000 | 166000 | 167000 | 168000 | 169000 | 170000 | 171000 | 172000 | 173000 | 174000 | 175000 | 176000 | 177000 | 178000 | 179000 | 180000 | 181000 | 182000 | 183000 | 184000 | 185000 | 186000 | 187000 | 188000 | 189000 | 190000 | 191000 | 192000 | 193000 | 194000 | 195000 | 196000 | 197000 | 198000 | 199000 | 200000 | 201000 | 202000 | 203000 | 204000 | 205000 | 206000 | 207000 | 208000 | 209000 | 210000 | 211000 | 212000 | 213000 | 214000 | 215000 | 216000 | 217000 | 218000 | 219000 | 220000 | 221000 | 222000 | 223000 | 224000 | 225000 | 226000 | 227000 | 228000 | 229000 | 230000 | 231000 | 232000 | 233000 | 234000 | 235000 | 236000 | 237000 | 238000 | 239000 | 240000 | 241000 | 242000 | 243000 | 244000 | 245000 | 246000 | 247000 | 248000 | 249000 | 250000 | 251000 | 252000 | 253000 | 254000 | 255000 | 256000 | 257000 | 258000 | 259000 | 260000 | 261000 | 262000 | 263000 | 264000 | 265000 | 266000 | 267000 | 268000 | 269000 | 270000 | 271000 | 272000 | 273000 | 274000 | 275000 | 276000 | 277000 | 278000 | 279000 | 280000 | 281000 | 282000 | 283000 | 284000 | 285000 | 286000 | 287000 | 288000 | 289000 | 290000 | 291000 | 292000 | 293000 | 294000 | 295000 | 296000 | 297000 | 298000 | 299000 | 300000 | 301000 | 302000 | 303000 | 304000 | 305000 | 306000 | 307000 | 308000 | 309000 | 310000 | 311000 | 312000 | 313000 | 314000 | 315000 | 316000 | 317000 | 318000 | 319000 | 320000 | 321000 | 322000 | 323000 | 324000 | 325000 | 326000 | 327000 | 328000 | 329000 | 330000 | 331000 | 332000 | 333000 | 334000 | 335000 | 336000 | 337000 | 338000 | 339000 | 340000 | 341000 | 342000 | 343000 | 344000 | 345000 | 346000 | 347000 | 348000 | 349000 | 350000 | 351000 | 352000 | 353000 | 354000 | 355000 | 356000 | 357000 | 358000 | 359000 | 360000 | 361000 | 362000 | 363000 | 364000 | 365000 | 366000 | 367000 | 368000 | 369000 | 370000 | 371000 | 372000 | 373000 | 374000 | 375000 | 376000 | 377000 | 378000 | 379000 | 380000 | 381000 | 382000 | 383000 |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

[illegible]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------|---------|-------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|
| 312 | Wrentham | 16 | 66 | 73 | 12 | 600 | 375 | 12 | 33 | 96 | 46 | 400 | |
| | Puxallsville | Her. 7 | 120 | 200 | 73 | 600 | 375 | 12 | 33 | 96 | 46 | 400 | |
| | Union | Her. 4 | 120 | 718 | 135 | 600 | 375 | 12 | 33 | 96 | 46 | 400 | |
| | Winton | Her. 5 | 120 | 225 | 45 | 600 | 375 | 12 | 33 | 96 | 46 | 400 | |
| | Total | | 525 | 1746 | 367 | 2400 | 1500 | 48 | 132 | 384 | 46 | 184 | 2282 |
| 314 | Henrietta | Dar. 1 | 8000 | 488 | 372 | 1100 | 400 | 22 | 61 | 176 | 77 | 670 | 1746 |
| | Frisco | Dar. 7 | 300 | 98 | 86 | 300 | 300 | 6 | 17 | 42 | 3 | 19 | |
| | Hanaras | Dar. 8 | 300 | 624 | 481 | 1900 | 200 | 38 | 105 | 306 | 39 | 40 | |
| | Total | | 8500 | 1210 | 939 | 3300 | 600 | 66 | 183 | 530 | 66 | 999 | 2846 |
| 315 | Harford | Perq. 4 | 300 | 7863 | 1250 | 6250 | 600 | 123 | 344 | 1000 | 125 | 358 | 2852 |
| 316 | Kennakeset | Dar. 6 | 400 | | | 286 | | 5 | 16 | 46 | 5 | 17 | 6282 |
| | Clark Bethel | Perq. 2 | 1200 | | | 759 | | 15 | 42 | 121 | 15 | 47 | |
| | Fair Haven | Dar. 6 | 200 | | | 1155 | | 24 | 63 | 184 | 24 | 71 | |
| | St. John | Dar. 12 | 200 | | | 2200 | | 44 | 121 | 351 | 44 | 135 | 2220 |
| | Total | | 1800 | | | 2200 | | 7 | 18 | 53 | 7 | 20 | 2221 |
| 317 | Kitty Hawks | Dar. 3 | 43 | 58 | 154 | 306 | | 6 | 15 | 44 | 6 | 17 | |
| | Duck | Dar. 4 | 43 | 50 | 160 | 255 | | 6 | 15 | 44 | 6 | 17 | |
| | Kitty Hawk | Dar. 9 | 31898 | 1868 | 294 | 2189 | | 42 | 118 | 343 | 42 | 132 | |
| | Total | | 32289 | 1976 | 608 | 2750 | | 55 | 151 | 440 | 55 | 169 | 1870 |
| 318 | Mantee | Dar. 11 | 278 | 3132 | 1102 | 5000 | 400 | 100 | 275 | 800 | 100 | 345 | 5220 |
| 319 | Mattamusket | Hyd. 1 | 40 | 220 | 15 | 679 | | 14 | 37 | 109 | 13 | 38 | |
| | Bethany | Hyd. 2 | 40 | 413 | 45 | 118 | | 2 | 7 | 19 | 3 | 7 | |
| | Englehard | Hyd. 3 | 2500 | 330 | 131 | 1327 | | 26 | 73 | 212 | 26 | 75 | |
| | Watson's Chapel | Hyd. 9 | | 960 | 88 | 826 | | 17 | 45 | 132 | 17 | 47 | |
| | Total | | 2580 | 1923 | 279 | 2950 | | 59 | 162 | 472 | 59 | 167 | 2551 |
| 320 | Mayock | Cur. 4 | 213 | 680 | 328 | 3000 | 1200 | 60 | 165 | 480 | 60 | 195 | 2551 |
| 321 | Murfreesboro | Her. 3 | 456 | 2215 | 609 | 4100 | 700 | 82 | 225 | 656 | 82 | 256 | 1894 |
| 321.5 | New Hope-Woodland | Perq. 5 | 1000 | | | 1960 | 360 | 40 | 109 | 317 | 30 | 105 | 3107 |
| | Woodland | Perq. 7 | 18000 | | | 1320 | | 26 | 73 | 211 | 20 | 70 | |
| | Total | | 19000 | | | 3300 | 600 | 66 | 182 | 528 | 50 | 175 | 2716 |
| 321.5 | Newland-Grace | Pas. 5 | 1300 | 1030 | 300 | 650 | 900 | 13 | 36 | 104 | 13 | 6 | |
| | Newland | Pas. 9 | 400 | 2700 | 600 | 1900 | 300 | 38 | 104 | 304 | 38 | 102 | |
| | Total | | 1300 | 600 | 900 | 2550 | 1200 | 51 | 140 | 408 | 51 | 108 | 1930 |
| 322 | North Gates | Gat. 3 | 2500 | | | 900 | 100 | 18 | 50 | 144 | 18 | 70 | |
| | Parkers | Gat. 4 | 300 | | | 1800 | 200 | 36 | 99 | 288 | 36 | 142 | |
| | Savage | Gat. 6 | | | | 900 | 100 | 18 | 49 | 144 | 18 | 70 | |
| | Total | | 2800 | | | 3600 | 400 | 72 | 198 | 576 | 72 | 282 | 3797 |
| 322.5 | Grassake | Hyd. 6 | 65 | 1697 | 195 | 2200 | | 44 | 121 | 352 | 44 | 98 | |
| | Portsmouth | Car. 16 | | | | 2200 | | 44 | 121 | 352 | 44 | 98 | |
| | Total | | 65 | 1697 | 195 | 2200 | | 44 | 121 | 352 | 44 | 98 | 2091 |
| 323 | Parsonsmkt | Pas. 6 | 84 | 302 | 206 | 720 | 60 | 14 | 40 | 115 | 14 | 47 | |
| | Mt. Harmon | Pas. 7 | 630 | 794 | 333 | 1440 | 120 | 29 | 79 | 231 | 29 | 93 | |
| | Newbegun | Pas. 8 | 5180 | 552 | 497 | 1440 | 120 | 29 | 79 | 230 | 29 | 94 | |
| | Total | | 5594 | 1648 | 1036 | 3600 | 300 | 72 | 198 | 576 | 72 | 234 | 2677 |
| 324 | Perquimans | Perq. 2 | | 406 | 102 | 1020 | 300 | 20 | 56 | 163 | 20 | 53 | |
| | Epworth | Perq. 3 | | 601 | 152 | 1360 | 200 | 27 | 75 | 218 | 27 | 69 | |
| | Oak Grove | Perq. 6 | 8000 | 416 | 120 | 1090 | 250 | 22 | 56 | 174 | 22 | 51 | |
| | Total | | 8000 | 1423 | 374 | 3470 | 750 | 69 | 191 | 555 | 69 | 175 | 2759 |

(33)

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | (34) | | Items 1-7: Total Payments | | Items 1-7: Total Apportionments | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------|
| 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 48c | 54 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 74 | 52 | (7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII) | |
| Paid on Principal and Interest on | Paid for Buildings and | Paid Other Current Expenses, | Paid for Church School Administra- | Salary Claim for Pastor and | Paid Pastor | Paid Associate Pastor(s) | Pastor's Travel and | District Work | (1) Episcopal Fund | (2) District Superintendents Fund | (3) Conference Pension Fund | (4) Ministers' Retirement Fund | (5) Minimum Salary Fund | | |
| Old Indebtedness | Improvements | Incidentals, etc. | tion, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc. | Associates) at Beginning of This Year | | | Expense Fund | (Remit to Dist. Supt.) | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 324.5 Pilmoor Memorial | | | 144 | 2150 | 2150 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 43 | 118 | 344 | 43 | 129 | 1000 | 1677 |
| 325 Plymouth | | 3395 | 2000 | 5700 | 5700 | ..... | 300 | 114 | 114 | 314 | 912 | 114 | 554 | 4000 | 5974 |
| 326 Repair Mackey's | | 341 | 130 | ..... | 576 | ..... | 48 | 12 | 12 | 37 | 92 | 12 | 37 | 274 | ..... |
| Pleasant Grove | | 110 | 110 | ..... | 864 | ..... | 72 | 17 | 17 | 47 | 138 | 17 | 55 | 412 | ..... |
| Repair | | 584 | 584 | ..... | 2160 | ..... | 180 | 43 | 43 | 119 | 316 | 43 | 138 | 692 | ..... |
| Total | | 1035 | 368 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 300 | 72 | 72 | 198 | 576 | 72 | 230 | 1378 | 2863 |
| 327 South Camden: Camden | | 80 | 150 | ..... | 792 | ..... | 218 | 19 | 19 | 53 | 156 | 27 | 72 | 716 | ..... |
| Perkins | | 70 | 140 | ..... | 744 | ..... | 166 | 15 | 15 | 41 | 119 | 20 | 55 | 547 | ..... |
| Wesley | | 150 | 180 | ..... | 1144 | ..... | 256 | 23 | 23 | 63 | 183 | 31 | 85 | 842 | ..... |
| Cam. 5 | | 300 | 470 | 2860 | 2860 | ..... | 640 | 57 | 57 | 157 | 498 | 78 | 212 | 2105 | 3067 |
| 328 South Mills: McBride | | 392 | 454 | 210 | 1209 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 24 | 67 | 193 | 24 | 56 | 581 | 3046 |
| Cam. 2 | | 500 | 240 | 499 | 585 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 12 | 32 | 94 | 12 | 27 | 281 | ..... |
| Cam. 3 | | 4000 | 1974 | 542 | 2106 | ..... | ..... | 42 | 42 | 116 | 337 | 42 | 98 | 1013 | ..... |
| Trinity | | | | | 3900 | ..... | ..... | 78 | 78 | 215 | 624 | 78 | 181 | 1875 | 3051 |
| 330 Swan Quarter: Epworth | | 140 | 105 | 105 | 585 | ..... | 15 | 12 | 12 | 32 | 94 | 12 | 42 | 305 | ..... |
| Fairfield | | 158 | 150 | ..... | 780 | ..... | 20 | 16 | 16 | 43 | 125 | 16 | 57 | 407 | ..... |
| Hyd. 5 | | 1200 | 502 | 275 | 1365 | ..... | 35 | 27 | 27 | 75 | 218 | 27 | 98 | 712 | ..... |
| Providence | | 1662 | 200 | 157 | 1170 | ..... | 30 | 23 | 23 | 65 | 187 | 23 | 84 | 610 | ..... |
| Soule | | 1000 | 687 | 3900 | 3900 | ..... | 100 | 78 | 78 | 215 | 624 | 78 | 281 | 2634 | ..... |
| 331 Union | | 1095 | 280 | 3300 | 3300 | ..... | 600 | 66 | 66 | 157 | 528 | 66 | 135 | 417 | 3310 |
| 332 Wanchase | | 100 | 654 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 400 | 72 | 72 | 198 | 576 | 72 | 250 | 2700 | 3310 |
| 333 Washington | | 12818 | 2303 | 6300 | 6300 | ..... | 900 | 126 | 126 | 347 | 1008 | 126 | 1021 | 9157 | 1734 |
| 334 Washington Co. Asbury | | 100 | 279 | 2100 | 2100 | ..... | 250 | 42 | 42 | 115 | 347 | 42 | ..... | 259 | 3876 |
| Beas. 1 | | 719 | 279 | ..... | 1050 | ..... | 125 | 21 | 21 | 58 | 168 | 21 | 74 | 394 | ..... |
| Wares | | 527 | 202 | ..... | 1050 | ..... | 125 | 21 | 21 | 58 | 168 | 21 | 74 | 394 | ..... |
| 334 Whiston | | 307 | 185 | ..... | 1050 | ..... | 125 | 21 | 21 | 58 | 168 | 21 | 74 | 394 | ..... |
| Total | | 1553 | 666 | 4200 | 4200 | ..... | 500 | 84 | 84 | 231 | 336 | 84 | 148 | 1047 | 1930 |
| Total | | 94561 | 26976 | 139355 | 139355 | ..... | 17784 | 2785 | 2781 | 7632 | 21502 | 2775 | 10522 | 87872 | 133084 |
| District Total | | 55151 | 137137 | 139355 | 139355 | ..... | 17784 | 2785 | 2781 | 7632 | 21502 | 2775 | 10522 | 87872 | 140917 |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|-------------------|------|---|---|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------|---|---|---|
| | 58 | National Missions | | 58 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 71 | 60 | 61 | 65 | 59 | 69 | 63 | 64 | 66 | 74 | 62 |
| | (9) General (Remitted to World Missions) | | | Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.) | (10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.) | Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas. | Church Extension \$10.00 Club | (11) Church School Rally Day | (12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Commun. Sunday) | (13) Methodist Television Ministry | (14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College) | (15) Week of Dedication | (16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day) | (17) Methodist Student Day | (19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children | Methodist Youth Fund | College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.) | Other Renewances (Conference and Local) | W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers |
| 312 | Gatesville: Gatesville | 1 | 16 | ... | 8 | 30 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1673 | 410 | 75 |
| | Philadelphia | 5 | 171 | 18 | 39 | 30 | 29 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | 3034 | 170 | 511 |
| | Zion | 7 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 30 | 30 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 755 | ... | 195 |
| | Total | ... | 224 | 22 | 54 | 90 | 63 | 33 | 23 | 23 | 29 | 47 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 5462 | 580 | 761 |
| 313 | Harrellsville: Harrellsville | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 324 | ... | 129 |
| | Powellville | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 180 | ... | 53 |
| | Union | 4 | 10 | ... | 35 | ... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 340 | ... | 123 |
| | Winton | 5 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 368 | ... | 17 |
| | Total | ... | 10 | ... | 42 | ... | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 52 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1212 | ... | 322 |
| 314 | Hatteras: Buxton | 1 | ... | ... | 12 | 50 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 165 | ... | 18 |
| | Frisco | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 125 | ... | ... |
| | Hatteras | 8 | 10 | ... | 25 | 90 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1099 | ... | 50 |
| | Total | ... | 10 | ... | 37 | 140 | 32 | 20 | 5 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 | ... | 68 |
| 315 | Hartford: First | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 297 | 75 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 1389 | ... | 1085 |
| 316 | Kennebec: Clark Bethel | 2 | ... | ... | 16 | ... | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 183 | ... | ... |
| | Fair Haven | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2949 | ... | ... |
| | St. John | 12 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 323 | ... | ... |
| | Total | ... | ... | ... | 36 | ... | 20 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 523 | ... | 6912 |
| 317 | Kitty Hawk: Collington | 3 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 171 | 10 | ... |
| | Duck | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 308 | 5 | ... |
| | Kitty Hawk | 9 | 15 | ... | ... | 50 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 25 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 899 | 35 | 267 |
| | Total | ... | 26 | ... | 29 | ... | 29 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 35 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 1378 | 50 | ... |
| 318 | Manteo | 11 | 175 | ... | 325 | ... | 35 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 95 | ... | ... | ... | 5760 | ... | 718 |
| 319 | Mattamuskeet: Amity | 1 | 4 | ... | 100 | ... | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | 2023 |
| | Hyd. 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 305 | ... | 37 |
| | Bethany | 3 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 | ... | 44 |
| | Englehard | 3 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 144 | ... | 120 |
| | Watson's Chapel | 9 | 5 | ... | 4 | ... | 20 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 492 | ... | 119 |
| | Hyd. 3 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 20 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 23 | ... | 320 |
| | Total | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1021 | ... | 12039 |
| 320 | Moyock | 3 | 1930 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | 199 |
| 321 | Murfreesboro | 4 | 121 | 29 | 50 | 180 | 41 | 51 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 40 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 1390 | 110 | 100 |
| 321.3 | New Hope-Woodland: New Hope | 3 | 9 | 14 | ... | ... | 20 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 193 |
| | Perq. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 144 |
| | Woodland | 7 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 144 |
| | Perq. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 337 |
| | Total | ... | 15 | 23 | ... | ... | 60 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 48 | ... | 121 |
| 321.5 | Newland-Greene: Grace | 5 | 10 | 5 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 230 | ... | 5174 |
| | Newland | 9 | ... | ... | 62 | ... | 140 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 208 |
| | Perq. 5 | ... | ... | ... | 73 | ... | 200 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 1738 | ... | 14933 |
| | Total | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1968 | ... | 9759 |
| | GRAND TOTALS, All Funds Reported | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| Parkers | 4 | 21 | 43 | 25 | 63 | 50 | 42 | 14 | 6 | 14 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 900 | 2,452 |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|--------|
| 323.5 Orazole: | Hyd. | 6 | 50 | 25 | 63 | 50 | 42 | 14 | 35 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 506 | 12,246 |
| Portsmouth: | Car. | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 220 | 7,345 |
| Total: | ... | ... | 50 | 25 | 63 | 50 | 42 | 14 | 35 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 506 | 7,345 |
| 323 Piquetank: | Hall's Creek | ... | 50 | 25 | 63 | 50 | 42 | 14 | 35 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 506 | 7,345 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 222 | 7,256 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 327 | 100 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 98 | 10,283 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 554 | 255 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16,21 | 18,002 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 310 | 3,974 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 202 | 3,837 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 168 | 11,084 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 690 | 18,975 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 68 | 5,679 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1085 | 26,300 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 705 | 1,085 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 220 | 98 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 228 | 64,33 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1191 | 1,191 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1411 | 362 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34 | 2524 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 1,983 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 3,058 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 7,565 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 446 | 45 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 234 | 14 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1327 | 74 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2007 | 133 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1622 | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 82 | 3083 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 57 | 5,996 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 5,067 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 352 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 951 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 176 | 15,168 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 159 | 8,842 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 111,45 | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1464 | 50,376 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 145 | 7,299 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 285 | 5,013 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 135 | 3,937 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 947 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 565 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1461 | 6,9543 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2129 | 15,351 |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

| | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| | Total Full Members | Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Received from Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Removed by Quarterly Conference | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll | Officers and Teachers | Nursery—Home Members | Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 years | Adult—Home Members | Adults—24 years and over (Older exclude col. 17) | Total (add 13-18 Inclusive) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults |
| 401 Aberdeen: Page Memorial | 565 | 5 | 12 | ... | 14 | ... | 1 | 4 | 563 | 5 | 3 | 56 | 26 | 8 | 107 | 46 | ... | 127 | 314 | 175 | 50 | 45 | 20 | 40 |
| Roseland | 84 | 2 | 7 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 84 | ... | 2 | 4 | ... | 1 | 17 | 13 | ... | 27 | 367 | 40 | ... | ... | 15 | ... |
| Total | 649 | 7 | 12 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | 647 | 5 | 5 | 60 | 33 | 9 | 124 | 59 | 2 | 154 | 381 | 215 | 50 | 45 | 35 | 40 |
| 402 Biscoe | 204 | 8 | 4 | ... | 1 | 40 | 2 | 3 | 168 | 3 | 8 | ... | 8 | ... | 41 | 16 | ... | 72 | 152 | 115 | ... | 20 | 15 | ... |
| 402.5 Bladen: Bethlehem | 126 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 128 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 15 | 16 | ... | 30 | 132 | 63 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Blia. 8 | 49 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 10 | 2 | ... | 10 | 76 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Deems Chapel | 73 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 73 | ... | 2 | 1 | 7 | ... | 20 | 18 | ... | 27 | 74 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Live Oak | 162 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 159 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 22 | ... | 30 | 94 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Blia. 10 | 72 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 73 | ... | 2 | 1 | 7 | ... | 20 | 18 | ... | 27 | 74 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Windsor | 162 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 159 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 22 | ... | 30 | 94 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 409 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ... | 6 | 4 | 409 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 27 | ... | 75 | 58 | 17 | 97 | 274 | 192 | 88 | ... | ... | ... |
| 403 Calender: Caledonia | 98 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 94 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 14 | 20 | ... | 35 | 77 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sco. 1 | 153 | 10 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | 5 | 2 | 158 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | 53 | ... | 55 | 150 | 95 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sco. 2 | 42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 25 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Central | 42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 25 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Joins | 293 | 10 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 293 | 13 | ... | 13 | 22 | 5 | 46 | 83 | ... | 96 | 252 | 165 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 511 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 23 | ... | 6 | 2 | 507 | 11 | 13 | ... | 24 | 15 | 83 | 59 | 13 | 110 | 304 | 157 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 404 Camp Ground | 268 | 14 | 4 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 4 | 277 | 6 | 14 | 37 | 13 | ... | 58 | 29 | ... | 107 | 207 | 130 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 404.5 Candler | 305 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 307 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 | 45 | ... | 86 | 309 | 148 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 405 Cordova: Cordova | 267 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 266 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 40 | ... | 70 | 162 | 92 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| St. Pauls | 572 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 573 | 6 | 5 | 43 | 23 | ... | 70 | 27 | ... | 122 | 241 | 160 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 197 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 37 | 10 | ... | 192 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 13 | ... | 59 | 115 | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 406 Cumberland-St. Andrews: Cumberland | 168 | 1 | 2 | ... | 7 | 10 | 1 | ... | 153 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 12 | ... | 30 | 14 | ... | 68 | 160 | 73 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cum. 5 | 365 | 2 | 4 | ... | 8 | 47 | 11 | ... | 305 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 22 | ... | 45 | 26 | ... | 100 | 235 | 136 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cum. 23 | 236 | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 241 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 20 | ... | 32 | 95 | 63 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 91 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 95 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 407 Ellerbe: Ellerbe | 327 | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 336 | 1 | ... | ... | 17 | ... | 81 | 46 | ... | 100 | 235 | 136 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mt. Pleasant | 183 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 183 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 | 31 | ... | 48 | 125 | 101 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 187 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 183 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 408 Fayetteville: Calvary | 370 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 | 376 | 5 | ... | ... | 26 | ... | 93 | 52 | ... | 100 | 271 | 224 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Calvary-Victory: Calvary | 286 | 24 | 24 | ... | 14 | ... | 2 | ... | 318 | 10 | 13 | 60 | 18 | ... | 72 | 40 | ... | 82 | 218 | 120 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Victory | 286 | 9 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 288 | 2 | ... | 22 | ... | ... | 116 | 43 | ... | 81 | 265 | 140 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 280 | 9 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 283 | 12 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... | 15 | 27 | ... | 33 | 64 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 408.5 Fayetteville: Christ | 70 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 93 | 12 | ... | ... | 19 | ... | 52 | 67 | ... | 155 | 321 | 88 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 409 Culbreth Memorial | 261 | 5 | 3 | 7 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 263 | ... | ... | ... | 43 | ... | 27 | 184 | ... | 166 | 534 | 222 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 409.4 Faymont | 725 | 31 | 71 | 11 | 44 | 71 | 9 | ... | 670 | 13 | 19 | 86 | 43 | ... | 135 | 23 | ... | 340 | 1019 | 376 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 410 Gardens | 1524 | 31 | 71 | 12 | 66 | ... | 18 | 16 | 1538 | 16 | 11 | 147 | 131 | ... | 231 | 215 | ... | 340 | 1019 | 376 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 411 Haymount | 229 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 12 | ... | 213 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 22 | ... | 48 | 37 | ... | 72 | 189 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 412 Hay Street | 229 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 12 | ... | 213 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 22 | ... | 48 | 37 | ... | 72 | 189 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 413 Johnson Memorial | 229 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 12 | ... | 213 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 22 | ... | 48 | 37 | ... | 72 | 189 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

| | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| | | Total Full Members | Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Received from Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Removed by Quarterly Conference | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | Now on Roll | Officers and Teachers | Nursery—Home Members | Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 years | Adult—Home Members | Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17) | Total (add 13-18 inclusive) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship | Average Attendance Children Sessions—Children | Average Attendance Youth Sessions—Youth | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults |
| 434 | Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood | 218 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 232 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 72 | 36 | 102 | 225 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 |
| | Trinity | 130 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 131 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 16 | 38 | 80 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| | Total | 348 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 343 | 3 | 14 | 21 | 22 | 91 | 52 | 140 | 305 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |
| 434.2 | Grace-Community: Community | 108 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 109 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 61 | 65 | 205 | 307 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 235 |
| | Grace | 60 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 59 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 33 | 34 | 102 | 107 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| | Total | 166 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 174 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 24 | 94 | 79 | 257 | 454 | 285 | 285 | 285 | 285 | 285 | 285 | 285 |
| 434.7 | Pea Dee | 323 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 326 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 47 | 117 | 266 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| 435 | West Rockingham | 292 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 281 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 48 | 88 | 197 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 |
| | Zion | 192 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 183 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 48 | 80 | 171 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 |
| | Total | 486 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 464 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 24 | 12 | 94 | 168 | 368 | 270 | 270 | 270 | 270 | 270 | 270 | 270 |
| 436 | St. John's-Gibson: Gibson | 304 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 305 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 30 | 45 | 118 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| | St. John's | 234 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 233 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | Total | 538 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 538 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 25 | 2 | 52 | 57 | 140 | 281 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 |
| 437 | St. Paul's | 240 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 249 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 62 | 37 | 61 | 178 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |
| 437.3 | Sand Hill Ch: Doubt Chapel | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 35 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | |
| | Eagle Springs | 53 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | |
| | Marco | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | Pleasant Hill | 112 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 112 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 25 | 6 | 30 | 84 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | |
| | Total | 409 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 408 | 2 | 7 | 31 | 31 | 45 | 49 | 8 | 104 | 237 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 151 |
| 438 | South River: Bethabara | 90 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 95 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 24 | 16 | 53 | 101 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| | Bethany | 73 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 69 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | |
| | Halls | 167 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 165 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 37 | 40 | 35 | 122 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | |
| | Total | 330 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 329 | 3 | 19 | 22 | 38 | 51 | 55 | 66 | 248 | 176 | 176 | 176 | 176 | 176 | 176 | |
| 439 | Southern Pines | 269 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 268 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 101 | 25 | 10 | 55 | 229 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 |
| 440 | Spring Lake | 153 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 164 | 10 | 4 | 65 | 12 | 95 | 27 | 10 | 40 | 164 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 |
| 440.5 | Spar | 270 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 271 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 19 | 39 | 36 | 15 | 87 | 196 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | |
| 441 | Siedman | 332 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 307 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 37 | 60 | 72 | 182 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | |
| 441.5 | Tabor | 59 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 65 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 19 | 38 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | |
| 442 | Troy: Trinity | 510 | 24 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 545 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 29 | 16 | 82 | 92 | 204 | 431 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 221 |
| 443 | Troy Ch: First | 65 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 70 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 29 | 69 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | |
| | Mt. Olivet | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | Ophir | 71 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 83 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 45 | 85 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | |
| | Uwharrie | 102 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 99 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | Total | 303 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 314 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 33 | 8 | 50 | 51 | 125 | 267 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 |
| 444 | Vass | 213 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 217 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 34 | 41 | 81 | 177 | 119 | 119 | 119 | 119 | 119 | 119 |
| 453 | West Rockingham | 171 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 162 | 3 | 24 | 24 | 15 | 33 | 22 | 65 | 139 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 |
| | District Total | 23134 | 651 | 463 | 142 | 920 | 332 | 163 | 186 | 23215 | 309 | 396 | 1551 | 1501 | 519 | 4828 | 3412 | 7477 | 18222 | 10184 | 10184 | 10184 | 10184 | 10184 | 10184 |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

| CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|
| 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | |
| Number of Church Schools on Charge | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools | Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith | Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles) | Membership (inc. W. S. C.) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Methodist Men—No. chartered groups | Methodist Men—Membership | Number of "Together" Subscriptions | Number of Organized Churches | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land | Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses | |
| 414 | Person Street | Cum. 15 | 9 | 1 yes | 1500 | 1 | ... | 200 | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 100000 | 15000 | ... | 10300 | |
| 414.3 | St. John | Cum. 27 | 1 | 1 yes | ... | 1 | 10 | 85 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 4775 | 14400 | ... | ... | |
| 414.5 | St. Matthew's | Cum. 16 | 45 | 3 yes | ... | 1 | 40 | 200 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 17000 | 14500 | 1000 | 18500 | |
| 414.7 | Salem | Cum. 17 | 101 | 11 yes | ... | 1 | 55 | 275 | 1 | ... | 30 | 1 | 115000 | 14000 | 1000 | 22000 | |
| 415 | Wesley Heights | Cum. 19 | 20 | 10 yes | ... | 1 | 33 | 543 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 65000 | 17000 | 4000 | 32000 | |
| 416 | Hamlet Fellowship | Ric. 6 | 69 | 3 yes | ... | 1 | 60 | 517 | 1 | 20 | 48 | 1 | 106200 | 18000 | 900 | 43500 | |
| 417 | First | Cum. 7 | 100 | 15 yes | ... | 1 | 231 | 1098 | 1 | 60 | 4 | 1 | 107000 | 12000 | 13000 | ... | |
| 418 | Hope Mills | Cum. 20 | 62 | 8 yes | ... | 1 | 42 | 100 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 30000 | 12000 | ... | 6800 | |
| 419 | Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill | Cum. 1 | 65 | 6 yes | ... | 1 | 54 | 500 | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 65000 | ... | 4600 | 1196 | |
| | Snead's Grove | Sto. 9 | 41 | 3 yes | ... | 1 | 35 | 275 | ... | ... | 26 | ... | 40000 | ... | 16000 | 713 | |
| | Tabernacle | Sto. 10 | 29 | 3 yes | ... | 1 | 18 | 35 | 2 | 23 | ... | ... | 25000 | ... | 300 | 361 | |
| | Total | ... | 133 | 15 | ... | 3 | 107 | 800 | 2 | 49 | 5 | 3 | 130000 | 15000 | 20900 | 2301 | |
| 420 | Laurinburg | Sto. 6 | 47 | 33 yes | ... | 1 | 205 | 392 | 1 | 130 | 4 | 1 | 24000 | ... | ... | 2501 | |
| 421 | Love Joy-Macedonia: Love Joy | Mon. 4 | 33 | 9 yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | 16000 | ... | 300 | |
| | Macedonia | Mon. 5 | 33 | 3 yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7000 | 15000 | 6500 | ... | |
| | Total | ... | 80 | 12 | ... | 1 | 23 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 29000 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 422 | Maxton | Rob. 10 | 1 | 7 yes | ... | 1 | 50 | 320 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 70000 | 15000 | ... | ... | |
| 423 | Mt. Gilead: First | Mon. 8 | 62 | 7 yes | ... | 1 | 90 | 821 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 16000 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Zion | Mon. 9 | 33 | 4 yes | ... | 1 | 18 | 24 | ... | ... | 23 | ... | 7000 | ... | 7500 | ... | |
| | Total | ... | 95 | 11 | ... | 2 | 108 | 845 | 1 | 28 | 25 | 2 | 167000 | 25000 | ... | ... | |
| 424 | Mt. Gilead Ch: Hebron | Ric. 8 | ... | 1 yes | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8000 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Mellon Grove | Mon. 6 | ... | 1 yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9000 | ... | ... | 30 | |
| | Wadeville | Mon. 19 | 10 | 1 yes | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8000 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Total | ... | 10 | 1 | ... | 2 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 25000 | 6000 | ... | 300 | |
| 424 | Norman: Concord | Ric. 2 | 30 | 1 yes | ... | 2 | 13 | 568 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35000 | ... | ... | 1400 | |
| | Jones Springs | Ric. 10 | 24 | 5 yes | ... | 1 | 28 | 131 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35000 | ... | ... | 700 | |
| | Norman | Ric. 13 | 28 | 6 yes | ... | 1 | 19 | 794 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 6000 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Total | ... | 92 | 11 | ... | 3 | 56 | 1493 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 130000 | 25000 | ... | 2700 | |
| 425 | Old Hundred | Sto. 7 | ... | 3 yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1250 | ... | 500 | ... | |
| 426 | Parikton: Cotton | Cum. 4 | 30 | 10 yes | ... | 1 | 18 | 125 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 25000 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Marvin | Cum. 21 | 30 | 10 yes | ... | 1 | 20 | 35 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 25000 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Parker | Hok. 1 | 40 | 10 yes | ... | 1 | 17 | ... | ... | 25 | 1 | ... | 30000 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Parikton | Rob. 12 | 20 | 10 yes | ... | 1 | 17 | 493 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 25000 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Shady Grove | Hok. 4 | 40 | 10 yes | ... | 1 | 18 | 38 | ... | 25 | ... | ... | 20000 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Total | ... | 160 | 40 | ... | 5 | 91 | 591 | 5 | 100 | 9 | 5 | 125000 | 10000 | ... | ... | |
| 426.5 | Pekin: Little River | Mon. 3 | 40 | 1 yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Parson Grove | Mon. 12 | 40 | 1 yes | ... | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15000 | ... | ... | ... | |

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| Ward | Household | Population | Male | Female | White | Black | Hispanic | Asian | Pacific Islander | Other | Unemployed | Median Income | Population Density | Area (sq. mi.) | Population Density (per sq. mi.) |
|------|-----------------------------------|------------|------|--------|-------|-------|----------|-------|------------------|-------|------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 428 | Hok. 3 | 117 | 53 | 64 | 162 | 4 | 82 | 877 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 40000 | 1000 |
| 429 | Red Springs | 31 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 1 | 15 | 417 | 1 | 57 | 3 | 1 | 25000 | 35000 | 9654 |
| 430 | Robardell: Green Lake | 66 | 31 | 35 | 75 | 1 | 26 | 586 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 12 | 175000 | 4000 | 11154 |
| 431 | Leidster | 29 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 26 | 42 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 21 | 93000 | 8500 | 13000 |
| 432 | Robardell | 35 | 17 | 18 | 26 | 1 | 52 | 740 | 1 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 78000 | 7500 | 20500 |
| 433 | Total | 100 | 48 | 52 | 86 | 3 | 86 | 808 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 123000 | 16000 | 8545 |
| 434 | Rockingham: East Rockingham | 16 | 78 | no | 11 | 1 | 98 | 989 | 2 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 400000 | 28000 | 7050 |
| 435 | First | 133 | 21 | 112 | 242 | 1 | 28 | 580 | 1 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 30000 | 16000 | 8545 |
| 436 | Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood | 18 | 86 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 13000 | 8200 | 8200 |
| 437 | Trinity | 21 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 45 | 595 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 13000 | 8200 | 8200 |
| 438 | Total | 118 | 50 | 68 | 114 | 1 | 106 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13000 | 8200 | 8200 |
| 439 | Grace-Community: Community | 15 | 35 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 106 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13000 | 8200 | 8200 |
| 440 | Grace | 19 | 85 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 106 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13000 | 8200 | 8200 |
| 441 | Total | 20 | 64 | 6 | 1 | 42 | 334 | 1 | 42 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 60000 | 25000 | 46000 |
| 442 | Pres Dea | 20 | 64 | 32 | 1 | 40 | 180 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 60000 | 25000 | 46000 |
| 443 | West Rockingham: West Rockingham | 23 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 63 | 340 | 2 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 105000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 444 | Zion | 105 | 45 | 60 | 108 | 1 | 43 | 180 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 45000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 445 | Total | 156 | 56 | 100 | 156 | 2 | 83 | 340 | 2 | 46 | 2 | 1 | 105000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 446 | St. John's-Gibson: Gibson | 3 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 52 | 117 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 75000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 447 | St. Johns | 8 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 40 | 110 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 448 | Total | 41 | 48 | 4 | 1 | 92 | 227 | 1 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 449 | Rob. 20 | 1 | 48 | 9 | 1 | 92 | 227 | 1 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 450 | 437 3 Sand Hill Ct: Double Chapel | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 451 | Marcus | 1 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 561 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 452 | Pleasant Hill | 13 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 561 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 453 | Total | 4 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 561 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 454 | South River: Benhabard | 2 | 35 | 7 | 1 | 23 | 17 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 455 | Benhamy | 11 | 35 | 10 | 1 | 23 | 17 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 456 | Halls | 3 | 70 | 13 | 3 | 37 | 122 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 457 | Total | 16 | 63 | 7 | 1 | 51 | 1644 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 458 | Moo. 16 | 24 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 58 | 2300 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 459 | Southern Pine | 15 | 95 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 212 | 1 | 54 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 460 | 440 Spring Lake | 25 | 67 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 52 | 1 | 54 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 461 | Man. 15 | 1 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 73 | 1 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 462 | 441 Siedman | 26 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 73 | 1 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 463 | 441.5 Tabor | 1 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 73 | 1 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 464 | Mon. 17 | 1 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 73 | 1 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 465 | 442 Troy: Trinity | 16 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 94 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 466 | Mon. 16 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 94 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 467 | 443 Troy Ct: First | 11 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 94 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 468 | Mon. 11 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 491 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 469 | Obfir | 18 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 491 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 470 | Ukbarre | 1 | 85 | 3 | 1 | 67 | 1430 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 471 | Total | 17 | 57 | 4 | 1 | 43 | 128 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 472 | 444 Vess | 18 | 57 | 4 | 1 | 43 | 128 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 12000 | 2500 |
| 473 | West End | 1 | 100 | 91 | 4098 | 26999 | 54 | 1627 | 313 | 100 | 5491.275 | 8921.50 | 127300 | 6276.47 | |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 48c | 54 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 74 | 52 | Items 1-7: Total Payments | | Items 1-7: Total Apportionments | |
|-------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|--|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|-------|---------------------------------|--|
| | | Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness | Paid for Buildings and Improvements | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc. | Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc. | Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year | Paid Pastor | Paid Associate Pastor(s) | Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund | District Work (Remit to Dist. Sup't) | (1) Episcopal Fund | (2) District Superintendents Fund | (3) Conference Pension Fund | (4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund | (5) Minimum Salary Fund | (7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII) | | | |
| 401 | Abideen: Page Memorial | 10 | 1561 | 3650 | 1000 | 5500 | 5000 | 5000 | 750 | 100 | 100 | 275 | 800 | 100 | 316 | 2735 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Roseland | 14 | 650 | 275 | 100 | 5500 | 500 | 500 | ..... | 10 | 10 | 28 | 80 | 10 | 34 | 218 | ..... | ..... |  |
| 402 | Total | ..... | 745 | 3985 | 1100 | 5500 | 5500 | 5500 | 750 | 110 | 110 | 303 | 880 | 110 | 350 | 2983 | 4706 | 4706 | |
| 402 | Biscoe | 1 | 2500 | 1534 | 500 | 3600 | 4000 | 4000 | 400 | 60 | 72 | 198 | 576 | 72 | 150 | 1200 | 2268 | 2268 | |
| 402.5 | Bladen: Bethlehem | 2 | ..... | 300 | 100 | ..... | 1200 | ..... | ..... | 56 | 24 | 66 | 192 | 18 | 42 | 150 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Dennis Chapel | 8 | ..... | 100 | 60 | ..... | 260 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 5 | 14 | 42 | 4 | 9 | 110 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Live Oak | 10 | ..... | 350 | 100 | ..... | 1250 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 25 | 68 | 200 | 19 | 43 | 145 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Blia | 16 | ..... | 350 | 150 | ..... | 1200 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 24 | 66 | 192 | 18 | 42 | 145 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Windor | 30 | 900 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 1200 | ..... | ..... | 116 | 73 | 214 | 626 | 59 | 136 | 550 | 1663 | 1663 | |
| 403 | Total | ..... | 900 | 1100 | 410 | 3910 | 3910 | 3910 | ..... | 21 | 23 | 62 | 179 | 23 | 80 | 271 | ..... | ..... |  |
| 403 | Caladonia: Caledonia | 1 | 7000 | 600 | 135 | ..... | 1120 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 23 | 62 | 179 | 23 | 80 | 271 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Central | 620 | 10135 | 1290 | 180 | ..... | 1360 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 27 | 75 | 217 | 27 | 81 | 370 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Johns | 4 | ..... | 150 | 38 | ..... | 1120 | ..... | ..... | 56 | 22 | 61 | 180 | 22 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Total | ..... | 17135 | 1950 | 353 | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 54 | 72 | 198 | 576 | 72 | 241 | 641 | 1800 | 2259 | |
| 404 | Camp Ground | 3 | 1064 | 3905 | 623 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 500 | 75 | 130 | 275 | 800 | 100 | 410 | 3100 | 4787 | 4687 | |
| 404.5 | Candler | ..... | 368 | 1524 | 517 | 3200 | 3200 | 3200 | 800 | 48 | 64 | 176 | 512 | 64 | 170 | 1200 | 2186 | 2186 | |
| 405 | Cordova: Cordova | ..... | 1375 | ..... | 800 | ..... | 2850 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 57 | 157 | 456 | 57 | 140 | 942 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | St. Pauls | 24 | 600 | ..... | 400 | ..... | 1850 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 37 | 102 | 296 | 37 | 88 | 560 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Total | ..... | 1975 | ..... | 1200 | 4700 | 4700 | 4700 | ..... | 70 | 94 | 259 | 732 | 94 | 228 | 1492 | 2919 | 2919 | |
| 406 | Cumberland: St. Andrews: Cumberland | 5 | 190 | 300 | 150 | ..... | 2000 | ..... | 250 | 30 | 40 | 110 | 320 | 30 | 117 | 700 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | St. Andrews | 23 | 150 | 400 | 150 | ..... | 2000 | ..... | 300 | 30 | 40 | 110 | 320 | 30 | 117 | 700 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Total | ..... | 300 | 700 | 300 | 4000 | 4000 | 4000 | 550 | 60 | 80 | 220 | 640 | 60 | 235 | 1400 | 2635 | 2652 | |
| 407 | Ellerbe: Ellerbe | 4 | 850 | 786 | 245 | ..... | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 60 | 165 | 480 | 60 | 235 | 839 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Mt. Pleasant | 12 | ..... | 275 | 82 | ..... | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 20 | 55 | 160 | 20 | 49 | 423 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Total | ..... | 850 | 1061 | 327 | 4000 | 4000 | 4000 | 300 | 60 | 80 | 220 | 640 | 80 | 249 | 1262 | 2331 | 2907 | |
| 408 | Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary | 6 | 41 | 810 | 231 | ..... | 1950 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 39 | 108 | 312 | 39 | 136 | 600 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Victory | 18 | 815 | 1220 | 442 | ..... | 1950 | ..... | 300 | 29 | 39 | 107 | 312 | 39 | 136 | 800 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Total | ..... | 855 | 2330 | 673 | 3900 | 3900 | 3900 | 300 | 58 | 78 | 215 | 624 | 78 | 272 | 1400 | 2667 | 2667 | |
| 408.5 | Fayetteville: Christ | 7 | 4188 | 184 | 2559 | 527 | 3300 | 3000 | 300 | 54 | 66 | 181 | 528 | 72 | 60 | 300 | 1207 | 1201 | |
| 409 | Culbreth: Memorial | ..... | 850 | 3386 | 1608 | 321 | 2800 | 2800 | 200 | 42 | 56 | 154 | 418 | 56 | 123 | 1045 | 1882 | 1864 | |
| 409.4 | Faymont | 9 | 462 | 162 | 1200 | 1000 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 24 | 66 | 192 | 24 | 42 | 110 | 458 | 458 | |
| 410 | Guards | ..... | 75 | 1008 | 438 | 2800 | 2808 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 56 | 154 | 418 | 42 | 125 | 700 | 1525 | 1539 | |
| 411 | Haymont | 11 | 6877 | 15298 | 1408 | 6500 | 6500 | ..... | 500 | 98 | 130 | 358 | 1040 | 130 | 686 | 5500 | 7844 | 7844 | |
| 412 | Hay Street | 12 | 16200 | 25694 | 1924 | 8000 | 8000 | ..... | 600 | 120 | 160 | 440 | 1280 | 160 | 2010 | 17500 | 21550 | 21550 | |
| 413 | Johnson Memorial | 13 | 530 | 300 | 400 | 2400 | 2400 | ..... | 500 | 32 | 40 | 132 | 384 | 40 | 165 | 380 | 1577 | 1577 | |
| 413.7 | Lyons Memorial | 14 | 18309 | 1656 | 410 | 2400 | 2400 | ..... | 500 | 32 | 40 | 132 | 384 | 40 | 165 | 380 | 1577 | 1577 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| 416 | Hemp Hill | Elphinstone | Ric. 2 | 1500 | 485 | 364 | 3000 | 200 | 70 | 20 | 940 | 12900 | 13900 |
| 418 | Hopie Mills | | Cum. 20 | 1500 | 1387 | 710 | 155 | 3400 | 1000 | 40 | 33 | 167 | 544 |
| 419 | Laurel Hill | Laurel Hill | Sco. 5 | 319 | 190 | 4961 | 361 | 215 | 406 | 40 | 56 | 154 | 448 |
| | | Speed's Grove | Sco. 9 | 105 | 210 | 107 | 75 | 144 | 100 | 1 | 33 | 96 | 60 |
| | | Tobacco | Sco. 10 | 614 | 4558 | 1178 | 615 | 4700 | 700 | 71 | 94 | 259 | 752 |
| 420 | Laurelburg | | Sco. 6 | 2300 | 3359 | 11851 | 1616 | 6000 | 900 | 90 | 120 | 330 | 960 |
| 421 | Love Joy-Macedonia | Love Joy | Mon. 4 | 750 | 1750 | 250 | 250 | 6000 | 300 | 26 | 18 | 132 | 384 |
| | | Macedonia | Mon. 5 | 150 | 55 | 80 | 150 | 600 | 100 | 6 | 12 | 33 | 96 |
| | | Total | | 900 | 1250 | 305 | 300 | 3000 | 400 | 32 | 60 | 165 | 480 |
| 422 | Maxton | | Rob. 10 | ..... | 214 | 3000 | 400 | 3900 | 300 | 53 | 78 | 214 | 624 |
| 423 | Mt. Gilead | First | Mon. 8 | 17750 | 225 | 1750 | 700 | 5000 | 400 | 72 | 99 | 270 | 800 |
| | | Zion | Mon. 9 | ..... | 25 | 50 | 115 | 400 | ..... | 9 | 22 | 64 | 9 |
| | | Total | | 17750 | 250 | 1800 | 815 | 5400 | 400 | 72 | 108 | 292 | 864 |
| 424 | Mt. Gilead Ck. | Hebron | Ric. 8 | ..... | 30 | 15 | 420 | 300 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 14 | 40 |
| | | Melton Grove | Mon. 6 | ..... | 35 | 20 | 25 | 250 | 34 | 5 | 8 | 22 | 64 |
| | | Wadeville | Mon. 19 | ..... | 50 | 75 | 400 | 800 | 34 | 5 | 8 | 22 | 64 |
| | | Total |  | ..... | 115 | 107 | 600 | 1050 | 500 | 11 | 13 | 36 | 104 |
| 424 | Normans | Concord | Ric. 2 | 900 | 1900 | 175 | 147 | 1000 | 75 | 15 | 20 | 55 | 160 |
| | | Jones Springs | Ric. 10 | ..... | 400 | 156 | 162 | 124 | 90 | 18 | 24 | 66 | 192 |
| | | Norman | Ric. 13 | 500 | 255 | 225 | 184 | 1800 | 135 | 27 | 36 | 99 | 288 |
| | | Total | | 1400 | 2555 | 556 | 493 | 4000 | 300 | 80 | 80 | 220 | 640 |
| 425 | Old Hundred | | Sco. 7 | ..... | 180 | 40 | 425 | 800 | 100 | ..... | 12 | 16 | 44 |
| 426 | Parkton | Cotton | Cum. 4 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | ..... | 12 | 16 | 44 | 12 |
| | | Marvin | Cum. 21 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 200 | 12 | 16 | 44 | 12 |
| | | Parker | Hok. 1 | ..... | 187 | ..... | ..... | 1000 | 125 | 15 | 20 | 55 | 15 |
| | | Parkton | Rob. 12 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 1000 | 175 | 15 | 20 | 55 | 15 |
| | | Study Grove | Hok. 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | 200 | 12 | 16 | 44 | 12 |
| | | Total | | 2000 | 237 | ..... | ..... | 4400 | 800 | 66 | 88 | 242 | 66 |
| 426.5 | Pekin | Little River | Mon. 3 | ..... | 500 | ..... | 50 | 500 | 12 | 16 | 44 | 128 | 16 |
| | | Parson Grove | Mon. 12 | ..... | 500 | ..... | 75 | 950 | 12 | 16 | 44 | 128 | 16 |
| | | Sardis | Mon. 14 | ..... | 500 | ..... | 75 | 950 | 12 | 16 | 44 | 128 | 16 |
| | | Total | | 1500 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 2400 | 36 | 48 | 132 | 394 | 48 |
| 427 | Pinebluff | Beaver Dam | Ric. 1 | ..... | 95 | 26 | 360 | 360 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 20 | 58 |
| | | Community | Hok. 2 | ..... | 75 | 19 | 24 | 320 | ..... | 7 | 20 | 58 | 6 |
| | | Hoffman | Ric. 9 | 503 | 405 | 291 | 785 | ..... | 12 | 16 | 43 | 125 | 12 |
| | | Pinebluff | Mon. 11 | 742 | 450 | 769 | 283 | 2360 | 33 | 45 | 124 | 276 | 33 |
| | | Total | | 1305 | 525 | 1288 | 624 | 3765 | 51 | 73 | 207 | 460 | 57 |
| 428 | Raeleaf | | Hok. 3 | ..... | 235 | 3447 | 825 | 5900 | 350 | 86 | 118 | 324 | 944 |
| 429 | Red Springs | | Rob. 7 | 4836 | 9000 | 1000 | 4400 | 4400 | 600 | 88 | 242 | 704 | 88 |
| 430 | Robertall | Green Lake | Ric. 5 | ..... | 5875 | 9000 | 680 | 700 | ..... | 10 | 14 | 38 | 112 |
| | | Leobetter | Ric. 11 | ..... | 8000 | 400 | 900 | 900 | 100 | 13 | 18 | 49 | 144 |
| | | Robertall | Ric. 14 | ..... | 340 | 400 | 900 | 900 | 100 | 13 | 18 | 49 | 144 |
| | | Total |  | ..... | 680 | 900 | 500 | 2900 | 600 | 45 | 58 | 160 | 466 |
| 432 | Rockingham | East Rockingham | Ric. 16 | ..... | 9020 | 1700 | 1100 | 4500 | 700 | 68 | 90 | 247 | 722 |
| 433 | First | | Ric. 17 | ..... | 33236 | 17146 | 1366 | 7200 | 300 | 80 | 90 | 247 | 720 |
|  |  |  |  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 108 | 144 | 144 | 1152 | 9005 |

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|----------------------|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|-------|
| | | (9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (11) Church School Rally Day | (12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday) | (13) Methodist Television Ministry | (14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College) | (15) Week of Dedication | (16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day) | (17) Methodist Student Day | (19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children | Methodist Youth Fund | College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.) | Other Benevolences (Conference and Local) | W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers | GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported | |
| 401 | Aberdeen: Page Memorial | Moo. 10 | 468 | ... | ... | ... | 220 | 175 | 172 | ... | 33 | 53 | 224 | 9 | 64 | ... | ... | ... | 912 | 1490 | 207 | 21317 | |
| | Roseland | Moo. 14 | ... | 39 | 20 | 100 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | 55 | 2146 |
| | Total | | 468 | 39 | 71 | 100 | 220 | 187 | 172 | ... | 33 | 53 | 229 | 6 | 64 | ... | ... | ... | 1012 | 1490 | 262 | 23463 | |
| 402 | Biscoe | Mon. 1 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 20 | 54 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 28 | 10 | ... | 45 | ... | ... | 730 | 25 | 1001 | 14419 | |
| 402.5 | Bladen: Bethlehem | Blas. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 10 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 2206 | |
| | Deems Chapel | Blas. 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 624 | |
| | Live Oak | Blas. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 12 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2288 | |
| | Windsor | Blas. 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3198 | |
| | Total | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 34 | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 8216 | |
| 403 | Caledonia: Caledonia | Sco. 1 | 17 | 17 | ... | ... | 30 | 40 | 23 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 125 | 9826 | |
| | Centrel | Sco. 2 | 17 | 17 | ... | ... | 30 | 14 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 128 | 13974 | |
| | Johns | Sco. 4 | 16 | 16 | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 111 | 1850 | |
| | Total | | 50 | 50 | ... | ... | 30 | 40 | 49 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 364 | 25650 |
| 404 | Camp Ground | Cum. 3 | 100 | 50 | 5 | 100 | 130 | 75 | 54 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 49 | 25 | 40 | ... | 148 | 686 | 578 | 17921 | |
| 404.5 | Candler | Mon. 2 | 15 | 10 | ... | 75 | 65 | 50 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 15 | 25 | 20 | 80 | ... | 460 | 341 | 13657 | | |
| 405 | Cordova: Cordova | Ric. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 23 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 9812 | |
| | St. Pauls | Ric. 24 | 5 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62 | 4095 | |
| | Total | | 5 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 31 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 34 | 10 | 5 | ... | 30 | ... | 182 | 13907 | |
| 406 | Cumberland-St. Andrews: Cumberland | Cum. 5 | 12 | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 4307 | |
| | St. Andrews | Cum. 23 | 13 | ... | 12 | ... | 20 | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 4433 | |
| | Total | | 25 | ... | 25 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 8740 | |
| 407 | Ellerbe: Ellerbe | Ric. 4 | ... | ... | 46 | ... | 30 | 16 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 48 | 7 | 15 | ... | 74 | 500 | 160 | 7706 | |
| | Mt. Pleasant | Ric. 12 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | ... | ... | 118 | 120 | 47 | 2807 | |
| | Total | | 12 | ... | 47 | ... | 30 | 20 | 41 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 55 | 10 | 15 | ... | 192 | 620 | 207 | 10513 | |
| 408 | Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary | Cum. 6 | 15 | 5 | 10 | ... | 35 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 149 | 4579 | |
| | Victory | Cum. 18 | 29 | 7 | 35 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 189 | 6535 | |
| | Total | | 44 | 12 | 45 | ... | 80 | 20 | 22 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 22 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 338 | 11114 | |
| 408.5 | Fayetteville: Christ | Cum. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70 | 22 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 213 | 12884 | |
| 409 | Culbreth Memorial | Cum. 8 | 20 | 30 | ... | ... | 50 | 10 | 29 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 36 | 10 | ... | 46 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 142 | 11364 | |
| 409.4 | Payment | Cum. 9 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2878 | |
| 410 | Gardners | Cum. 10 | 10 | 10 | 50 | ... | ... | 30 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 123 | 7005 | |
| 411 | Haymont | Cum. 11 | ... | ... | 100 | ... | 540 | 61 | 61 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 120 | 25 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1556 | 65964 | |
| 412 | Hay Street | Cum. 12 | 1280 | 320 | 240 | 826 | 1270 | 120 | 387 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 204 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24332 | 300 | |
| 413 | Johnson Memorial | Cum. 13 | ... | ... | 144 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49831 | 4114 | |
| 413.7 | Lyon Memorial | Cum. 14 | 6 | ... | 13 | ... | 30 | 14 | 20 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 308 | 7459 | |
| | Total | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 320 | 31797 | |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

[illegible]

| Community | Pineluff | Mon. 11 | Mon. 12 | Mon. 13 | Mon. 14 | Mon. 15 | Mon. 16 | Mon. 17 | Mon. 18 | Mon. 19 | Mon. 20 | Mon. 21 | Mon. 22 | Mon. 23 | Mon. 24 | Mon. 25 | Mon. 26 | Mon. 27 | Mon. 28 | Mon. 29 | Mon. 30 | Mon. 31 | Mon. 32 | Mon. 33 | Mon. 34 | Mon. 35 | Mon. 36 | Mon. 37 | Mon. 38 | Mon. 39 | Mon. 40 | Mon. 41 | Mon. 42 | Mon. 43 | Mon. 44 | Mon. 45 | Mon. 46 | Mon. 47 | Mon. 48 | Mon. 49 | Mon. 50 | Mon. 51 | Mon. 52 | Mon. 53 | Mon. 54 | Mon. 55 | Mon. 56 | Mon. 57 | Mon. 58 | Mon. 59 | Mon. 60 | Mon. 61 | Mon. 62 | Mon. 63 | Mon. 64 | Mon. 65 | Mon. 66 | Mon. 67 | Mon. 68 | Mon. 69 | Mon. 70 | Mon. 71 | Mon. 72 | Mon. 73 | Mon. 74 | Mon. 75 | Mon. 76 | Mon. 77 | Mon. 78 | Mon. 79 | Mon. 80 | Mon. 81 | Mon. 82 | Mon. 83 | Mon. 84 | Mon. 85 | Mon. 86 | Mon. 87 | Mon. 88 | Mon. 89 | Mon. 90 | Mon. 91 | Mon. 92 | Mon. 93 | Mon. 94 | Mon. 95 | Mon. 96 | Mon. 97 | Mon. 98 | Mon. 99 | Mon. 100 | Mon. 101 | Mon. 102 | Mon. 103 | Mon. 104 | Mon. 105 | Mon. 106 | Mon. 107 | Mon. 108 | Mon. 109 | Mon. 110 | Mon. 111 | Mon. 112 | Mon. 113 | Mon. 114 | Mon. 115 | Mon. 116 | Mon. 117 | Mon. 118 | Mon. 119 | Mon. 120 | Mon. 121 | Mon. 122 | Mon. 123 | Mon. 124 | Mon. 125 | Mon. 126 | Mon. 127 | Mon. 128 | Mon. 129 | Mon. 130 | Mon. 131 | Mon. 132 | Mon. 133 | Mon. 134 | Mon. 135 | Mon. 136 | Mon. 137 | Mon. 138 | Mon. 139 | Mon. 140 | Mon. 141 | Mon. 142 | Mon. 143 | Mon. 144 | Mon. 145 | Mon. 146 | Mon. 147 | Mon. 148 | Mon. 149 | Mon. 150 | Mon. 151 | Mon. 152 | Mon. 153 | Mon. 154 | Mon. 155 | Mon. 156 | Mon. 157 | Mon. 158 | Mon. 159 | Mon. 160 | Mon. 161 | Mon. 162 | Mon. 163 | Mon. 164 | Mon. 165 | Mon. 166 | Mon. 167 | Mon. 168 | Mon. 169 | Mon. 170 | Mon. 171 | Mon. 172 | Mon. 173 | Mon. 174 | Mon. 175 | Mon. 176 | Mon. 177 | Mon. 178 | Mon. 179 | Mon. 180 | Mon. 181 | Mon. 182 | Mon. 183 | Mon. 184 | Mon. 185 | Mon. 186 | Mon. 187 | Mon. 188 | Mon. 189 | Mon. 190 | Mon. 191 | Mon. 192 | Mon. 193 | Mon. 194 | Mon. 195 | Mon. 196 | Mon. 197 | Mon. 198 | Mon. 199 | Mon. 200 | Mon. 201 | Mon. 202 | Mon. 203 | Mon. 204 | Mon. 205 | Mon. 206 | Mon. 207 | Mon. 208 | Mon. 209 | Mon. 210 | Mon. 211 | Mon. 212 | Mon. 213 | Mon. 214 | Mon. 215 | Mon. 216 | Mon. 217 | Mon. 218 | Mon. 219 | Mon. 220 | Mon. 221 | Mon. 222 | Mon. 223 | Mon. 224 | Mon. 225 | Mon. 226 | Mon. 227 | Mon. 228 | Mon. 229 | Mon. 230 | Mon. 231 | Mon. 232 | Mon. 233 | Mon. 234 | Mon. 235 | Mon. 236 | Mon. 237 | Mon. 238 | Mon. 239 | Mon. 240 | Mon. 241 | Mon. 242 | Mon. 243 | Mon. 244 | Mon. 245 | Mon. 246 | Mon. 247 | Mon. 248 | Mon. 249 | Mon. 250 | Mon. 251 | Mon. 252 | Mon. 253 | Mon. 254 | Mon. 255 | Mon. 256 | Mon. 257 | Mon. 258 | Mon. 259 | Mon. 260 | Mon. 261 | Mon. 262 | Mon. 263 | Mon. 264 | Mon. 265 | Mon. 266 | Mon. 267 | Mon. 268 | Mon. 269 | Mon. 270 | Mon. 271 | Mon. 272 | Mon. 273 | Mon. 274 | Mon. 275 | Mon. 276 | Mon. 277 | Mon. 278 | Mon. 279 | Mon. 280 | Mon. 281 | Mon. 282 | Mon. 283 | Mon. 284 | Mon. 285 | Mon. 286 | Mon. 287 | Mon. 288 | Mon. 289 | Mon. 290 | Mon. 291 | Mon. 292 | Mon. 293 | Mon. 294 | Mon. 295 | Mon. 296 | Mon. 297 | Mon. 298 | Mon. 299 | Mon. 300 | Mon. 301 | Mon. 302 | Mon. 303 | Mon. 304 | Mon. 305 | Mon. 306 | Mon. 307 | Mon. 308 | Mon. 309 | Mon. 310 | Mon. 311 | Mon. 312 | Mon. 313 | Mon. 314 | Mon. 315 | Mon. 316 | Mon. 317 | Mon. 318 | Mon. 319 | Mon. 320 | Mon. 321 | Mon. 322 | Mon. 323 | Mon. 324 | Mon. 325 | Mon. 326 | Mon. 327 | Mon. 328 | Mon. 329 | Mon. 330 | Mon. 331 | Mon. 332 | Mon. 333 | Mon. 334 | Mon. 335 | Mon. 336 | Mon. 337 | Mon. 338 | Mon. 339 | Mon. 340 | Mon. 341 | Mon. 342 | Mon. 343 | Mon. 344 | Mon. 345 | Mon. 346 | Mon. 347 | Mon. 348 | Mon. 349 | Mon. 350 | Mon. 351 | Mon. 352 | Mon. 353 | Mon. 354 | Mon. 355 | Mon. 356 | Mon. 357 | Mon. 358 | Mon. 359 | Mon. 360 | Mon. 361 | Mon. 362 | Mon. 363 | Mon. 364 | Mon. 365 | Mon. 366 | Mon. 367 | Mon. 368 | Mon. 369 | Mon. 370 | Mon. 371 | Mon. 372 | Mon. 373 | Mon. 374 | Mon. 375 | Mon. 376 | Mon. 377 | Mon. 378 | Mon. 379 | Mon. 380 | Mon. 381 | Mon. 382 | Mon. 383 | Mon. 384 | Mon. 385 | Mon. 386 | Mon. 387 | Mon. 388 | Mon. 389</ |
|-----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
|-----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| | Total Full Members | Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored | Received by Transfer from Other Methodists Churches | Received from Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Removed by Quarterly Conference | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll | Officers and Teachers | Nursery—Home Members | Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 years | Adult—Home Members | Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17) | Total (add 13-18 inclusive) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship | Average Attendance Children Sessions—Additional | Average Attendance Youth Sessions—Additional | Average Attendance Adults Sessions—Additional |
| 500.5 Bethel-Boston: Bethel | 112 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 128 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 38 | 25 | 29 | 100 | 100 | 83 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Boston | 88 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 91 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 24 | 29 | 29 | 42 | 104 | 104 | 77 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Total | 200 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 219 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 54 | 67 | 54 | 71 | 204 | 160 | 160 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 502 Clinton: First | 1001 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1016 | 7 | 2 | 125 | 61 | 52 | 62 | 115 | 28 | 362 | 895 | 365 | 53 | 49 | 55 | 76 |
| 502.5 Grace | 173 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 179 | 9 | 33 | 33 | 20 | 12 | 74 | 35 | 7 | 101 | 249 | 90 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 18 |
| 503 Clinton Ctr. Epworth | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 166 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 50 | 55 | 88 | 207 | 108 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 58 | |
| Sam. 8 | 160 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 52 | 38 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 22 | |
| McGee | 56 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 105 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 30 | 48 | 42 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 20 | |
| Trinity | 107 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 329 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 11 | 74 | 77 | 140 | 317 | 186 | 35 | 35 | 28 | 100 | |
| Total | 323 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 166 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 27 | 20 | 5 | 50 | 118 | 78 | 77 | 12 | 25 | |
| 504 Duplin: Kenansville | 162 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 130 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 33 | 39 | 6 | 33 | 126 | 77 | 77 | 12 | 25 | |
| Dup. 8 | 127 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 115 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 21 | 81 | 55 | 55 | 12 | 25 | | |
| Magnolia | 114 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 10 | 90 | 78 | 107 | 325 | 210 | 61 | 61 | 17 | 25 | |
| Total | 403 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 100 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 16 | 52 | 101 | 101 | 51 | 51 | 17 | 25 | |
| 504.5 Ebenezer-Westwood: Ebenezer | 3 | 118 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 147 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 27 | 7 | 76 | 168 | 94 | 51 | 51 | 29 | |
| Westwood | 42 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 168 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 46 | 37 | 76 | 168 | 94 | 51 | 51 | 29 | 29 | |
| Total | 160 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 168 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 46 | 37 | 76 | 168 | 94 | 51 | 51 | 29 | 29 | |
| 505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka | 170 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 127 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 46 | 23 | 76 | 168 | 94 | 51 | 51 | 29 | 29 | |
| Way. 4 | 124 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 295 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 28 | 31 | 85 | 57 | 57 | 35 | 35 | 35 | |
| Yelverton | 294 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 295 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 28 | 31 | 85 | 57 | 57 | 35 | 35 | 35 | |
| Total | 70 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 70 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 28 | 31 | 85 | 57 | 57 | 35 | 35 | 35 | |
| 506 Faison: Calypso | 268 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 272 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 41 | 55 | 62 | 169 | 127 | 127 | 12 | 12 | 12 | |
| Faison | 104 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 104 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 41 | 55 | 62 | 169 | 127 | 127 | 12 | 12 | 12 | |
| Kings | 422 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 446 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 87 | 87 | 82 | 108 | 308 | 223 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | |
| Total | 422 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 446 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 87 | 87 | 82 | 108 | 308 | 223 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | |
| 507 Falling Creek: Providences: Falling Creek | 5 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 124 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 8 | 36 | 56 | 2 | 169 | 367 | 255 | 29 | 29 | 29 | |
| Providence | 247 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 401 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 146 | 71 | 2 | 196 | 439 | 325 | 29 | 29 | 29 | |
| Total | 386 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 401 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 146 | 71 | 2 | 196 | 439 | 325 | 29 | 29 | 29 | |
| 508 Farmville | 447 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 466 | 4 | 5 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 97 | 31 | 17 | 25 | 266 | 175 | 15 | 15 | 25 | |
| Four Oaks: Antioch | 65 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 67 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 57 | 41 | 41 | 15 | 15 | 15 | |
| Corinth | 113 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 115 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 40 | 26 | 40 | 158 | 90 | 90 | 15 | 15 | 15 | |
| 509 Four Oaks: Antioch | 219 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 210 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 19 | 40 | 26 | 40 | 158 | 90 | 90 | 15 | 15 | 15 | |
| Four Oaks | 397 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 392 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 32 | 79 | 69 | 130 | 310 | 231 | 43 | 43 | 23 | 15 | |
| Total | 299 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 310 | 6 | 16 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 93 | 57 | 11 | 47 | 256 | 154 | 24 | 24 | 16 | 8 |
| 510 Fremont | 6 | 82 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 82 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 30 | 62 | 34 | 12 | 12 | 9 | |
| 511 Garland: Antioch | 185 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 191 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 34 | 12 | 6 | 42 | 104 | 55 | 23 | 23 | 23 | |
| Garland | 87 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 89 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 37 | 76 | 48 | 18 | 18 | 18 | |
| Johnsons Chapel | 87 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 89 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 37 | 76 | 48 | 18 | 18 | 18 | |

| | May | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | Total |
|---|-------|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|
| 511.5 Goldsboro Albano | Way | 8 | 220 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 296 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 53 | 12 | 71 | 59 | 174 | 140 | 12 | 17 | | | | | |
| 512 Daniel Memorial | Way | 8 | 328 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 323 | 3 | 2 | 27 | 30 | 10 | 101 | 7 | 133 | 351 | 203 | 74 | 23 | | | | | | |
| 512.1 Elm Street-Drogden Brogden | Way | 18 | 53 | 1 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 76 | 18 | 64 | 166 | 64 | 15 | | | | | | | |
| 512.2 Elms Street | Way | 10 | 101 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 110 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 27 | 11 | 2 | 41 | 98 | 64 | 15 | | | | | | | |
| 512.3 Jefferson | Way | 11 | 155 | 15 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 202 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 103 | 29 | 2 | 105 | 238 | 125 | 15 | | | | | | |
| 512.4 Pine Forest | Way | 12 | 81 | 33 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 150 | 5 | 33 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 30 | 50 | 2 | 94 | 201 | 110 | 20 | | | | | | |
| 512.5 Salem | Way | 14 | 206 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 312 | 7 | 7 | 26 | 26 | 62 | 57 | 1 | 143 | 268 | 139 | 19 | | | | | | | |
| 513 St. Luke | Way | 15 | 568 | 25 | 45 | 14 | 43 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 211 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 28 | 11 | 95 | 182 | 127 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 514 St. Paul | Way | 16 | 1460 | 50 | 47 | 14 | 51 | 10 | 6 | 591 | 12 | 20 | 100 | 49 | 15 | 256 | 88 | 220 | 639 | 363 | 30 | | | | | | |
| 515 Goshen-Keener's Goshen | Sam. | 10 | 225 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 1497 | 37 | 3 | 178 | 88 | 38 | 209 | 218 | 46 | 961 | 375 | 80 | | | | | | |
| 515.5 Keener | Sam. | 14 | 232 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 216 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 38 | 40 | 76 | 170 | 76 | 24 | | | | | | | |
| 515.5.1 Harnett's Canterbury | Sam. | 5 | 457 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 417 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 36 | 94 | 60 | 141 | 331 | 209 | 36 | | | | | | | |
| 515.5.2 Charity | Dup. | 4 | 85 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 135 | 83 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 30 | 33 | 46 | 117 | 65 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 516 Hooket-Rainbow Hookerton | Gre. | 1 | 255 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 232 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 43 | 50 | .. | 72 | 179 | 116 | 12 | | | | | | | |
| 516.1 Rainbow | Gre. | 6 | 441 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 410 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 53 | 47 | .. | 168 | 125 | 47 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 517 Institute-History | Len. | 3 | 191 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 194 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 126 | 68 | .. | 150 | 363 | 235 | 19 | | | | | | | |
| 517.1 Institute | Len. | 4 | 66 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 93 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 53 | 7 | .. | 28 | 53 | 40 | 16 | | | | | | | |
| 517.2 Trinity | Len. | 13 | 551 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 263 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 92 | 57 | .. | 34 | 409 | 165 | 48 | | | | | | | |
| 517.3 Johnstone's Ashbury | Joh. | 2 | 68 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 21 | 161 | 108 | .. | 124 | 297 | 58 | 64 | | | | | | | |
| 517.5 West Springfield | Joh. | 20 | 103 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 102 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 56 | 27 | .. | 35 | 133 | 100 | 20 | | | | | | | |
| 518 Kenly-Buckham's Buckhorn | Will. | 2 | 169 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 161 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 30 | 30 | .. | 89 | 105 | 72</ | | | | | | | | |

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

| CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | |
| Total Full Members Reported Last Year | Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored | Received by Methodist Churches | Received from Other Methodist Churches | Received from Other Denominations | Removed by Quarterly Conference | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll | Officers and Teachers | Nursery—Home Members | Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 years | Adult—Home Members | Adult—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17) | Total (add 13-18 inclusive) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship | Average Attendance Children Sessions—Additional | Average Attendance Youth Sessions—Additional | Average Attendance Adults Sessions—Additional | |
| 50 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 78 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 35 | ... | 40 | 110 | 78 | 11 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| 522.5 New Hope | Way, 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 96 | ... | ... | 3 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 26 | 2 | 41 | 96 | 44 | 10 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 523 Newton Grove: Ebenezer | Joh. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 128 | ... | ... | 9 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 30 | 71 | 49 | 11 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Maple Grove | Sam. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 210 | ... | ... | 14 | 24 | 5 | 46 | 23 | 6 | 93 | 197 | 110 | 37 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Newton Grove | Sam. 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 484 | ... | ... | 8 | 43 | 11 | 59 | 58 | 9 | 164 | 364 | 210 | 58 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 184 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 79 | 58 | 2 | 54 | 157 | 108 | 20 | ... | ... | 6 | |
| 524 Pikeville | Way, 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 63 | ... | ... | 5 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 28 | 1 | 31 | 87 | 48 | 5 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| 525.5 Pine Laval: First | Joh. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 177 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 49 | 32 | 6 | 76 | 179 | 46 | 24 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Sanders | Joh. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 240 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 57 | 60 | 7 | 107 | 266 | 162 | 29 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 7 | 8 | ... | ... | 22 | 44 | 30 | ... | ... | 6 | |
| 526 Pink Hill: Nobles | Len. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 126 | ... | ... | 5 | 11 | ... | 42 | 24 | ... | 30 | 107 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Pink Hill | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 123 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 32 | 26 | ... | 38 | 106 | 84 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Woodland | Dup. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 299 | ... | ... | 8 | 28 | ... | 81 | 58 | ... | 90 | 257 | 194 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 272 | 3 | 7 | 38 | 26 | ... | 105 | 27 | ... | 110 | 268 | 180 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | |
| 527 Princeton | Joh. 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 319 | 4 | 12 | 51 | 27 | ... | 86 | 79 | ... | 136 | 328 | 179 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | |
| 528 Roseboro | Sam. 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 321 | 2 | 9 | 23 | 20 | 9 | 66 | 37 | ... | 107 | 239 | 135 | 35 | ... | ... | 10 | |
| 529 Rose Hill | Dup. 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 15 | 1 | 17 | 43 | 38 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | |
| 520.3 Salemburg: Andrews | Sam. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 7 | 13 | 4 | 22 | 50 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | |
| Beulah | Sam. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 20 | 35 | 1 | 34 | 89 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | |
| Salemburg | Sam. 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 155 | ... | ... | 1 | 16 | ... | 32 | 63 | 6 | 73 | 190 | 118 | 9 | ... | ... | 28 | |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 86 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 29 | 11 | ... | ... | 32 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | |
| 530.5 Sarecta: Sarecta | Dup. 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 117 | ... | ... | ... | 14 | ... | 37 | 14 | ... | ... | 112 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 |
| Wesley | Dup. 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 301 | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 7 | 58 | 35 | 12 | 80 | 215 | 135 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 82 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 17 | 12 | ... | ... | 17 | 52 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 531 Selma | Joh. 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 151 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 40 | 39 | ... | ... | 56 | 162 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 532 Seven Springs: Indian Springs | Way, 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 384 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 115 | 91 | ... | ... | 143 | 343 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Springs | Way, 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 777 | ... | ... | ... | 35 | 9 | 73 | 25 | ... | ... | 61 | 186 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Zion | Way, 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 325 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | ... | 115 | 91 | ... | ... | 143 | 343 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 153 | ... | ... | ... | 23 | ... | 115 | 91 | ... | ... | 143 | 343 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 533 Smithfield: Canterbury | Joh. 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 301 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | 73 | 25 | ... | ... | 61 | 186 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 534 Snow Hill: Calvary | Gre. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 453 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 161 | 46 | ... | ... | 300 | 197 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 535 Stantonburg: Lebanon | Gre. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 301 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | 73 | 25 | ... | ... | 61 | 186 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Stantonburg | Wil. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 437 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 161 | 46 | ... | ... | 300 | 197 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 124 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 161 | 46 | ... | ... | 300 | 197 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 535.5 Turkey-Friendship: Friendship | Dup. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 71 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 26 | 22 | ... | ... | 59 | 120 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Turkey | Sam. 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 198 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | 26 | 22 | ... | ... | 59 | 120 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 26 | 22 | ... | ... | 59 | 120 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| 537 | Waltonburg-Tabernacle | Grn. 8 | 77 | 172 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 79 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 28 | 183 | 70 | 20 | 29 |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|------|-------|-------|------|
| Total | | | 172 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 79 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 161 | 4 | 49 | 183 | 130 | 20 | 29 |
| 538 | Warran Carlton Chapel | Dup. 3 | 107 | 3 | 2 | 111 | 1 | 111 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 39 | 80 | 47 | 18 | 18 |
| | Warran | Dup. 15 | 326 | 5 | 8 | 334 | 2 | 334 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 83 | 225 | 110 | 18 | 18 |
| Total | | | 433 | 8 | 9 | 445 | 3 | 445 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 20 | 122 | 305 | 137 | 35 | 35 |
| 540 | Wesley: Blacks Chapel | Cum. 2 | 79 | 2 | 1 | 78 | 1 | 78 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 37 | 77 | 55 | 38 | 8 |
| | Hopewell | Sam. 12 | 184 | 6 | 1 | 193 | 1 | 193 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 38 | 187 | 155 | 60 | 15 |
| | Mr. Morrah | Sam. 18 | 43 | 5 | 2 | 53 | 1 | 53 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 25 | 47 | 30 | 35 | 15 |
| | Wesley Chapel | Sam. 25 | 93 | 6 | 2 | 91 | 1 | 91 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 50 | 25 | 43 | 30 |
| Total | | | 399 | 13 | 6 | 415 | 2 | 415 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 31 | 122 | 361 | 275 | 123 | 43 |
| District Total | | | 19302 | 544 | 374 | 204 | 370 | 57 | 113 | 176 | 19708 | 190 | 394 | 173 | 1362 | 350 | 4776 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6466 | 16591 | 10105 | 973 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 282 | 3355 | 282 | 678 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1264 | 557 | | |

(53)

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

| CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | | |
| Number of Church Schools on Charge | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Week-day Schools | Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith | Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles) | Membership (inc. W.S.C.) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Methodist Men—No. chartered groups | Methodist Men—Membership | Number of "Togethers" Subscriptions | Number of Churches | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land | Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Furnitures, & Current Expenses | | |
| 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 Yes | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | 126 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 11000 | ..... | 3000 | ..... |  |  |
| Way, 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 Yes | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 126 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12000 | ..... | 3000 | ..... |  |  |
| Total..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 11 | 2 | ..... | 1024 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 23000 | 8000 | 3000 | ..... |  |  |
| 502 Clinton: First..... | 107 | 35 | 15 Yes | ..... | 482 | 1 | 175 | 1024 | 1 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 329000 | 35000 | 9000 | ..... |  |  |
| 502.5 Grove | 67 | ..... | 2 Yes | ..... | ..... | 1 | 53 | 338 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 51500 | 14000 | 6000 | 20530 | | |
| 503 Clinton Ct: Epworth | 66 | ..... | Yes | ..... | ..... | 25 | 1 | 71 | 1 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 21500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| McGee | 24 | ..... | Yes | ..... | ..... | 13 | 1 | 12 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 9000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| Trinity | 29 | ..... | Yes | ..... | ..... | 25 | 1 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| Total..... | 119 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 | 3 | 71 | 120 | 1 | 28 | 6 | 3 | 36000 | 17500 | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| 504 Duplin: Kenansville | 140 | ..... | 4 Yes | ..... | ..... | 1 | 22 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 60000 | ..... | ..... | 4000 | | |
| Magnolia..... | 105 | ..... | 2 Yes | ..... | ..... | 1 | 18 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 45000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| Total..... | 166 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 60 | 600 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 125000 | 8000 | 4000 | ..... |  |  |
| 504.5 Ebenezer-Westwood: Ebenezer..... | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 30000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| Westwood | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| Total..... | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 24 | 306 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 35500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| 505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka | 60 | ..... | 1 Yes | ..... | ..... | 1 | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 22500 | ..... | ..... | 2000 | | |
| Yelverton | 35 | ..... | 5 Yes | ..... | ..... | 1 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 26500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| Total..... | 99 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 49000 | 17500 | ..... | 2000 | | |
| 506 Faison: Calypso | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 24 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 25000 | ..... | 9500 | ..... |  |  |
| Faison | 53 | ..... | 2 Yes | ..... | ..... | 1 | 35 | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 16500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| King | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 22 | 459 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| Total..... | 106 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 87 | 537 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 51000 | 10000 | 9500 | 10000 | | |
| 507 Falling Creek: Providences: Falling Creek | 31 | ..... | 5 Yes | ..... | ..... | 1 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 65000 | ..... | ..... | 30000 | | |
| Providence | 75 | ..... | 2 Yes | ..... | ..... | 1 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 85000 | ..... | ..... | 40000 | | |
| Total..... | 106 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 83 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 150000 | 12000 | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| 508 Farmville | 28 | ..... | 10 Yes | ..... | ..... | 1 | 115 | 527 | 1 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 10000 | ..... | 133759 | ..... |  |  |
| 509 Four Oaks: Antioch | 32 | ..... | 2 Yes | ..... | ..... | 1 | 26 | 161 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7000 | ..... | ..... | 7000 | | |
| Antioch | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 34 | 311 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 45000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| Four Oaks | 49 | ..... | 1 Yes | ..... | ..... | 1 | 67 | 530 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 62000 | 20000 | 11000 | 7000 | | |
| Total..... | 127 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 67 | 530 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 95000 | 11000 | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| 510 Fremont | 93 | ..... | 12 Yes | ..... | ..... | 1 | 85 | 445 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1 | 95000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| 511 Garland: Antioch | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 13000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| Garland | 72 | ..... | 6 Yes | ..... | ..... | 1 | 13 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 35000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| Johns Chapel | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 13 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 30000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |

[illegible]

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

| CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|
| 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | |
| Number of Church Schools on Charge | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools | Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith | Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles) | Membership (inc. W.S.C.) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Methodist Men—No. chartered groups | Methodist Men—Membership | Number of "Togethers" Subscriptions | Number of Organized Churches | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land | Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses | |
| 522 Mt. Olive Ch.: Bethel Dup. 1 Browning Sam. 4 Rones Dup. 10 Smiths Chapel Way. 26 Total | 80 100 96 4 | 1 1 1 1 | 2 2 2 15 | Yes Yes Yes Yes | 1 1 1 4 | 1 1 1 4 | 34 35 177 42 | 175 62 177 43 | 1 1 1 3 | 24 26 23 73 | 1 1 1 4 | 1 1 1 4 | 15000 30000 12000 20000 | 15000 12000 20000 55000 | 1 1 1 1 | 1 | |
| 522.5 New Hope Way. 20 | 4 | 1 | 10 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 147 | 457 | 3 | 73 | 1 | 1 | 77000 | 5500 | 3200 | | |
| 523 Newton Grove: Ebenezer Joh. 7 | 26 | 1 | 1 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 14 | 60 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 30500 | 2000 | 3200 | | |
| 523 Newton Grove: Maple Grove Sam. 17 | 31 | 1 | 1 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 12 | 142 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14000 | 15000 | | | |
| 523 Newton Grove: Newton Grove Sam. 19 | 48 | 1 | 6 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 16 | 473 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 65000 | 7000 | | | |
| Total | 105 | 3 | 6 | Yes | 3 | 3 | 42 | 675 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 94000 | 7000 | | 1200 | |
| 524 Pikeville Way. 23 | 55 | 1 | 4 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 30 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 105000 | 10000 | | 1200 | |
| 525.5 Pine Level: First Joh. 15 | 52 | 1 | 2 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 38 | 440 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17000 | 6000 | | 1200 | |
| 525.5 Pine Level: Sanders Joh. 17 | 24 | 2 | 7 | Yes | 1 | 2 | 13 | 32 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 6000 | 23000 | | 2400 | |
| Total | 76 | 2 | 7 | Yes | 1 | 2 | 43 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18000 | 390 | | | |
| 526 Pink Hill: Nobles Len. 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 15 | 195 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25000 | 9600 | | | |
| Pink Hill Len. 11 | 52 | 1 | 4 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 30 | 649 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 22000 | 540 | | | |
| Woodland Dup. 17 | 51 | 1 | 3 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 18 | 167 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 22000 | 540 | | | |
| Total | 103 | 3 | 7 | Yes | 3 | 3 | 63 | 1011 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 65000 | 10000 | 10530 | 20000 | |
| 527 Princeton Joh. 16 | 1 | 1 | 6 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 73 | 688 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 80000 | 6000 | | | |
| 528 Roseboro Sam. 20 | 69 | 1 | 18 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 58 | 448 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 115000 | 12000 | | | |
| 529 Rose Hill Dup. 11 | 50 | 1 | 15 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 62 | 396 | 1 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 110000 | 14000 | 1500 | | |
| 530.3 Salemburg: Andrews Sam. 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 12 | 625 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15000 | 15000 | | 1200 | |
| Beulah Sam. 3 | 12 | 1 | 1 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 14 | 500 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8000 | 15000 | | 1200 | |
| Salemburg Sam. 22 | 20 | 1 | 3 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 26 | 1125 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 55000 | 15000 | 400 | 19000 | |
| Total | 32 | 3 | 5 | Yes | 1 | 2 | 26 | 1125 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 78000 | 15000 | 400 | 20200 | |
| 530.5 Sarecta: Sarecta Dup. 12 | 35 | 1 | 1 | Yes | 441 | 1 | 1 | 1125 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40000 | 15000 | | | |
| Wesley Dup. 16 | 10 | 1 | 1 | Yes | 208 | 1 | 1 | 1125 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40000 | 15000 | | | |
| Total | 45 | 2 | 3 | Yes | 649 | 1 | 90 | 1601 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 50000 | 17500 | 5041 | 5803 | |
| 531 Selma Joh. 18 | 65 | 1 | 3 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 15 | 110 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20000 | 15000 | | | |
| 532 Seven Springs: Indian Springs Way. 17 | 31 | 1 | 1 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 15 | 110 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30000 | 15000 | | | |
| Seven Springs Way. 25 | 36 | 1 | 13 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 15 | 110 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30000 | 15000 | | | |
| Zion Way. 28 | 42 | 1 | 14 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 15 | 110 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40000 | 8500 | | | |
| Total | 109 | 3 | 14 | Yes | 455 | 1 | 15 | 110 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 90000 | 8500 | 8500 | | |
| 533 Smithfield: Centenary Joh. 19 | 102 | 16 | 19 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 188 | 695 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 150000 | 21000 | 8500 | | |
| 534 Snow Hill: Calvary Gre. 7 | 40 | 1 | 3 | Yes | 1 | 1 | 98 | 280 | 1 | 21 | 110 | 1 | 70000 | 14000 | | | |

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 48c | 54 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 74 | 52 | (7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VIII) | Items 1-7: Total Payments | Items 1-7: Total Apportionments |
|---|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 500.5 Bethel-Boston: Bethel | Way. 1 | 250 | 300 | 150 | ..... | 1250 | ..... | 500 | 41 | 27 | 74 | 216 | 27 | 53 | 477 | ..... | ..... |
| Boston | Way. 2 | 2000 | 576 | 140 | ..... | 1250 | ..... | 600 | 38 | 25 | 69 | 200 | 25 | 53 | 500 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | 2250 | 876 | 290 | 2600 | 2600 | ..... | 1100 | 79 | 52 | 143 | 416 | 52 | 106 | 977 | 1746 | 1745 |
| 502 Clinton: First | Sam. 6 | 4000 | 6000 | 1819 | 6700 | 6700 | ..... | 300 | 201 | 134 | 369 | 1072 | 134 | 651 | 6553 | 8913 | 8913 |
| 502.5 Grace | Sam. 7 | 380 | 2374 | 439 | 2000 | 2000 | ..... | 2700 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 | 550 | 606 | 1116 |
| 503 Clinton Ct.: Epworth | Sam. 8 | 117 | 234 | 267 | ..... | 1200 | ..... | 200 | 36 | 24 | 66 | 192 | 24 | 57 | 326 | ..... | ..... |
| McGee | Sam. 16 | 324 | 157 | 75 | ..... | 500 | ..... | 30 | 15 | 10 | 28 | 80 | 19 | 27 | 178 | ..... | ..... |
| Trinity | Sam. 17 | 404 | 135 | 56 | ..... | 930 | ..... | 70 | 28 | 18 | 51 | 149 | 19 | 50 | 350 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | 845 | 526 | 398 | 2630 | 2630 | ..... | 370 | 79 | 52 | 145 | 421 | 53 | 134 | 854 | 1659 | 1659 |
| 504 Duplin: Kenansville | Dup. 7 | 120 | 808 | 223 | ..... | 1680 | ..... | 522 | 52 | 32 | 88 | 256 | 16 | 64 | 325 | ..... | ..... |
| Magnolia | Dup. 8 | 2049 | 470 | 126 | ..... | 1276 | ..... | 458 | 52 | 25 | 68 | 198 | 13 | 50 | 500 | ..... | ..... |
| Unity | Dup. 13 | ..... | 200 | 103 | ..... | 1044 | ..... | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | 2169 | 1478 | 462 | 4000 | 4000 | ..... | 1100 | 94 | 57 | 156 | 454 | 29 | 114 | 825 | 1655 | 2730 |
| 504.5 Ebenezer-Westwood: Ebenezer | Way. 3 | ..... | 435 | 94 | ..... | 1300 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 26 | 71 | 208 | 26 | 75 | 375 | ..... | ..... |
| Westwood | Way. 4 | 3200 | 400 | 67 | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 6 | 16 | 48 | 6 | 5 | 55 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | 3200 | 835 | 161 | ..... | 1600 | ..... | ..... | 48 | 32 | 87 | 256 | 32 | 80 | 430 | 917 | 542 |
| 505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka | Way. 4 | ..... | 490 | 288 | ..... | 2160 | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Yelverton | Way. 27 | ..... | 1440 | ..... | ..... | 1440 | ..... | 50 | 65 | 43 | 119 | 346 | 43 | 109 | 698 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | ..... | 490 | 288 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 125 | 65 | 43 | 119 | 346 | 43 | 139 | 698 | 1358 | 2297 |
| 506 Faison: Cayipso | Dup. 2 | ..... | 322 | 144 | ..... | 750 | ..... | 100 | 22 | 15 | 41 | 120 | 15 | 49 | 405 | ..... | ..... |
| Faison | Dup. 5 | ..... | 518 | 360 | ..... | 2250 | ..... | 175 | 68 | 45 | 124 | 360 | 45 | 150 | 1150 | ..... | ..... |
| Kings | Sam. 15 | ..... | 103 | 80 | ..... | 600 | ..... | 25 | 18 | 12 | 33 | 96 | 12 | 41 | 320 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | 450 | 943 | 584 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | 300 | 108 | 72 | 198 | 576 | 72 | 240 | 1875 | 3033 | 3033 |
| 507 Falling Creek-Providence: Falling Creek | Way. 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1800 | ..... | ..... | 44 | 36 | 99 | 288 | 36 | 146 | 700 | ..... | ..... |
| Providence | Way. 22 | ..... | 1900 | ..... | ..... | 1900 | ..... | 200 | 57 | 36 | 104 | 304 | 38 | 146 | 792 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3700 | 3700 | ..... | 200 | 101 | 72 | 203 | 592 | 74 | 292 | 1492 | 2725 | 2728 |
| 508 Farmville | Joh. 1 | 656 | 6208 | 861 | 6000 | 6000 | ..... | ..... | 180 | 120 | 350 | 960 | 120 | 384 | 4500 | 6414 | 6414 |
| 509 Four Oaks: Antioch | Joh. 6 | 250 | 112 | 100 | ..... | 800 | ..... | 80 | 24 | 16 | 44 | 128 | 16 | 54 | 536 | ..... | ..... |
| Corinth | Joh. 11 | ..... | 169 | 149 | ..... | 800 | ..... | 80 | 24 | 16 | 44 | 128 | 16 | 54 | 510 | ..... | ..... |
| Four Oaks | ..... | 2415 | 1111 | 300 | ..... | 2400 | ..... | 240 | 72 | 48 | 132 | 384 | 48 | 164 | 1934 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | 250 | 1392 | 549 | 4000 | 4000 | ..... | 400 | 126 | 80 | 220 | 640 | 80 | 272 | 2980 | 4272 | 4272 |
| 510 Fremont | Way. 6 | 10250 | 3265 | 400 | 4000 | 4000 | ..... | 800 | 126 | 84 | 231 | 672 | 84 | 283 | 1850 | 3204 | 3204 |
| 511 Garland: Antioch | Way. 6 | ..... | 100 | 60 | ..... | 600 | ..... | 150 | 18 | 12 | 33 | 86 | 12 | 28 | 225 | ..... | ..... |
| Garland | Way. 9 | ..... | 500 | 150 | ..... | 1650 | ..... | 100 | 49 | 33 | 91 | 264 | 33 | 90 | 750 | ..... | ..... |
| Johnson Chapel | Sam. 13 | ..... | 100 | 150 | ..... | 1050 | ..... | 200 | 32 | 21 | 58 | 168 | 21 | 46 | 400 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | 1600 | 710 | 50 | 4000 | 4000 | ..... | 150 | 21 | 14 | 39 | 112 | 14 | 18 | 175 | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|
| 512.2 | Jefferson | Way, 11 | 4032 | 1381 | 255 | 512 | 221 | 1000 | ..... | 30 | 20 | 55 | 160 | 40 | 30 | 303 | ..... | 822 |
| 512.4 | Pine Forest | Way, 12 | 1300 | 3300 | 500 | 1000 | 634 | 1500 | ..... | 45 | 30 | 82 | 260 | 30 | 30 | 405 | ..... | 365 |
| 512.5 | Salem | Way, 14 | 1300 | 30000 | 375 | 863 | 195 | 4000 | ..... | 120 | 20 | 220 | 160 | 20 | 10 | 1100 | ..... | 2317 |
| 513 | St. Luke | Way, 15 | 6000 | 1464 | 15863 | 1356 | 5200 | 3900 | ..... | 117 | 78 | 215 | 624 | 78 | 138 | 800 | ..... | 1933 |
| 514 | St. Paul | Way, 16 | 4900 | 2684 | 20922 | 5557 | 8400 | 5200 | ..... | 156 | 104 | 286 | 832 | 104 | 324 | 2200 | ..... | 3850 |
| 515 | Goshen-Kearner: Goshen | Sam, 10 | 1175 | 1235 | 539 | 285 | 444 | 8400 | ..... | 1200 | 168 | 462 | 1344 | 168 | 1494 | 14000 | ..... | 17636 |
| | Kearner | Sam, 14 | 1175 | 75 | 673 | 475 | 485 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 65 | 43 | 344 | 43 | 144 | 670 | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | Sam, 1 | 1310 | 1310 | 1212 | 729 | 4300 | 4300 | ..... | 300 | 129 | 86 | 688 | 86 | 287 | 1340 | ..... | 2724 |
| 515.5 | Herricks: Centenary | Sam, 5 | 1372 | 707 | 377 | 1075 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 33 | 22 | 60 | 176 | 44 | 500 | ..... | ..... |
| | Charity | Dup, 4 | 824 | 379 | 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 16 | 44 | 128 | 12 | 66 | 492 | ..... | ..... |
| | Providence | Dup, 9 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 6 | 18 | 52 | 5 | 3 | 35 | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | 2196 | 1102 | 433 | 2225 | 2300 | 2300 | ..... | 500 | 67 | 44 | 356 | 33 | 113 | 1027 | ..... | 1707 |
| 516 | Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton | Gre, 1 | 125 | 400 | 454 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350 | 39 | 116 | 905 | 39 | 116 | 905 | ..... | ..... |
| | Rainbow | Gre, 6 | ..... | 600 | 673 | 175 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350 | 62 | 41 | 332 | 41 | 125 | 945 | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | 1000 | 1127 | 475 | 4000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 700 | 120 | 80 | 220 | 80 | 241 | 1850 | ..... | 3111 |
| 517 | Institute: Hickory | Len, 3 | ..... | 200 | 200 | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 166 | 36 | 24 | 66 | 192 | 24 | 71 | ..... | ..... |
| | Institute | Len, 4 | ..... | 200 | 225 | 225 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 166 | 36 | 24 | 66 | 192 | 24 | 71 | ..... | ..... |
| | Trinity | Len, 13 | ..... | 200 | 138 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 166 | 36 | 24 | 66 | 192 | 24 | 71 | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | 4000 | 600 | 453 | 3400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 498 | 108 | 72 | 198 | 72 | 213 | 1480 | ..... | 2611 |
| 517.5 | Johnston: Asbury | Joh, 2 | ..... | ..... | 105 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 23 | 69 | 200 | 23 | 35 | 440 | ..... | ..... |
| | West Smithfield | Joh, 20 | ..... | ..... | 180 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 40 | 110 | 320 | 40 | 55 | 585 | ..... | 1150 |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | 737 | 278 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 40 | 110 | 320 | 40 | 179 | 1050 | ..... | ..... |
| 518 | Kenly-Buckhorn: Buckhorn | Will, 12 | ..... | 200 | 800 | 205 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 40 | 110 | 320 | 40 | 179 | 1050 | ..... | ..... |
| | Kenly | Joh, 12 | ..... | 200 | 1537 | 483 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | 80 | 220 | 640 | 80 | 358 | 2100 | ..... | 3478 |
| | Total | ..... | 130 | 1614 | 519 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 150 | 100 | 275 | 800 | 260 | 2000 | ..... | 3535 |
| 519 | LaGrange | Len, 9 | ..... | 187 | 381 | 162 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 8 | 22 | 64 | 8 | 14 | 110 | ..... | ..... |
| 519.2 | Lucama-Brietz Mem.: Brietz Mem. | Joh, 21 | ..... | ..... | 523 | 131 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 20 | 55 | 160 | 20 | 72 | 23 | ..... | ..... |
| | Lucama | Will, 5 | ..... | 187 | 904 | 293 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | 40 | 28 | 77 | 224 | 86 | 133 | ..... | 576 |
| | Total | ..... | 1500 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 54 | 36 | 99 | 288 | 36 | 132 | ..... | ..... |
| 520 | Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury | Gre, 4 | ..... | 600 | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 54 | 36 | 99 | 288 | 36 | 132 | ..... | ..... |
| | Mt. Herman | Gre, 5 | ..... | 2100 | 550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 108 | 72 | 198 | 576 | 72 | 264 | ..... | 2586 |
| | Total | ..... | 1500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 45 | 30 | 83 | 240 | 30 | 68 | ..... | ..... |
| 520.5 | Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship | Joh, 10 | ..... | 1000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 15 | 10 | 27 | 80 | 10 | 28 | ..... | ..... |
| | Micro | Joh, 13 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 15 | 10 | 27 | 80 | 10 | 28 | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 60 | 40 | 110 | 320 | 40 | 96 | ..... | ..... |
| 520.8 | Mt. Carmel-Saulton: Mt. Carmel | Way, 18 | ..... | 100 | 238 | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 36 | 24 | 66 | 192 | 24 | 62 | ..... | ..... |
| | Saulton | Way, 24 | ..... | 23 | 117 | 388 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 550 | 13 | 9 | 24 | 29 | 9 | 28 | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | 123 | 355 | 498 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 750 | 49 | 33 | 90 | 221 | 33 | 90 | ..... | 1402 |
| 521 | Mt. Olive: First | Way, 19 | ..... | 913 | 3457 | 411 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 165 | 110 | 303 | 110 | 432 | 4143 | ..... | 5978 |

[illegible]

(61)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Sam. 21 | Way. 7 | Way. 8 | Way. 9 | Way. 10 | Way. 11 | Way. 12 | Way. 13 | Way. 14 | Way. 15 | Way. 16 | Way. 17 | Way. 18 | Way. 19 | Way. 20 | Way. 21 | Way. 22 | Way. 23 | Way. 24 | Way. 25 | Way. 26 | Way. 27 | Way. 28 | Way. 29 | Way. 30 | Way. 31 | Way. 32 | Way. 33 | Way. 34 | Way. 35 | Way. 36 | Way. 37 | Way. 38 | Way. 39 | Way. 40 | Way. 41 | Way. 42 | Way. 43 | Way. 44 | Way. 45 | Way. 46 | Way. 47 | Way. 48 | Way. 49 | Way. 50 | Way. 51 | Way. 52 | Way. 53 | Way. 54 | Way. 55 | Way. 56 | Way. 57 | Way. 58 | Way. 59 | Way. 60 | Way. 61 | Way. 62 | Way. 63 | Way. 64 | Way. 65 | Way. 66 | Way. 67 | Way. 68 | Way. 69 | Way. 70 | Way. 71 | Way. 72 | Way. 73 | Way. 74 | Way. 75 | Way. 76 | Way. 77 | Way. 78 | Way. 79 | Way. 80 | Way. 81 | Way. 82 | Way. 83 | Way. 84 | Way. 85 | Way. 86 | Way. 87 | Way. 88 | Way. 89 | Way. 90 | Way. 91 | Way. 92 | Way. 93 | Way. 94 | Way. 95 | Way. 96 | Way. 97 | Way. 98 | Way. 99 | Way. 100 | Way. 101 | Way. 102 | Way. 103 | Way. 104 | Way. 105 | Way. 106 | Way. 107 | Way. 108 | Way. 109 | Way. 110 | Way. 111 | Way. 112 | Way. 113 | Way. 114 | Way. 115 | Way. 116 | Way. 117 | Way. 118 | Way. 119 | Way. 120 | Way. 121 | Way. 122 | Way. 123 | Way. 124 | Way. 125 | Way. 126 | Way. 127 | Way. 128 | Way. 129 | Way. 130 | Way. 131 | Way. 132 | Way. 133 | Way. 134 | Way. 135 | Way. 136 | Way. 137 | Way. 138 | Way. 139 | Way. 140 | Way. 141 | Way. 142 | Way. 143 | Way. 144 | Way. 145 | Way. 146 | Way. 147 | Way. 148 | Way. 149 | Way. 150 | Way. 151 | Way. 152 | Way. 153 | Way. 154 | Way. 155 | Way. 156 | Way. 157 | Way. 158 | Way. 159 | Way. 160 | Way. 161 | Way. 162 | Way. 163 | Way. 164 | Way. 165 | Way. 166 | Way. 167 | Way. 168 | Way. 169 | Way. 170 | Way. 171 | Way. 172 | Way. 173 | Way. 174 | Way. 175 | Way. 176 | Way. 177 | Way. 178 | Way. 179 | Way. 180 | Way. 181 | Way. 182 | Way. 183 | Way. 184 | Way. 185 | Way. 186 | Way. 187 | Way. 188 | Way. 189 | Way. 190 | Way. 191 | Way. 192 | Way. 193 | Way. 194 | Way. 195 | Way. 196 | Way. 197 | Way. 198 | Way. 199 | Way. 200 | Way. 201 | Way. 202 | Way. 203 | Way. 204 | Way. 205 | Way. 206 | Way. 207 | Way. 208 | Way. 209 | Way. 210 | Way. 211 | Way. 212 | Way. 213 | Way. 214 | Way. 215 | Way. 216 | Way. 217 | Way. 218 | Way. 219 | Way. 220 | Way. 221 | Way. 222 | Way. 223 | Way. 224 | Way. 225 | Way. 226 | Way. 227 | Way. 228 | Way. 229 | Way. 230 | Way. 231 | Way. 232 | Way. 233 | Way. 234 | Way. 235 | Way. 236 | Way. 237 | Way. 238 | Way. 239 | Way. 240 | Way. 241 | Way. 242 | Way. 243 | Way. 244 | Way. 245 | Way. 246 | Way. 247 | Way. 248 | Way. 249 | Way. 250 | Way. 251 | Way. 252 | Way. 253 | Way. 254 | Way. 255 | Way. 256 | Way. 257 | Way. 258 | Way. 259 | Way. 260 | Way. 261 | Way. 262 | Way. 263 | Way. 264 | Way. 265 | Way. 266 | Way. 267 | Way. 268 | Way. 269 | Way. 270 | Way. 271 | Way. 272 | Way. 273 | Way. 274 | Way. 275 | Way. 276 | Way. 277 | Way. 278 | Way. 279 | Way. 280 | Way. 281 | Way. 282 | Way. 283 | Way. 284 | Way. 285 | Way. 286 | Way. 287 | Way. 288 | Way. 289 | Way. 290 | Way. 291 | Way. 292 | Way. 293 | Way. 294 | Way. 295 | Way. 296 | Way. 297 | Way. 298 | Way. 299 | Way. 300 | Way. 301 | Way. 302 | Way. 303 | Way. 304 | Way. 305 | Way. 306 | Way. 307 | Way. 308 | Way. 309 | Way. 310 | Way. 311 | Way. 312 | Way. 313 | Way. 314 | Way. 315 | Way. 316 | Way. 317 | Way. 318 | Way. 319 | Way. 320 | Way. 321 | Way. 322 | Way. 323 | Way. 324 | Way. 325 | Way. 326 | Way. 327 | Way. 328 | Way. 329 | Way. 330 | Way. 331 | Way. 332 | Way. 333 | Way. 334 | Way. 335 | Way. 336 | Way. 337 | Way. 338 | Way. 339 | Way. 340 | Way. 341 | Way. 342 | Way. 343 | Way. 344 | Way. 345 | Way. 346 | Way. 347 | Way. 348 | Way. 349 | Way. 350 | Way. 351 | Way. 352 | Way. 353 | Way. 354 | Way. 355 | Way. 356 | Way. 357 | Way. 358 | Way. 359 | Way. 360 | Way. 361 | Way. 362 | Way. 363 | Way. 364 | Way. 365 | Way. 366 | Way. 367 | Way. 368 | Way. 369 | Way. 370 | Way. 371 | Way. 372 | Way. 373 | Way. 374 | Way. 375 | Way. 376 | Way. 377 | Way. 378 | Way. 379 | Way. 380 | Way. 381 | Way. 382 | Way. 383 | Way. 384 | Way. 385 | Way. 386 | Way. 387 | Way. 388 | Way. 389 | Way. 390 | Way. 391 | Way. 392 | Way. 393 | Way. 394 | Way. 395 | Way. 396 | Way. 397 | Way. 398 | Way. 399 | Way. 400 | Way. 401 | Way. 402 | Way. 403 | Way. 404 | Way. 405 | Way. 406 | Way. 407 | Way. 408 | Way. 409 | Way. 410 | Way. 411 | Way. 412 | Way. 413 | Way. 414 | Way. 415 | Way. 416 | Way. 417 | Way. 418 | Way. 419 | Way. 420 | Way. 421 | Way. 422 | Way. 423 | Way. 424 | Way. 425 | Way. 426 | Way. 427 | Way. 428 | Way. 429 | Way. 430 | Way. 431 | Way. 432 | Way. 433 | Way. 434 | Way. 435 | Way. 436 | Way. 437 | Way. 438 | Way. 439 | Way. 440 | Way. 441 | Way. 442 | Way. 443 | Way. 444 | Way. 445 | Way. 446 | Way. 447 | Way. 448 | Way. 449 | Way. 450 | Way. 451 | Way. 452 | Way. 453 | Way. 454 | Way. 455 | Way. 456 | Way. 457 | Way. 458 | Way. 459 | Way. 460 | Way. 461 | Way. 462 | Way. 463 | Way. 464 | Way. 465 | Way. 466 | Way. 467 | Way. 468 | Way. 469 | Way. 470 | Way. 471 | Way. 472 | Way. 473 | Way. 474 | Way. 475 | Way. 476 | Way. 477 | Way. 478 | Way. 479 | Way. 480 | Way. 481 | Way. 482 | Way. 483 | Way. 484 | Way. 485 | Way. 486 | Way. 487 | Way. 488 | Way. 489 | Way. 490 | Way. 491 | Way. 492 | Way. 493 | Way. 494 | Way. 495 | Way. 496 | Way. 497 | Way. 498 | Way. 499 | Way. 500 | Way. 501 | Way. 502 | Way. 503 | Way. 504 | Way. 505 | Way. 506 | Way. 507 | Way. 508 | Way. 509 | Way. 510 | Way. 511 | Way. 512 | Way. 513 | Way. 514 | Way. 515 | Way. 516 | Way. 517 | Way. 518 | Way. 519 | Way. 520 | Way. 521 | Way. 522 | Way. 523 | Way. 524 | Way. 525 | Way. 526 | Way. 527 | Way. 528 | Way. 529 | Way. 530 | Way. 531 | Way. 532 | Way. 533 | Way. 534 | Way. 535 | Way. 536 | Way. 537 | Way. 538 | Way. 539 | Way. 540 | Way. 541 | Way. 542 | Way. 543 | Way. 544 | Way. 545 | Way. 546 | Way. 547 | Way. 548 | Way. 549 | Way. 550 | Way. 551 | Way. 552 | Way. 553 | Way. 554 | Way. 555 | Way. 556 | Way. 557 | Way. 558 | Way. 559 | Way. 560 | Way. 561 | Way. 562 | Way. 563 | Way. 564 | Way. 565 | Way. 566 | Way. 567 | Way. 568 | Way. 569 | Way. 570 | Way. 571 | Way. 572 | Way. 573 | Way. 574 | Way. 575 | Way. 576 | Way. 577 | Way. 578 | Way. 579 | Way. 580 | Way. 581 | Way. 582 | Way. 583 | Way. 584 | Way. 585 | Way. 586 | Way. 587 | Way. 588 | Way. 589 | Way. 590 | Way. 591 | Way. 592 | Way. 593 | Way. 594 | Way. 595 | Way. 596 | Way. 597 | Way. 598 | Way. 599 | Way. 600 | Way. 601 | Way. 602 | Way. 603 | Way. 604 | Way. 605 | Way. 606 | Way. 607 | Way. 608 | Way. 609 | Way. 610 | Way. 611 | Way. 612 | Way. 613 | Way. 614 | Way. 615 | Way. 616 | Way. 617 | Way. 618 | Way. 619 | Way. 620 | Way. 621 | Way. 622 | Way. 623 | Way. 624 | Way. 625 | Way. 626 | Way. 627 | Way. 628 | Way. 629 | Way. 630 | Way. 631 | Way. 632 | Way. 633 | Way. 634 | Way. 635 | Way. 636 | Way. 637 | Way. 638 | Way. 639 | Way. 640 | Way. 641 | Way. 642 | Way. 643 | Way. 644 | Way. 645 | Way. 646 | Way. 647 | Way. 648 | Way. 649 | Way. 650 | Way. 651 | Way. 652 | Way. 653 | Way. 654 | Way. 655 | Way. 656 | Way. 657 | Way. 658 | Way. 659 | Way. 660 | Way. 661 | Way. 662 | Way. 663 | Way. 664 | Way. 665 | Way. 666 | Way. 667 | Way. 668 | Way. 669 | Way. 670 | Way. 671 | Way. 672 | Way. 673 | Way. 674 | Way. 675 | Way. 676 | Way. 677 | Way. 678 | Way. 679 | Way. 680 | Way. 681 | Way. 682 | Way. 683 | Way. 684 | Way. 685 | Way. 686 | Way. 687 | Way. 688 | Way. 689 | Way. 690 | Way. 691 | Way. 692 | Way. 693 | Way. 694 | Way. 695 | Way. 696 | Way. 697 | Way. 698 | Way. 699 | Way. 700 | Way. 701 | Way. 702 | Way. 703 | Way. 704 | Way. 705 | Way. 706 | Way. 707 | Way. 708 | Way. 709 | Way. 710 | Way. 711 | Way. 712 | Way. 713 | Way. 714 | Way. 715 | Way. 716 | Way. 717 | Way. 718 | Way. 719 | Way. 720 | Way. 721 | Way. 722 | Way. 723 | Way. 724 | Way. 725 | Way. 726 | Way. 727 | Way. 728 | Way. 729 | Way. 730 | Way. 731 | Way. 732 | Way. 733 | Way. 734 | Way. 735 | Way. 736 | Way. 737 | Way. 738 | Way. 739 | Way. 740 | Way. 741 | Way. 742 | Way. 743 | Way. 744 | Way. 745 | Way. 746 | Way. 747 | Way. 748 | Way. 749 | Way. 750 | Way. 751 | Way. 752 | Way. 753 | Way. 754 | Way. 755 | Way. 756 | Way. 757 | Way. 758 | Way. 759 | Way. 760 | Way. 761 | Way. 762 | Way. 763 | Way. 764 | Way. 765 | Way. 766 | Way. 767 | Way. 768 | Way. 769 | Way. 770 | Way. 771 | Way. 772 | Way. 773 | Way. 774 | Way. 775 | Way. 776 | Way. 777 | Way. 778 | Way. 779 | Way. 780 | Way. 781 | Way. 782 | Way. 783 | Way. 784 | Way. 785 | Way. 786 | Way. 787 | Way. 788 | Way. 789 | Way. 790 | Way. 791 | Way. 792 | Way. 793 | Way. 794 | Way. 795 | Way. 796 | Way. 797 | Way. 798 | Way. 799 | Way. 800 | Way. 801 | Way. 802 | Way. 803 | Way. 804 | Way. 805 | Way. 806 | Way. 807 | Way. 808 | Way. 809 | Way. 810 | Way. 811 | Way. 812 | Way. 813 | Way. 814 | Way. 815 | Way. 816 | Way. 817 | Way. 818 | Way. 819 | Way. 820 | Way. 821 | Way. 822 | Way. 823 | Way. 824 | Way. 825 | Way. 826 | Way. 827 | Way. 828 | Way. 829 | Way. 830 | Way. 831 | Way. 832 | Way. 833 | Way. 834 | Way. 835 | Way. 836 | Way. 837 | Way. 838 | Way. 839 | Way. 840 | Way. 841 | Way. 842 | Way. 843 | Way. 844 | Way. 845 | Way. 846 | Way. 847 | Way. 848 | Way. 849 | Way. 850 | Way. 851 | Way. 852 | Way. 853 | Way. 854 | Way. 855 | Way. 856 | Way. 857 | Way. 858 | Way. 859 | Way. 860 | Way. 861 | Way. 862 | Way. 863 | Way. 864 | Way. 865 | Way. 866 | Way. 867 | Way. 868 | Way. 869 | Way. 870 | Way. 871 | Way. 872 | Way. 873 | Way. 874 | Way. 875 | Way. 876 | Way. 877 | Way. 878 | Way. 879 | Way. 880 | Way. 881 | Way. 882 | Way. 883 | Way. 884 | Way. 885 | Way. 886 | Way. 887 | Way. 888 | Way. 889 | Way. 890 | Way. 891 | Way. 892 | Way. 893 | Way. 894 | Way. 895 | Way. 896 | Way. 897 | Way. 898 | Way. 899 | Way. 900 | Way. 901 | Way. 902 | Way. 903 | Way. 904 | Way. 905 | Way. 906 | Way. 907 | Way. 908 | Way. 909 | Way. 910 | Way. 911 | Way. 912 | Way. 913 | Way. 914 | Way. 915 | Way. 916 | Way. 917 | Way. 918 | Way. 919 | Way. 920 | Way. 921 | Way. 922 | Way. 923 | Way. 924 | Way. 925 | Way. 926 | Way. 927 | Way. 928 | Way. 929 | Way. 930 | Way. 931 | Way. 932 | Way. 933 | Way. 934 | Way. 935 | Way. 936 | Way. 937 | Way. 938 | Way. 939 | Way. 940 | Way. 941 | Way. 942 | Way. 943 | Way. 944 | Way. 945 | Way. 946 | Way. 947 | Way. 948 | Way. 949 | Way. 950 | Way. 951 | Way. 952 | Way. 953 | Way. 954 | Way. 955 | Way. 956 | Way. 957 | Way. 958 | Way. 959 | Way. 960 | Way. 961 | Way. 962 | Way. 963 | Way. 964 | Way. 965 | Way. 966 | Way. 967 | Way. 968 | Way. 969 | Way. 970 | Way. 971 | Way. 972 | Way. 973 | Way. 974 | Way. 975 | Way. 976 | Way. 977 | Way. 978 | Way. 979 | Way. 980 | Way. 981 | Way. 982 | Way. 983 | Way. 984 | Way. 985 | Way. 986 | Way. 987 | Way. 988 | Way. 989 | Way. 990 | Way. 991 | Way. 992 | Way. 993 | Way. 994 | Way. 995 | Way. 996 | Way. 997 | Way. 998 | Way. 999 | Way. 1000 | Way. 1001 | Way. 1002 | Way. 1003 | Way. 1004 | Way. 1005 | Way. 1006 | Way. 1007 | Way. 1008 | Way. 1009 | Way. 1010 | Way. 1011 | Way. 1012 | Way. 1013 | Way. 1014 | Way. 1015 | Way. 1016 | Way. 1017 | Way. 1018 | Way. 1019 | Way. 1020 | Way. 1021 | Way. 1022 | Way. 1023 | Way. 1024 | Way. 1025 | Way. 1026 | Way. 1027 | Way. 1028 | Way. 1029 | Way. 1030 | Way. 1031 | Way. 1032 | Way. 1033 | Way. 1034 | Way. 1035 | Way. 1036 | Way. 1037 | Way. 1038 | Way. 1039 | Way. 1040 | Way. 1041 | Way. 1042 | Way. 1043 | Way. 1044 | Way. 1045 | Way. 1046 | Way. 1047 | Way. 1048 | Way. 1049 | Way. 1050 | Way. 1051 | Way. 1052 | Way. 1053 | Way. 1054 | Way. 1055 | Way. 1056 | Way. 1057 | Way. 1058 | Way. 1059 | Way. 1060 | Way. 1061 | Way. 1062 | Way. 1063 | Way. 1064 | Way. 1065 | Way. 1066 | Way. 1067 | Way. 1068 | Way. 1069 | Way. 1070 | Way. 1071 | Way. 1072 | Way. 1073 | Way. 1074 | Way. 1075 | Way. 1076 | Way. 1077 | Way. 1078 | Way. 1079 | Way. 1080 | Way. 1081 | Way. 1082 | Way. 1083 | Way. 1084 | Way. 1085 | Way. 1086 | Way. 1087 | Way. 1088 | Way. 1089 | Way. 1090 | Way. 1091 | Way. 1092 | Way. 1093 | Way. 1094 | Way. 1095 | Way. 1096 | Way. 1097 | Way. 1098 | Way. 1099 | Way. 1100 | Way. 1101 | Way. 1102 | Way. 1103 | Way. 1104 | Way. 1105 | Way. 1106 | Way. 1107 | Way. 1108 | Way. 1109 | Way. 1110 | Way. 1111 | Way. 1112 | Way. 1113 | Way. 1114 | Way. 1115 | Way. 1116 | Way. 1117 | Way. 1118 | Way. 1119 | Way. 1120 | Way. 1121 | Way. 1122 | Way. 1123 | Way. 1124 | Way. 1125 | Way. 1126 | Way. 1127 | Way. 11 |
|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 521 | Mt. Olive: First | Way. 19 | 70 | 30 | 30 | 130 | 125 | 320 | 55 | 30 | 33 | 100 | 60 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 522 | Mt. Olive C.; Bethel | Dup. 1 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 50 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | Browning | Sam. 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | Rones | Dup. 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | Smiths Chapel | Way. 26 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | Total | Way. 26 | 25 | 20 | 125 | 125 | 20 | 20 | 7 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 522.5 | New Hope | Way. 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 37 | 30 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 523 | Newton Grove: Ebenezer | Joh. 7 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| | Maple Grove | Sam. 17 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| | Newton Grove | Sam. 19 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| | Total | Way. 23 | 149 | 10 | 149 | 149 | 30 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 524 | Pikeville | Way. 23 | 149 | 10 | 149 | 149 | 30 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 525.5 | Pine Level: First | Joh. 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 26 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | Sanders | Joh. 17 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | Total | Way. 15 | 5 | 5 | 35 | 35 | 20 | 60 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 526 | Pink Hill: Nobles | Len. 10 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| | Pink Hill | Len. 11 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 |
| | Woodland | Dup. 17 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 38 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | Total | Way. 16 | 16 | 16 | 125 | 125 | 20 | 50 | 39 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 527 | Princeton | Joh. 16 | 24 | 24 | 90 | 90 | 50 | 50 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 528 | Roseboro | Sam. 20 | 5 | 5 | 265 | 265 | 60 | 60 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 529 | Rose Hill | Dup. 11 | 150 | 150 | 120 | 120 | 225 | 340 | 25 | 24 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 530.3 | Salem: Andrews | Sam. 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| | Beulah | Sam. 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| | Salem | Sam. 22 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 46 | 120 | 10 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| | Total | Dup. 12 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 120 | 10 | 120 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 530.5 | Sarecta: Sarecta | Dup. 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | Wesley | Dup. 16 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | Total | Joh. 18 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| 531 | Salme | Joh. 18 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| 532 | Seven Springs: Indian Springs | Way. 17 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | Seven Springs | Way. 25 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | Zion | Way. 28 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | Total | Way. 28 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 533 | Smithfield: Centenary | Joh. 19 | 600 | 100 | 115 | 228 | 490 | 490 | 100 | 50 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|-----|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Total Full Members | | Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Discontinued | Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Removed by Quarterly Conference | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll | Officers and Teachers | Nursery—Home Members | Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 years | Adult—Home Members | Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17) | Total (add 13-18 inclusive) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults | |
| 600.5 | Asbury: Asbury | 222 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 223 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 35 | 41 | 3 | 44 | 139 | 84 | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... |
| | Tuscarora | 52 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 52 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 35 | 28 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | |
| | Total | 274 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 275 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 45 | 49 | 4 | 55 | 174 | 112 | ... | ... | 28 | ... | |
| 601 | Atlantic | 189 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 10 | ... | 11 | 176 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 40 | 38 | 51 | 7 | 43 | 193 | 135 | ... | ... | 30 | 20 | |
| 602 | Aurora: Aurora | 176 | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 175 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 11 | 35 | 22 | 10 | 75 | 163 | 89 | ... | ... | 30 | 12 | | |
| | Campbell's Creek | 114 | 9 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 117 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | ... | 35 | 14 | ... | 46 | 90 | 75 | ... | ... | 30 | 14 | |
| | Hobucken | 64 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 71 | ... | 3 | 3 | 7 | ... | 42 | 40 | ... | 63 | 152 | 120 | 20 | ... | 18 | 26 | |
| | Warren's Chapel | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 40 | 35 | ... | ... | 10 | 16 | | |
| | Total | 390 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 399 | 2 | 12 | 22 | 33 | 19 | 106 | 83 | 10 | 194 | 445 | 319 | 50 | 60 | 54 | 102 | |
| 603 | Ayden | 466 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 11 | ... | 3 | 469 | 4 | 9 | 70 | 15 | 12 | 107 | 61 | 15 | 130 | 340 | 232 | ... | 30 | 25 | ... | |
| 604 | Beaufort: Ann Street | 791 | 40 | 10 | 8 | 16 | ... | 5 | 820 | 15 | 32 | 118 | 62 | 14 | 251 | 150 | ... | 140 | 617 | 379 | 135 | 65 | ... | ... | |
| 605 | Beaufort Cl.: Core Creek | 70 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 69 | ... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 45 | 105 | 60 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | |
| | Merrimon | 44 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 | ... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 49 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | North River | 125 | 10 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 130 | 2 | 9 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 60 | 40 | 10 | 70 | 202 | 95 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | |
| | Tuttles Grove | 65 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 66 | ... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 23 | 8 | 22 | 81 | 55 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | |
| | Total | 304 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 306 | 2 | 12 | 39 | 30 | 28 | 109 | 89 | 30 | 151 | 437 | 237 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 606 | Beech Grove: Beech Grove | 94 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 95 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 9 | ... | 23 | 10 | ... | 42 | 84 | 55 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | |
| | Clarks | 67 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | 69 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | ... | 36 | 26 | ... | 35 | 106 | 86 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | |
| | Rhems | 98 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 98 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | ... | 30 | 25 | ... | 40 | 103 | 65 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | |
| | Total | 259 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ... | 3 | 262 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 26 | ... | 89 | 61 | ... | 117 | 293 | 206 | ... | ... | 28 | ... | |
| 607 | Bridgeton: Bridgeton | 122 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 118 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 7 | ... | 56 | 10 | ... | 26 | 122 | 67 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | |
| | Reidsboro | 76 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 76 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 30 | 15 | 3 | 48 | 83 | 51 | ... | ... | 12 | ... | |
| | Riverside | 90 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 90 | 1 | ... | 9 | 7 | ... | 15 | 24 | 5 | 33 | 87 | 60 | ... | ... | 22 | ... | |
| | Total | 288 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | ... | 3 | 284 | 3 | 1 | 36 | 22 | 5 | 101 | 49 | 8 | 107 | 292 | 178 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 608 | Camp Glenn: Broad Creek | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 30 | ... | 35 | 121 | 55 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | |
| | Camp Glenn | 131 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 129 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 35 | ... | 76 | 208 | 119 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | |
| | Total | 181 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 179 | 4 | ... | ... | 19 | 24 | 72 | 62 | ... | 85 | 302 | 130 | ... | ... | 40 | ... | |
| 609 | Dover: Dover | 246 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 3 | ... | 6 | 265 | 6 | 11 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 90 | 45 | ... | 76 | 208 | 119 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | |
| | Lanes Chapel | 174 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 165 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 38 | 35 | ... | 49 | 139 | 95 | ... | ... | 16 | ... | |
| | Total | 420 | 13 | 5 | 16 | 8 | ... | 7 | 430 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 3 | 110 | 77 | 11 | 125 | 347 | 214 | 55 | 20 | 31 | ... | |
| 610 | Greenville: Jarvis Memorial | 1357 | 45 | 30 | 11 | 30 | ... | 20 | 1385 | 16 | 20 | 135 | 62 | 37 | 238 | 147 | ... | 437 | 921 | 476 | 68 | 35 | ... | ... | |
| 611 | St. James | 502 | 10 | 22 | 4 | 29 | ... | 14 | 490 | 14 | 6 | 157 | 28 | ... | 246 | 86 | ... | 202 | 562 | 295 | 45 | 10 | ... | ... | |
| 612 | Grifton | 294 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 12 | ... | 6 | 296 | 1 | 6 | 67 | 23 | ... | 115 | 38 | ... | 98 | 274 | 166 | ... | ... | 18 | ... | |
| 613 | Grimmesland: Grimmesland | 96 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 3 | ... | 1 | 104 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 1 | ... | 25 | 28 | ... | 30 | 93 | 44 | ... | ... | 16 | ... | |
| | Providence | 99 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 95 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Macedonia | 285 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 3 | ... | 3 | 290 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 21 | ... | 60 | 46 | ... | 83 | 210 | 130 | 34 | ... | 30 | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 614.5 Hubert: Cherry Point | Cra. 8 | 147 | 3 | 17 | 22 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 156 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 33 | 47 | 43 | ... | 27 | 125 | 68 | ... | 15 | ... | | |
| 615.5 Hubert: Oak Grove | Quesn. | 193 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 192 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | 51 | 81 | ... | ... | 54 | 96 | ... | 15 | ... | | | |
| 616.5 Jackson: Northwoods | Ons. | 340 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 342 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 90 | 20 | ... | ... | 81 | 277 | 164 | ... | 15 | ... | | |
| 617.5 Jackson: Trinity | Ons. | 71 | 12 | 27 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 105 | 2 | 9 | 33 | 14 | 6 | 118 | 20 | ... | 118 | 20 | ... | ... | 235 | 240 | 101 | 10 | ... | ... | | |
| 618.5 Kriston: Queen St. | Ons. | 1026 | 43 | 63 | 10 | 71 | ... | ... | ... | 1060 | 28 | 39 | 214 | 54 | 56 | 330 | 153 | 12 | 235 | 840 | 385 | 36 | 40 | 264 | 101 | 10 | ... | ... | | |
| 619.5 Kriston: St. John | Len. | 1729 | 26 | 41 | 6 | 61 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 20 | 177 | 22 | 16 | ... | 284 | 21 | 43 | 385 | 1031 | 515 | 40 | 125 | 40 | 22 | 10 | ... | ... | | |
| 617.5 St. John | Len. | 617.5 | 10 | 4 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 156 | 6 | 10 | 34 | 11 | ... | 42 | 32 | ... | 45 | 130 | 105 | 40 | 25 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 618.5 St. Mark | Len. | 174 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 20 | 3 | ... | ... | 182 | 6 | 7 | 31 | 13 | 13 | 110 | 29 | ... | 55 | 207 | 103 | ... | 13 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 619 Westminster | Len. | 424 | 16 | 30 | 17 | 21 | 11 | ... | ... | 455 | 14 | 8 | 102 | 25 | 42 | 132 | 56 | 6 | 133 | 414 | 174 | ... | 8 | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 620 Kingston Ct. Bethany | Len. | 53 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 25 | ... | 19 | 67 | 40 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Edwards Chapel | Len. | 86 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 152 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 24 | ... | 30 | 106 | 61 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Sharon | Len. | 148 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 34 | ... | 46 | 103 | 59 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 621 Marshallburg | Car. 10 | 287 | 12 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 298 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 80 | 63 | ... | 57 | 276 | 160 | ... | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 622 Mayville | Jon. 5 | 314 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 264 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 27 | ... | 57 | 141 | 81 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 622.5 Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem | Jon. 3 | 126 | 3 | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 323 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 62 | 45 | 6 | 46 | 178 | 112 | 53 | 25 | 16 | 12 | ... | ... | | |
| Midway | Ons. 5 | 164 | 4 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 114 | 1 | 4 | 18 | ... | ... | 27 | 8 | ... | 58 | 141 | 79 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 623 Morehead City: First | Car. 12 | 290 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 281 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 150 | 40 | 30 | 157 | 96 | 40 | 244 | 607 | 351 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 624 Franklin Memorial | Car. 13 | 292 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 295 | 7 | 9 | 31 | 23 | ... | 108 | 50 | 7 | 55 | 243 | 127 | ... | 24 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 625 New Barn: Canterbury | Cra. 12 | 1260 | 22 | 22 | 3 | 59 | ... | ... | ... | 1226 | 4 | 6 | 35 | 83 | 21 | 208 | 144 | 10 | 268 | 734 | 345 | 30 | 20 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 625.6 Garber | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 60 | 50 | ... | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 626 Riverside | Cra. 13 | 470 | 8 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 462 | 10 | 6 | 28 | 21 | ... | 94 | 59 | ... | 105 | 279 | 167 | 35 | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 627 Trinity | Cra. 14 | 342 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 23 | ... | ... | ... | 348 | 10 | 9 | 35 | 15 | ... | 134 | 50 | 12 | 85 | 296 | 184 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 628 Newport | Car. 14 | 333 | 16 | 18 | 9 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 357 | 5 | 15 | 26 | ... | ... | 119 | 46 | 11 | 132 | 337 | 234 | 30 | ... | 20 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 630 Oriental: Arapahoe | Pam. 2 | 84 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 86 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 15 | ... | 37 | 78 | 57 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Oriental | Pam. 6 | 345 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 35 | ... | 64 | 140 | 120 | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Pamlico | Pam. 7 | 90 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 91 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 13 | 30 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 631 Pellocksville: Belgrade | Ons. 1 | 519 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 528 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 56 | 52 | ... | 116 | 248 | 197 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lee's Chapel | Jon. 3 | 96 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 183 | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 10 | ... | 86 | 128 | 75 | 4 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Pellocksville | Jon. 7 | 139 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 98 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 13 | ... | 14 | 46 | 47 | 12 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Tabernacle | Ons. 11 | 200 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 142 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 13 | ... | 65 | 123 | 90 | 12 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 632 Richlands | Ons. 2 | 609 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 205 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 33 | 18 | ... | 25 | 84 | 55 | 4 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 632.3 Richlands Ct.: Gurn Branch | Ons. 3 | 361 | 4 | 5 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 628 | 3 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 38 | 99 | 54 | 190 | 381 | 267 | 32 | 48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Haw Branch | Ons. 3 | 58 | 9 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 361 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 93 | 226 | 105 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Beaulieu | Dup. 18 | 27 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70 | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 17 | 73 | 52 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 632.4 Salem | Pit. 11 | 164 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 34 | 104 | 71 | ... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 632.5 Saller Park | Car. 17 | 231 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 181 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 19 | ... | ... | 69 | 21 | 143 | ... | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 632.7 Sea Level: Cedar Island | Car. 4 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 248 | 2 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 14 | 42 | 99 | 221 | 160 | ... | 26 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Sea Level | Car. 18 | 84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 151 | 16 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 29 | 46 | 28 | 20 | 150 | 120 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Stacy | Car. 20 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 115 | 103 | ... | 30 | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 633 Shady Grove: Cypress Creek | Jon. 1 | 161 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 141 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 11 | 74 | 34 | 180 | 155 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Foy's Memorial | Jon. 2 | 134 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 72 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 20 | 86 | 40 | 25 | ... | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Shady Grove | Jon. 8 | 142 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 143 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 30 | 80 | 52 | 30 | 10 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Total | | 348 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 347 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | ... | 61 | 112 | 273 | 187 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Total Full Members Reported Last Year | | Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Received from Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Removed by Quarterly Conference | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll | Officers and Teachers | Nursery—Home Members | Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 years | Adult—Home Members | Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17) | Total (add 13-18 inclusive) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship | Average Attendance Children—Sessions—Additional | Average Attendance Youth—Sessions—Additional | Average Attendance Adults—Sessions—Additional |
| 634 | Stonewall Alliance | 62 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 63 | | | | 8 | | 15 | 10 | 35 | 68 | 50 | | | | | |
| | Bayboro | 81 | 4 | 3 | | | | 4 | 84 | 2 | | | 9 | | 15 | 25 | 45 | 94 | 65 | | | | | |
| | Stonewall | 103 | 10 | | 1 | | 3 | | 109 | | 10 | | 8 | | 17 | 20 | 51 | 96 | 125 | | | | | |
| | Vandemere | 57 | 4 | | | | | | 62 | | | | | | 15 | 10 | 40 | 73 | 60 | | | | | |
| | Total | 303 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 318 | 3 | | 10 | 33 | | 62 | 65 | 171 | 331 | 300 | | | | | |
| 635 | Straits-Harkers Island: Harkers Isl. | 103 | 17 | 1 | | | | 1 | 111 | 1 | 13 | | | | 50 | 40 | 70 | 171 | 115 | | | | | |
| | Straits | 172 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | 16 | 198 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 9 | | 25 | 15 | 30 | 70 | 48 | | | | | |
| | Car. 21 | 275 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 269 | 2 | 17 | 9 | 20 | | 75 | 55 | 100 | 250 | 163 | | | | | |
| | Total | 343 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 332 | 4 | 5 | 51 | 22 | | 115 | 64 | 64 | 265 | 161 | | | | | |
| 636 | Swanboro | 40 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 62 | | | | 5 | | 8 | 6 | 22 | 41 | 36 | | | | | |
| 637 | Trenton: Maple Grove | 80 | 5 | | | | | | 86 | 2 | 5 | | 5 | | 38 | 16 | 24 | 83 | 55 | | | | | |
| | Oak Grove | 63 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 11 | | 29 | 26 | 48 | 114 | 97 | | | | | |
| | Trenton | 182 | 4 | 3 | | | | 4 | 185 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | | 8 | 6 | 22 | 41 | 36 | | | | | |
| | Total | 325 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 333 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 21 | | 75 | 48 | 94 | 238 | 188 | | | | | |
| 638 | Vanceboro | 202 | 9 | 4 | 3 | | | 2 | 212 | 6 | | 8 | 12 | | 56 | 22 | 70 | 160 | 130 | | | | | |
| 639 | Vanceboro Ci.: Chapman | 112 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 112 | | | | 7 | | 11 | 40 | 70 | 134 | 85 | | | | | |
| | Epworth | 212 | 12 | 2 | 1 | | | 6 | 220 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 6 | | 26 | 31 | 70 | 179 | 130 | | | | | |
| | Lane Chapel | 63 | 8 | | 3 | | | | 74 | | | | 5 | | 28 | 21 | 20 | 74 | 84 | | | | | |
| | Total | 387 | 22 | 2 | 5 | | | 9 | 406 | 4 | 22 | 11 | 18 | | 65 | 92 | 112 | 287 | 187 | | | | | |
| 639.5 | Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna | 58 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 61 | | | | 8 | | 21 | 14 | 15 | 58 | 44 | | | | | |
| | Williston | 173 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 174 | 3 | | | 9 | | 46 | 31 | 51 | 137 | 98 | | | | | |
| | Car. 23 | 231 | | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 235 | 3 | | 15 | 17 | | 67 | 45 | 66 | 195 | 142 | | | | | |
| | Total | 154 | 10 | | 5 | 2 | | 19 | 148 | | | | 9 | | 46 | 42 | 31 | 128 | 115 | | | | | |
| 640 | Woodington-Webb: Webb | 163 | 4 | | | | | | 165 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9 | | 52 | 72 | 62 | 195 | 140 | | | | | |
| | Woodington | 317 | 14 | | 5 | 3 | | 20 | 313 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 18 | | 93 | 114 | 93 | 323 | 255 | | | | | |
| | Total | 20590 | 680 | 535 | 205 | 603 | 64 | 151 | 20959 | 317 | 500 | 1697 | 1287 | 429 | 5455 | 3327 | 287 | 5929 | 16714 | 10102 | 1027 | 434 | 1251 | 303 |
| District Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| | Number of Church Schools on Charge | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools | Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith | Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles) | Membership (inc. W.S.G.) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Methodist Men— No. chartered groups | Methodist Mem— Subscriptions | Number of "Together" | Number of Organized Churches | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, & Land | Estimated Value of Furniture, & Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Personnel, & Current Expenses |
| 600.5 Abury: Abury | 1 | 50 | 1 | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | 23 | 177 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 36500 | ... | ... | 5900 |
| Tucacora | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 601 Atlantic | 2 | 64 | 3 | 3 | .. | ... | 1 | 23 | 177 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 42500 | 20000 | ... | 5900 |
| 602 Aurora: Aurora | 1 | 110 | 5 | 5 | .. | 1150 | 1 | 50 | 500 | 1 | 35 | 20 | 1 | 25000 | 25000 | 15000 | ... |
| Bea. 2 | 1 | 46 | 4 | 4 | .. | ... | 1 | 23 | 57 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 55000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Campbell's Creek | 1 | 23 | 9 | 9 | .. | ... | 1 | 24 | 180 | 1 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 25000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Hoboken | 1 | 62 | 3 | 3 | .. | ... | 1 | 15 | 28 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Warren's Chapel | 1 | 21 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 12 | 113 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 18000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 603 Aydon | 4 | 152 | 16 | 16 | .. | ... | 4 | 74 | 378 | 1 | 26 | 7 | 4 | 108000 | 7500 | ... | ... |
| 604 Basford: Ann Street | 1 | 103 | 13 | 13 | .. | ... | 1 | 100 | 1111 | 1 | 40 | 5 | 1 | 105000 | 18000 | ... | ... |
| 605 Basford Ch. Core Creek | 2 | 198 | 15 | 15 | .. | ... | 1 | 178 | 466 | 1 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 267000 | 16000 | ... | 25100 |
| Car. 7 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | 18 | 183 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 50000 | ... | 3631 | ... |
| Merrimon | 1 | 25 | 9 | 9 | .. | ... | 1 | 17 | 86 | 1 | 18 | ... | 1 | 3500 | ... | 700 | ... |
| North River | 1 | 60 | 1 | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | 14 | 70 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 11000 | ... | 3600 | ... |
| Tuflis Grove | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10000 | ... | 150 | ... |
| 606 Beech Grove: Beech Grove | 4 | 120 | 12 | 12 | .. | ... | 3 | 49 | 339 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 76800 | 10000 | 8081 | ... |
| Car. 2 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | 30 | 72 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 15000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Car. 5 | 1 | 49 | 3 | 3 | .. | 237 | 1 | 23 | 92 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 1 | 5000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Car. 16 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 2 | .. | ... | 1 | 17 | 315 | 1 | 15 | ... | 1 | 7500 | ... | ... | ... |
| 607 Bridgeton: Bridgeton | 3 | 134 | 6 | 6 | .. | 237 | 3 | 70 | 479 | 3 | 50 | 33 | 3 | 27500 | 15000 | ... | 3200 |
| Cra. 3 | 1 | 41 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 23 | 148 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 35000 | ... | ... | 1000 |
| Pam. 8 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 2 | .. | ... | 1 | 17 | 112 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 12000 | ... | ... | 3000 |
| Riesboro | 1 | 48 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 23 | 95 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 35036 | ... | ... | 4000 |
| Riverside | 1 | 134 | 2 | 2 | .. | ... | 3 | 63 | 355 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 82036 | 5000 | ... | ... |
| 608 Camp Glenn: Broad Creek | 3 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 17000 | ... | ... | 2500 |
| Car. 4 | 1 | 50 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 23 | 937 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 30000 | ... | 10000 | ... |
| Camp Glenn | 2 | 50 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 23 | 937 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 47000 | 20000 | 10000 | 2500 |
| 609 Devers: Devers | 1 | 60 | 8 | 8 | .. | ... | 1 | 20 | 215 | 1 | 32 | 48 | 1 | 20000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Cra. 6 | 1 | 60 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 33 | 126 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 25000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Cra. 10 | 2 | 120 | 8 | 8 | .. | 163 | 2 | 53 | 341 | 2 | 62 | 49 | 2 | 75000 | 7000 | ... | ... |
| 610 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial | 1 | 125 | 38 | 38 | .. | ... | 1 | 361 | 1949 | 1 | 35 | 9 | 1 | 700000 | 34000 | 130000 | 84280 |
| 611 St. James | 1 | 115 | 9 | 9 | .. | 591 | 1 | 141 | 100 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 175000 | 20500 | ... | 43500 |
| 612 Griffon | 1 | 110 | 9 | 9 | .. | ... | 1 | 67 | 848 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 100000 | 12500 | ... | 14654 |
| 613 Grimesland: Grimesland | 1 | 40 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 14 | 900 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 35000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Providence | 1 | 25 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 10 | 300 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 9000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Bea. 8 | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 9 | 300 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 6300 | ... | ... | ... |
| Macedonia | 1 | 80 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 3 | 33 | 1500 | 1 | 32 | 7 | 3 | 50300 | 8000 | ... | ... |
| 614 Macedonia | 3 | 80 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 3 | 33 | 1500 | 1 | 32 | 7 | 3 | 50300 | 8000 | ... | ... |

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-------------|------|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
| 614 Harlowe-Oak: Harlowe | 1 | 56 | ... | 5 | Yes | ... | 1 | 41 | 809 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 20000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Oak Grove | 2 | 24 | ... | 5 | Yes | ... | 1 | 14 | 567 | ... | ... | 7 | 2 | 13000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 2 | 80 | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | 2 | 55 | 1376 | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | 33000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 614.5 Havelock: Cherry Point | 1 | 55 | ... | 15 | Yes | ... | 1 | 24 | 512 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 58000 | 300 | ... | 25000 |
| 615 First | 1 | ... | ... | 14 | Yes | ... | 1 | 54 | 1259 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 115000 | 18000 | ... | 16500 |
| 615.3 Hubert: Oak Grove | 1 | 67 | ... | 3 | Yes | ... | 1 | 43 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Queens | 1 | 49 | ... | 1 | Yes | ... | 1 | 43 | 265 | 1 | 20 | ... | ... | 18000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 2 | 116 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | 64 | 275 | 1 | 20 | ... | ... | 38000 | 11000 | 8500 | 2000 |
| 615.7 Jacksonville: Northwinds | 1 | 47 | ... | 12 | Yes | ... | 1 | 38 | 293 | 1 | 21 | ... | ... | 7700 | 17900 | 2113 | 18175 |
| 616 Trinity | 4 | 135 | ... | 30 | Yes | ... | 1 | 165 | 2414 | 1 | 73 | 4 | 1 | 237500 | 32000 | 30000 | 30000 |
| 617 Kinston: Queen St. | 1 | 149 | 50 | 18 | Yes | ... | 1 | 309 | 2384 | 1 | 59 | 18 | 1 | 320000 | 25000 | 75000 | 9500 |
| 617.5 St. John | 1 | 54 | ... | 10 | Yes | ... | 1 | 18 | 42 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 20000 | 425 | ... | ... |
| 618 St. Mark | 1 | 44 | ... | 7 | Yes | ... | 1 | 35 | 290 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 56000 | 13000 | 29994 | ... |
| 619 Westminster | 1 | 122 | 14 | 12 | Yes | ... | 1 | 83 | 450 | 1 | 56 | 8 | 1 | 110000 | 23000 | 10000 | 38500 |
| 620 Kinston Ct.: Bethany | 1 | 12 | ... | 1 | Yes | ... | 1 | 9 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Edwards Chapel | 1 | 25 | ... | 5 | Yes | ... | 1 | 21 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sharon | 1 | 25 | ... | 5 | Yes | ... | 1 | 28 | 350 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 3 | 62 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 3 | 58 | 670 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 34000 | 20000 | ... | ... |
| 621 Marshallburg | Car. 10 | 1 | 70 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 58 | 670 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 42000 | 12000 | ... | ... |
| 622 Mayville | Jon. 5 | 1 | 55 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 54 | 582 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 33500 | 22000 | ... | ... |
| 622.5 Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem | Car. 3 | 1 | 53 | ... | 2 | Yes | 1 | 54 | 207 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 23000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Midway | 1 | 39 | ... | 1 | Yes | ... | 1 | ... | 121 | ... | ... | 9 | 1 | 9600 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 2 | 92 | ... | 3 | ... | 20 | 2 | ... | 80 | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 32600 | 20000 | ... | 150000 |
| 623 Morehead City: First | Car. 12 | 1 | 125 | ... | 16 | Yes | 2 | 201 | 334 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 50000 | 12000 | ... | ... |
| 624 Franklin Memorial | Car. 13 | 1 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 190 | 334 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 3 | 70000 | 10000 | ... | ... |
| 625 New Bern: Canterbury | Car. 12 | 1 | 90 | ... | 2 | Yes | 1 | 67 | 786 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 85000 | 23000 | 800 | 47087 |
| 625.6 Garber | ... | ... | ... | 9 | Yes | ... | 1 | 344 | 1795 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 15000 | 21000 | ... | 11000 |
| 626 Riverside | ... | ... | ... | 2 | Yes | ... | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 1 | 70000 | 10000 | ... | 21518 |
| 627 Trinity | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400 | 1 | 81 | 1518 | 1 | 30 | 25 | 1 | 90000 | 5500 | 1050 | 10000 |
| 628 Newport | ... | ... | ... | 9 | Yes | ... | 1 | 50 | 205 | 1 | 53 | 6 | 1 | 70000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 629 Oriental | ... | ... | ... | 16 | Yes | ... | 1 | 84 | 715 | 1 | 35 | ... | ... | 50000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 630 Oriental: Asaphose | Pam. 2 | 1 | ... | 2 | Yes | ... | 1 | 12 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7000 | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | 1 | ... | 37 | ... | ... | 1 | 37 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | Yes | ... | 1 | 12 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4000 | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 12 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 61 | 700 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20000 | ... | 5000 | 2000 |

[illegible]

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 48c | 54 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 74 | 52 | (7) Renewals (See note on title page of Section VII) | Items 1-7: Total Payments | Items 1-7: Total Appointments | |
| | | Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness | Paid for Buildings and Improvements | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc. | Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc | Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year | Paid Pastor | Paid Associate Pastor(s) | Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund | District Work (Remit to Dist. Supt.) | (1) Episcopal Fund | (2) District Superintendents Fund | (3) Conference Pension Fund | (4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund | (5) Minimum Salary Fund | | | | |
| 600.5 | Asbury | Cra. 1 | 1310 | 620 | 865 | 210 | 2396 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 39 | 107 | 307 | 48 | 129 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Tuscarora | ..... | 75 | 85 | 68 | 799 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 13 | 36 | 2 | 16 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Total | 1460 | 695 | 950 | 278 | 3195 | ..... | ..... | 80 | 52 | 143 | 309 | 64 | 172 | ..... | 740 | 2040 | |
| 601 | Atlantic | Car. 1 | 200 | 500 | 500 | ..... | 3900 | ..... | 200 | 98 | 78 | 215 | 624 | 59 | 184 | ..... | 2310 | 2329 | |
| 602 | Aurora | Bea. 2 | ..... | 150 | 623 | 334 | 1900 | ..... | 150 | 47 | 38 | 105 | 304 | 38 | 110 | 1057 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Bea. 6 | ..... | ..... | 318 | 134 | 950 | ..... | 75 | 24 | 19 | 53 | 150 | 19 | 55 | 529 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Campbell's Creek | ..... | ..... | 384 | 110 | 570 | ..... | 45 | 15 | 11 | 30 | 92 | 12 | 33 | 317 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Hobucken | ..... | 650 | 384 | 110 | 570 | ..... | 45 | 15 | 11 | 30 | 92 | 12 | 33 | 317 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Pam. 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 380 | ..... | 30 | 9 | 8 | 21 | 62 | 7 | 22 | 212 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Warren's Chapel | ..... | 200 | 64 | 95 | 380 | ..... | 30 | 9 | 8 | 21 | 62 | 7 | 22 | 212 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Total | ..... | 1000 | 1409 | 673 | 3800 | ..... | 300 | 95 | 76 | 209 | 608 | 76 | 220 | 2115 | 3304 | 3304 | |
| 603 | Ayden | Pit. 1 | 6488 | 1472 | 4615 | 787 | 5520 | ..... | ..... | 138 | 110 | 304 | 883 | 110 | 456 | 3300 | 5163 | 5163 | |
| 604 | Beaufort | Car. 2 | 14953 | 635 | 4435 | 4435 | 5480 | ..... | 520 | 125 | 110 | 301 | 877 | 82 | 717 | 5400 | 7487 | 7515 | |
| 605 | Beaufort Ct. | Car. 7 | ..... | ..... | 727 | 160 | 1104 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 22 | 61 | 176 | 22 | 52 | 174 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Merrimon | ..... | ..... | 289 | 75 | 468 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 9 | 25 | 74 | 9 | 22 | 174 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | North River | ..... | ..... | 941 | 175 | 1212 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 25 | 67 | 194 | 25 | 57 | 454 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Tuffles Grove | ..... | ..... | 312 | 75 | 816 | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Total | 60 | ..... | 2269 | 485 | 3600 | ..... | ..... | 90 | 56 | 153 | 444 | 56 | 131 | 1350 | 2190 | 2439 | |
| 606 | Beech Grove | Cra. 2 | 378 | 274 | 427 | 55 | 1775 | ..... | 135 | 44 | 35 | 97 | 281 | 35 | 80 | 495 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Cra. 5 | 218 | 118 | 436 | 317 | 975 | ..... | 75 | 25 | 20 | 54 | 156 | 20 | 45 | 275 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Clarks | ..... | ..... | 1170 | ..... | 1170 | ..... | 90 | 29 | 23 | 24 | 39 | 23 | 53 | 137 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Rhems | ..... | 230 | 435 | 1176 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 98 | 78 | 175 | 476 | 78 | 178 | 907 | 1872 | 2273 | |
| | | Total | 826 | 827 | 1174 | 548 | 3900 | ..... | 66 | 41 | 33 | 93 | 268 | 33 | 116 | 436 | ..... | ..... |  |
| 607 | Bridgeport | Cra. 3 | 590 | 760 | 347 | 270 | 1680 | ..... | 66 | 41 | 33 | 93 | 268 | 33 | 116 | 436 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Pam. 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1060 | ..... | 67 | 27 | 22 | 58 | 170 | 22 | 47 | 232 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Pam. 9 | 100 | 4730 | 315 | 240 | 1060 | ..... | 67 | 27 | 22 | 58 | 170 | 22 | 47 | 232 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Riverside | 690 | 830 | 1235 | 1122 | 3800 | ..... | 200 | 95 | 77 | 209 | 608 | 77 | 210 | 900 | 2381 | 2079 | |
| | | Total | ..... | 830 | 175 | 64 | 800 | ..... | 120 | 20 | 16 | 44 | 138 | 16 | 31 | 160 | ..... | ..... |  |
| 608 | Camp Glenn | Car. 4 | ..... | 1636 | 1509 | 340 | 3200 | ..... | 480 | 80 | 64 | 176 | 512 | 64 | 125 | 641 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Camp Glenn | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Total | ..... | 2466 | 1684 | 404 | 4000 | ..... | 600 | 100 | 80 | 220 | 640 | 80 | 156 | 801 | 1977 | 1976 | |
| 609 | Dover | Cra. 6 | ..... | 1544 | 743 | 253 | 1706 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 30 | 78 | 234 | 30 | 96 | 756 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Cra. 10 | ..... | 2076 | 1260 | 271 | 1454 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 25 | 67 | 200 | 25 | 82 | 644 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Lanes Chapel | ..... | ..... | 467 | 145 | 1454 | ..... | ..... | 74 | 55 | 145 | 434 | 55 | 178 | 1400 | 2267 | 2267 | |
| | | Total | ..... | 3620 | 1210 | 524 | 3160 | ..... | ..... | 74 | 55 | 145 | 434 | 55 | 178 | 1400 | 2267 | 2267 | |
| 610 | Grenville | Pit. 5 | 49370 | 2600 | 20567 | 980 | 7200 | ..... | 800 | 180 | 144 | 396 | 1152 | 144 | 1347 | 15219 | 18402 | 18402 | |
| 611 | St. James | Pit. 6 | 10377 | 2986 | 8237 | 952 | 5200 | ..... | 100 | 130 | 104 | 286 | 832 | 104 | 389 | 1300 | 3015 | 3015 | |
| 612 | Gritton | Pit. 7 | 5908 | 1224 | 1698 | 561 | 5200 | ..... | 100 | 130 | 104 | 286 | 832 | 104 | 263 | 1400 | 2989 | 2989 | |
| 613 | Grimsland | Pit. 8 | ..... | 1810 | 237 | 100 | 1264 | ..... | 120 | 130 | 104 | 286 | 832 | 104 | 263 | 1400 | 2989 | 2989 | |
| | | Bea. 8 | ..... | 50 | 150 | 40 | 790 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Providence | ..... | ..... | 135 | 40 | 790 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Macedonia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | Total | ..... | 1860 | 522 | 180 | 2644 | ..... | 120 | ..... | 46 | 120 | 25 | 41 | 30 | 455 | 717 | 1936 | |

[illegible]

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| | | (9) General (Remitted to World Missions) | National Missions | Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.) | (10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.) | Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas. | Church Extension \$10.00 Club | (11) Church School Rally Day | (12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday) | (13) Methodist Television Ministry | (14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College) | (15) Week of Dedication | (16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day) | (17) Methodist Student Day | (19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children | Methodist Youth Fund | College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.) | Other Benedicences (Conference and Local) | W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers | |
|-------|-------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------|---|---|---|--------|
| 600.5 | Asbury | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 30 | 9 | 16 | ... | 4 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 842 | ... | 115 | 7176 |
| | Tuscarora | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 7 | 5 | 2 | ... | 3 | 10 | 108 | ... | ... | 1429 |
| | Total | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | 30 | 7 | 18 | ... | 7 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 25 | 950 | ... | 115 | 8605 |
| 601 | Atlantic | ... | ... | ... | 90 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 75 | 1500 | 200 | 300 | 9923 |
| 602 | Aurora | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 684 | ... | 51 | 5656 |
| | Campbell's Creek | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 170 | ... | 147 | 2694 |
| | Bea | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 152 | ... | ... | 2480 |
| | Hobucken | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 147 | ... | ... | 1338 |
| | Warren's Chapel | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1153 | ... | 26 | 117 |
| | Total | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 20 | 34 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | ... | ... | 6145 | 1229 | 224 | 12168 |
| 603 | Ayden | 300 | 100 | ... | 123 | ... | 550 | 87 | 52 | 5 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 7 | ... | 41 | 48 | 490 | 490 | 33363 |
| 604 | Beaufort | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | 27 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 7 | ... | ... | 6 | 585 | 585 | 47232 |
| 605 | Beaufort Ch. Care Creek | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 438 | 25 | 104 | 3413 |
| | Merrimon | ... | ... | ... | 35 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 268 | 10 | ... | 1469 |
| | North River | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 326 | 51 | 95 | 3793 |
| | Tuffles Grove | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 321 | 26 | 17 | 1906 |
| | Total | ... | ... | ... | 65 | ... | 10 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | 26 | 1353 | 112 | 216 | 10581 |
| 606 | Beech Grove | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 18 | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 169 | 45 | 187 | 4971 |
| | Clarks | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 28 | 7 | 7 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 20 | ... | 2868 | 20 | 74 | 3081 |
| | Rhems | ... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 36 | ... | 20 | 22 | 767 | 65 | 309 | 10920 |
| 607 | Bridgeton | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 18 | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 75 | 40 | 4720 |
| | Clark | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 30 | 3230 |
| | Reekboro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 80 | 61 | 7297 |
| | Riverside | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 | 48 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | ... | 20 | ... | 215 | 131 | 13247 |
| 608 | Camp Glenn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2408 |
| | Camp Glenn Broad Creek | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Camp Glenn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 21 | ... | ... | 58 | 374 | ... | 80 | 9370 |
| | Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 10 | 2 | ... | ... | 21 | ... | ... | 58 | 378 | ... | 80 | 11778 |
| 609 | Dover | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Linns Chapel | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | ... | ... | ... | 34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 610 | Greenville | ... | ... | ... | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Jarvis Memorial | ... | ... | ... | 34 | ... | 735 | 144 | 115 | 2 | ... | ... | 35 | 25 | ... | 35 | 2850 | ... | 158 | 11176 |
| 611 | St. James | 1812 | ... | ... | 575 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3306 | 110309 |
| 612 | Gritton | 120 | ... | ... | 1136 | ... | 110 | 34 | 32 | 47 | 88 | 100 | 55 | 58 | ... | 412 | 176 | 1219 | 444 | 34494 |
| 613 | Grimesland | 126 | 16 | ... | 15 | ... | 110 | ... | 29 | ... | 17 | 28 | 118 | ... | ... | 115 | 205 | ... | 273 | 18664 |
| | Grimesland | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 141 | 4289 |
| | Providence | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 | 1229 |
| | Macedonia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 1010 |
| | Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 25 | 5 | ... | ... | 227 | 6528 |

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 614 | Harlowe-Oak: Harlowe | Car. 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | Oak Grove | Car. 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | Total | | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 614.5 | Havelock: Cherry Point | Car. 8 | 50 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 615 | First | Car. 9 | 90 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 615.5 | Hubert: Oak Grove | Car. 6 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | Queens | Car. 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | Total | | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 615.7 | Jacksonville: Northwoods | Car. 13 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 616 | Trinity | Car. 4 | 78 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 617 | Kinston: Queen St. | Car. 5 | 51.20 | 300 | 280 | 131 | 185 | 335 | 335 | 335 | 335 | 335 |
| 617.5 | St. John | Car. 6 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 618 | St. Mark | Car. 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 619 | Westminster | Car. 8 | 150 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 620 | Kinston Cr.: Bethany | Car. 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | Edwards Chapel | Car. 2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | Sharon | Car. 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | Total | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 621 | Marshallburg | Car. 10 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 622 | Mayville | Car. 5 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 622.5 | Midway: Bethlehem: Bethlehem | Car. 3 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Midway | Car. 5 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Total | | 40 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 623 | Morehead City: First | Car. 12 | 109 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| 624 | Franklin Memorial | Car. 13 | 42 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 625 | New Bern: Centenary | Car. 12 | 144 | 121 | 121 | 121 | 121 | 121 | 121 | 121 | 121 | 121 |
| 625.6 | Garber | Car. 13 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 626 | Riverside | Car. 13 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 627 | Trinity | Car. 14 | 85 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 628 | Newport | Car. 14 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 630 | Oriental: Arapahoe | Car. 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | Oriental | Car. 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | Panama | Car. 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | Panama | Car. 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | Total | | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 631 | Pellicola: Balgrade | Car. 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | Leo's Chapel | Car. 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |

| Dist. | Loc. | 1900 | 1910 | 1920 | 1930 | 1940 | 1950 | 1960 | 1970 | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 | 2010 | 2020 | 2030 | 2040 | 2050 | 2060 | 2070 | 2080 | 2090 | 2100 | 2110 | 2120 | 2130 | 2140 | 2150 | 2160 | 2170 | 2180 | 2190 | 2200 | 2210 | 2220 | 2230 | 2240 | 2250 | 2260 | 2270 | 2280 | 2290 | 2300 | 2310 | 2320 | 2330 | 2340 | 2350 | 2360 | 2370 | 2380 | 2390 | 2400 | 2410 | 2420 | 2430 | 2440 | 2450 | 2460 | 2470 | 2480 | 2490 | 2500 | 2510 | 2520 | 2530 | 2540 | 2550 | 2560 | 2570 | 2580 | 2590 | 2600 | 2610 | 2620 | 2630 | 2640 | 2650 | 2660 | 2670 | 2680 | 2690 | 2700 | 2710 | 2720 | 2730 | 2740 | 2750 | 2760 | 2770 | 2780 | 2790 | 2800 | 2810 | 2820 | 2830 | 2840 | 2850 | 2860 | 2870 | 2880 | 2890 | 2900 | 2910 | 2920 | 2930 | 2940 | 2950 | 2960 | 2970 | 2980 | 2990 | 3000 | 3010 | 3020 | 3030 | 3040 | 3050 | 3060 | 3070 | 3080 | 3090 | 3100 | 3110 | 3120 | 3130 | 3140 | 3150 | 3160 | 3170 | 3180 | 3190 | 3200 | 3210 | 3220 | 3230 | 3240 | 3250 | 3260 | 3270 | 3280 | 3290 | 3300 | 3310 | 3320 | 3330 | 3340 | 3350 | 3360 | 3370 | 3380 | 3390 | 3400 | 3410 | 3420 | 3430 | 3440 | 3450 | 3460 | 3470 | 3480 | 3490 | 3500 | 3510 | 3520 | 3530 | 3540 | 3550 | 3560 | 3570 | 3580 | 3590 | 3600 | 3610 | 3620 | 3630 | 3640 | 3650 | 3660 | 3670 | 3680 | 3690 | 3700 | 3710 | 3720 | 3730 | 3740 | 3750 | 3760 | 3770 | 3780 | 3790 | 3800 | 3810 | 3820 | 3830 | 3840 | 3850 | 3860 | 3870 | 3880 | 3890 | 3900 | 3910 | 3920 | 3930 | 3940 | 3950 | 3960 | 3970 | 3980 | 3990 | 4000 | 4010 | 4020 | 4030 | 4040 | 4050 | 4060 | 4070 | 4080 | 4090 | 4100 | 4110 | 4120 | 4130 | 4140 | 4150 | 4160 | 4170 | 4180 | 4190 | 4200 | 4210 | 4220 | 4230 | 4240 | 4250 | 4260 | 4270 | 4280 | 4290 | 4300 | 4310 | 4320 | 4330 | 4340 | 4350 | 4360 | 4370 | 4380 | 4390 | 4400 | 4410 | 4420 | 4430 | 4440 | 4450 | 4460 | 4470 | 4480 | 4490 | 4500 | 4510 | 4520 | 4530 | 4540 | 4550 | 4560 | 4570 | 4580 | 4590 | 4600 | 4610 | 4620 | 4630 | 4640 | 4650 | 4660 | 4670 | 4680 | 4690 | 4700 | 4710 | 4720 | 4730 | 4740 | 4750 | 4760 | 4770 | 4780 | 4790 | 4800 | 4810 | 4820 | 4830 | 4840 | 4850 | 4860 | 4870 | 4880 | 4890 | 4900 | 4910 | 4920 | 4930 | 4940 | 4950 | 4960 | 4970 | 4980 | 4990 | 5000 | 5010 | 5020 | 5030 | 5040 | 5050 | 5060 | 5070 | 5080 | 5090 | 5100 | 5110 | 5120 | 5130 | 5140 | 5150 | 5160 | 5170 | 5180 | 5190 | 5200 | 5210 | 5220 | 5230 | 5240 | 5250 | 5260 | 5270 | 5280 | 5290 | 5300 | 5310 | 5320 | 5330 | 5340 | 5350 | 5360 | 5370 | 5380 | 5390 | 5400 | 5410 | 5420 | 5430 | 5440 | 5450 | 5460 | 5470 | 5480 | 5490 | 5500 | 5510 | 5520 | 5530 | 5540 | 5550 | 5560 | 5570 | 5580 | 5590 | 5600 | 5610 | 5620 | 5630 | 5640 | 5650 | 5660 | 5670 | 5680 | 5690 | 5700 | 5710 | 5720 | 5730 | 5740 | 5750 | 5760 | 5770 | 5780 | 5790 | 5800 | 5810 | 5820 | 5830 | 5840 | 5850 | 5860 | 5870 | 5880 | 5890 | 5900 | 5910 | 5920 | 5930 | 5940 | 5950 | 5960 | 5970 | 5980 | 5990 | 6000 | 6010 | 6020 | 6030 | 6040 | 6050 | 6060 | 6070 | 6080 | 6090 | 6100 | 6110 | 6120 | 6130 | 6140 | 6150 | 6160 | 6170 | 6180 | 6190 | 6200 | 6210 | 6220 | 6230 | 6240 | 6250 | 6260 | 6270 | 6280 | 6290 | 6300 | 6310 | 6320 | 6330 | 6340 | 6350 | 6360 | 6370 | 6380 | 6390 | 6400 | 6410 | 6420 | 6430 | 6440 | 6450 | 6460 | 6470 | 6480 | 6490 | 6500 | 6510 | 6520 | 6530 | 6540 | 6550 | 6560 | 6570 | 6580 | 6590 | 6600 | 6610 | 6620 | 6630 | 6640 | 6650 | 6660 | 6670 | 6680 | 6690 | 6700 | 6710 | 6720 | 6730 | 6740 | 6750 | 6760 | 6770 | 6780 | 6790 | 6800 | 6810 | 6820 | 6830 | 6840 | 6850 | 6860 | 6870 | 6880 | 6890 | 6900 | 6910 | 6920 | 6930 | 6940 | 6950 | 6960 | 6970 | 6980 | 6990 | 7000 | 7010 | 7020 | 7030 | 7040 | 7050 | 7060 | 7070 | 7080 | 7090 | 7100 | 7110 | 7120 | 7130 | 7140 | 7150 | 7160 | 7170 | 7180 | 7190 | 7200 | 7210 | 7220 | 7230 | 7240 | 7250 | 7260 | 7270 | 7280 | 7290 | 7300 | 7310 | 7320 | 7330 | 7340 | 7350 | 7360 | 7370 | 7380 | 7390 | 7400 | 7410 | 7420 | 7430 | 7440 | 7450 | 7460 | 7470 | 7480 | 7490 | 7500 | 7510 | 7520 | 7530 | 7540 | 7550 | 7560 | 7570 | 7580 | 7590 | 7600 | 7610 | 7620 | 7630 | 7640 | 7650 | 7660 | 7670 | 7680 | 7690 | 7700 | 7710 | 7720 | 7730 | 7740 | 7750 | 7760 | 7770 | 7780 | 7790 | 7800 | 7810 | 7820 | 7830 | 7840 | 7850 | 7860 | 7870 | 7880 | 7890 | 7900 | 7910 | 7920 | 7930 | 7940 | 7950 | 7960 | 7970 | 7980 | 7990 | 8000 | 8010 | 8020 | 8030 | 8040 | 8050 | 8060 | 8070 | 8080 | 8090 | 8100 | 8110 | 8120 | 8130 | 8140 | 8150 | 8160 | 8170 | 8180 | 8190 | 8200 | 8210 | 8220 | 8230 | 8240 | 8250 | 8260 | 8270 | 8280 | 8290 | 8300 | 8310 | 8320 | 8330 | 8340 | 8350 | 8360 | 8370 | 8380 | 8390 | 8400 | 8410 | 8420 | 8430 | 8440 | 8450 | 8460 | 8470 | 8480 | 8490 | 8500 | 8510 | 8520 | 8530 | 8540 | 8550 | 8560 | 8570 | 8580 | 8590 | 8600 | 8610 | 8620 | 8630 | 8640 | 8650 | 8660 | 8670 | 8680 | 8690 | 8700 | 8710 | 8720 | 8730 | 8740 | 8750 | 8760 | 8770 | 8780 | 8790 | 8800 | 8810 | 8820 | 8830 | 8840 | 8850 | 8860 | 8870 | 8880 | 8890 | 8900 | 8910 | 8920 | 8930 | 8940 | 8950 | 8960 | 8970 | 8980 | 8990 | 9000 | 9010 | 9020 | 9030 | 9040 | 9050 | 9060 | 9070 | 9080 | 9090 | 9100 | 9110 | 9120 | 9130 | 9140 | 9150 | 9160 | 9170 | 9180 | 9190 | 9200 | 9210 | 9220 | 9230 | 9240 | 9250 | 9260 | 9270 | 9280 | 9290 | 9300 | 9310 | 9320 | 9330 | 9340 | 9350 | 9360 | 9370 | 9380 | 9390 | 9400 | 9410 | 9420 | 9430 | 9440 | 9450 | 9460 | 9470 | 9480 | 9490 | 9500 | 9510 | 9520 | 9530 | 9540 | 9550 | 9560 | 9570 | 9580 | 9590 | 9600 | 9610 | 9620 | 9630 | 9640 | 9650 | 9660 | 9670 | 9680 | 9690 | 9700 | 9710 | 9720 | 9730 | 9740 | 9750 | 9760 | 9770 | 9780 | 9790 | 9800 | 9810 | 9820 | 9830 | 9840 | 9850 | 9860 | 9870 | 9880 | 9890 | 9900 | 9910 | 9920 | 9930 | 9940 | 9950 | 9960 | 9970 | 9980 | 9990 | 10000 | 10010 | 10020 | 10030 | 10040 | 10050 | 10060 | 10070 | 10080 | 10090 | 10100 | 10110 | 10120 | 10130 | 10140 | 10150 | 10160 | 10170 | 10180 | 10190 | 10200 | 10210 | 10220 | 10230 | 10240 | 10250 | 10260 | 10270 | 10280 | 10290 | 10300 | 10310 | 10320 | 10330 | 10340 | 10350 | 10360 | 10370 | 10380 | 10390 | 10400 | 10410 | 10420 | 10430 | 10440 | 10450 | 10460 | 10470 | 10480 | 10490 | 10500 | 10510 | 10520 | 10530 | 10540 | 10550 | 10560 | 10570 | 10580 | 10590 | 10600 | 10610 | 10620 | 10630 | 10640 | 10650 | 10660 | 10670 | 10680 | 10690 | 10700 | 10710 | 10720 | 10730 | 10740 | 10750 | 10760 | 10770 | 10780 | 10790 | 10800 | 10810 | 10820 | 10830 | 10840 | 10850 | 10860 | 10870 | 10880 | 10890 | 10900 | 10910 | 10920 | 10930 | 10940 | 10950 | 10960 | 10970 | 10980 | 10990 | 11000 | 11010 | 11020 | 11030 | 11040 | 11050 | 11060 | 11070 | 11080 | 11090 | 11100 | 11110 | 11120 | 11130 | 11140 | 11150 | 11160 | 11170 | 11180 | 11190 | 11200 | 11210 | 11220 | 11230 | 11240 | 11250 | 11260 | 11270 | 11280 | 11290 | 11300 | 11310 | 11320 | 11330 | 11340 | 11350 | 11360 | 11370 | 11380 | 11390 | 11400 | 11410 | 11420 | 11430 | 11440 | 11450 | 11460 | 11470 | 11480 | 11490 | 11500 | 11510 | 11520 | 11530 | 11540 | 11550 | 11560 | 11570 | 11580 | 11590 | 11600 | 11610 | 11620 | 11630 | 11640 | 11650 | 11660 | 11670 | 11680 | 11690 | 11700 | 11710 | 11720 | 11730 | 11740 | 11750 | 11760 | 11770 | 11780 | 11790 | 11800 | 11810 | 11820 | 11830 | 11840 | 11850 | 11860 | 11870 | 11880 | 11890 | 11900 | 11910 | 11920 | 11930 | 11940 | 11950 | 11960 | 11970 | 11980 | 11990 | 12000 | 12010 | 12020 | 12030 | 12040 | 12050 | 12060 | 12070 | 12080 | 12090 | 12100 | 12110 | 12120 | 12130 | 12140 | 12150 | 12160 | 12170 | 12180 | 12190 | 12200 | 12210 | 12220 | 12230 | 12240 | 12250 | 12260 | 12270 | 12280 | 12290 | 12300 | 12310 | 12320 | 12330 | 12340 | 12350 | 12360 | 12370 | 12380 | 12390 | 12400 | 12410 | 12420 | 12430 | 12440 | 12450 | 12460 | 12470 | 12480 | 12490 | 12500 | 12510 | 12520 | 12530 | 12540 | 12550 | 12560 | 12570 | 12580 | 12590 | 12600 | 12610 | 12620 | 12630 | 12640 | 12650 | 12660 | 12670 | 12680 | 12690 | 12700 | 12710 | 12720 | 12730 | 12740 | 12750 | 12760 | 12770 | 12780 | 12790 | 12800 | 12810 | 12820 | 12830 | 12840 | 12850 | 12860 | 12870 | 12880 | 12890 | 12900 | 12910 | 12920 | 12930 | 12940 | 12950 | 12960 | 12970 | 12980 | 12990 | 13000 | 13010 | 13020 | 13030 | 13040 | 13050 | 13060 | 13070 | 13080 | 13090 | 13100 | 13110 | 13120 | 13130 | 13140 | 13150 | 13160 | 13170 | 13180 | 13190 | 13200 | 13210 | 13220 | 13230 | 13240 | 13250 | 13260 | 13270 | 13280 | 13290 | 13300 | 13310 | 13320 | 13330 | 13340 | 13350 | 13360 | 13370 | 13380 | 13390 | 13400 | 13410 | 13420 | 13430 | 13440 | 13450 | 13460 | 13470 | 13480 | 13490 | 13500 | 13510 | 13520 | 13530 | 13540 | 13550 | 13560 | 13570 | 13580 | 13590 | 13600 | 13610 | 13620 | 13630 | 13640 | 13650 | 13660 | 13670 | 13680 | 13690 | 13700 | 13710 | 13720 | 13730 | 13740 | 13750 | 13760 | 13770 | 13780 | 13790 | 13800 | 13810 | 13820 | 13830 | 13840 | 13850 | 13860 | 13870 | 13880 | 13890 | 13900 | 13910 | 13920 | 13930 | 13940 | 13950 | 13960 | 13970 | 13980 | 13990 | 14000 | 14010 | 14020 | 14030 | 14040 | 14050 | 14060 | 14070 | 14080 | 14090 | 14100 | 14110 | 14120 | 14130 | 14140 | 14150 | 14160 | 14170 | 14180 | 14190 | 14200 | 14210 | 14220 | 14230 | 14240 | 14250 | 14260 | 14270 | 14280 | 14290 | 14300 | 14310 | 14320 | 14330 | 14340 | 14350 | 14360 | 14370 | 14380 | 14390 | 14400 | 14410 | 14420 | 14430 | 14440 | 14450 | 14460 | 14470 | 14480 | 14490 | 14500 | 14510 | 14520 | 14530 | 14540 | 14550 | 14560 | 14570 | 14580 | 14590 | 14600 | 14610 | 14620 | 14630 | 14640 | 14650 | 14660 | 14670 | 14680 | 14690 | 14700 | 14710 | 14720 | 14730 | 14740 | 14750 | 14760 | 14770 | 14780 | 14790 | 14800 | 14810 | 14820 | 14830 | 14840 | 14850 | 14860 | 14870 | 14880 | 14890 | 14900 | 14910 | 14920 | 14930 | 14940 | 14950 | 14960 | 14970 | 14980 | 14990 | 15000 | 15010 | 15020 | 15030 | 15040 | |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A³

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Total Full Members Reported Last Year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Received from Other Denominations | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Removed by Quarterly Conference | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Removed to Other Denominations | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Removed by Death | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Total Full Members | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Baptisms—Youth, Adults | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Preparatory Members Now on Roll | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Officers and Teachers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Nursery—Home Members | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Children—9-11 Years (exclude col. 14) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Youth Division—12-23 years | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Adult—Home Members | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Adults (exclude col. 17) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Total (add 13-18 inclusive) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------|-----------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 714 | Henderson, City Road | Van. 6 | 241 | | 3 | | 8 | | 4 | | 1 | 96 | | 2 | | 20 | 12 | | 50 | 28 | | 117 | 64 | 319 | 130 | | 70 | | 35 | | 50 |
| 716 | White Memorial | Wesley | 66 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | White Mem. | Van. 9 | 155 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Total | ..... | 261 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 716.5 | Holly Springs | Wak. 7 | 147 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 5 | 139 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 13 | ..... | 17 | 22 | ..... | 41 | 95 | 55 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 717 | Kipling-Cokesbury | Cokesbury | 187 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Kipling | ..... | 176 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Total | ..... | 363 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 718 | Knightsdale | Wak. 8 | 284 | 5 | 6 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 719 | Tillington | Har. 6 | 309 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 720 | Leisburg | Fre. 6 | 419 | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 721 | Leisburg Ctr. Bunn | Fre. 1 | 124 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Hill King | Fre. 4 | 170 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Leak's | Fre. 5 | 76 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Shiloh | Fre. 8 | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Total | ..... | 421 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 722 | Macedonia | Wak. 9 | 190 | 10 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 722.5 | Mason; Helbron | War. 2 | 99 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Mason | War. 5 | 119 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Warren Plains | ..... | 147 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Total | ..... | 365 | 13 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 723 | Mamers; Cool Springs | Har. 4 | 160 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Mt. Ariel | Har. 9 | 138 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Union | Har. 14 | 186 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Woodside | Har. 15 | 80 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Total | ..... | 564 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 724 | Middleburg; Cokesbury | Van. 1 | 308 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Drewry | Van. 2 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Middleburg | Van. 12 | 114 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Total | ..... | 507 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 725 | Millbrook | Wak. 10 | 205 | 4 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 726 | Mount Pleasant; Middlesex | Nas. 7 | 108 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Mount Pleasant | Nas. 9 | 315 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Sims | Wil. 8 | 148 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Total | ..... | 571 | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 727 | Nordlitz; Jerusalem | War. 3 | 248 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Nordlitz | War. 6 | 365 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Zion | War. 14 | 359 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Total | ..... | 972 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 728 | Pleasant Grove | Wak. 11 | 155 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 728.5 | Raleigh; Albany | Wak. 28 | 29 | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 729 | Edmonston Street | Wak. 12 | 2911 | 36 | 95 | 35 | 102 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 730 | Fairmont | Wak. 13 | 1109 | 39 | 68 | 9 | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 731 | Hayes Barren | Wak. 14 | 1405 | 41 | 99 | 16 | 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 732 | Highland | Wak. 15 | 317 | 18 | 87 | 9 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 733 | Jenkins Memorial | Wak. 16 | 297 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 733.5 | Layden Memorial | Wak. 17 | 170 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 734 | Longview Gardens | Wak. 18 | 400 | 25 | 43 | 7 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|-----|-----|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | |
| Total Full Members Reported Last Year | | Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Received from Other Denominations | Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Removed by Quarterly Conference | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll | Officers and Teachers | Nursery—Home Members | Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 years | Adult—Home Members | Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17) | Total (add 12-18 inclusive) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults | | |
| 734.5 | St. Mark's | 115 | 10 | 27 | 10 | 12 | ... | ... | 150 | 13 | 7 | 65 | 27 | 7 | 75 | 17 | ... | 61 | 187 | 95 | ... | 16 | ... | ... | | |
| 735 | Trinity | 1051 | 21 | 33 | 12 | 35 | ... | 13 | 9 | 1060 | 11 | 18 | ... | 43 | 12 | 140 | 100 | 21 | 237 | 553 | 293 | ... | 40 | ... | | |
| 735.5 | Wesley Memorial | 312 | 13 | 19 | 10 | 28 | ... | 5 | ... | 321 | 5 | 12 | 26 | 19 | 20 | 111 | 41 | ... | 113 | 304 | 128 | 15 | 30 | ... | | |
| 735.8 | Wesley | 539 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 522 | 3 | 13 | 72 | 21 | ... | 213 | 83 | ... | 236 | 553 | 278 | ... | 55 | 40 | ... | |
| 736 | Wynwood Park | 80 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 79 | 2 | ... | 35 | 11 | ... | 59 | 8 | ... | 24 | 102 | 51 | 37 | ... | 4 | 13 | |
| 736.5 | Rebooth | 209 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 210 | ... | 2 | 11 | 15 | ... | 24 | 33 | ... | 54 | 126 | 81 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | |
| 737 | Spring Hill | 442 | 14 | ... | 8 | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 459 | 9 | ... | ... | 13 | 14 | 77 | 95 | ... | 113 | 312 | 256 | ... | 15 | 40 | ... | |
| 737.3 | Tabernacle | 158 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 159 | ... | ... | 7 | 15 | ... | 17 | 33 | ... | 32 | 97 | 69 | ... | 21 | ... | ... | | |
| 737.5 | Tar River: Kittrell | 81 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 10 | 26 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 738 | Plank Chapel | 304 | 1 | 1 | ... | 11 | ... | 4 | 15 | 276 | 1 | ... | 8 | 12 | ... | 50 | 38 | ... | 146 | 265 | 105 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | |
| 738.1 | Trinity (Franklin Co.) | 385 | 1 | 1 | ... | 11 | ... | 4 | 16 | 356 | 1 | ... | 8 | 17 | ... | 50 | 41 | ... | 156 | 272 | 119 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | |
| 738.4 | Union Chapel | 252 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ... | 3 | 2 | 251 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 21 | 19 | 67 | 37 | 23 | 82 | 249 | 119 | ... | ... | 13 | ... | ... | |
| 738.4 | Union Chapel | 399 | 16 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 3 | 408 | ... | 5 | 8 | 21 | 13 | 54 | 50 | 18 | 150 | 306 | 165 | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | |
| 738.7 | Vance: Flat Rock | 189 | 6 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 194 | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | 17 | ... | 36 | 42 | ... | 86 | 181 | 105 | ... | 22 | ... | ... | |
| 739 | Spring Valley | 119 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 122 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 9 | ... | 26 | 36 | ... | 40 | 111 | 62 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | |
| 739 | Wake Forest: Wake Forest | 308 | 6 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 316 | ... | 2 | 11 | 26 | ... | 62 | 78 | ... | 126 | 292 | 167 | 33 | ... | 33 | ... | ... | |
| 740 | Youngville | 184 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 15 | ... | 1 | 191 | 5 | 12 | ... | 11 | 5 | 39 | 28 | 2 | 64 | 149 | 86 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | |
| 740 | Warren: Prospect | 223 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 15 | ... | 3 | 232 | 5 | 14 | ... | 15 | 5 | 39 | 31 | 2 | 71 | 163 | 94 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | |
| 740 | Warren: Providence | 104 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 57 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 18 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 54 | 25 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | |
| 741 | Shocco | 208 | ... | 2 | ... | 14 | ... | ... | 102 | 1 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 30 | 25 | ... | 46 | 111 | 70 | ... | ... | 19 | ... | ... | |
| 741 | Total | 373 | ... | 2 | ... | 18 | ... | 3 | 352 | 1 | ... | ... | 26 | ... | 61 | 42 | 6 | 101 | 236 | 164 | ... | ... | 36 | ... | ... | |
| 741 | Warrenton | 291 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ... | 1 | 4 | 298 | 3 | 7 | ... | 16 | ... | 68 | 18 | ... | 83 | 185 | 100 | ... | ... | 35 | ... | ... |
| 741.5 | Wendall | 234 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 238 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 15 | 9 | 29 | 31 | 11 | 90 | 185 | 90 | 45 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| 742 | Zabulon | 366 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 9 | ... | 3 | 378 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 85 | 59 | 36 | 114 | 330 | 152 | ... | ... | 23 | ... | ... | |
| District Total | | 26596 | 705 | 855 | 283 | 738 | 18 | 177 | 243 | 27263 | 292 | 475 | 1636 | 1669 | 435 | 6118 | 3300 | 335 | 9054 | 21181 | 11502 | 1137 | 894 | 1189 | 228 | |

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| | Number of Church Schools on Charge | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools | Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith | Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles) | Membership (inc. W.S.C.) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Methodist Men— No. chartered groups | Methodist Men— Membership | Number of "Together" Subscriptions | Number of Organized Churches | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land | Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonage, & Current Expenses |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| 701 Angler..... | 1 | 54 | ... | 5 yes | 1 | ... | 1 | 28 | 91 | 1 | 21 | 13 | 1 | 45000 | 900 | .... | .... |
| 702 Apex..... | 1 | 91 | ... | 1 yes | 1 | ... | 1 | 30 | 141 | 1 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 65000 | 20000 | .... | 8000 |
| 703 Bailey: Bailey..... | 1 | 78 | ... | 3 yes | 1 | ... | 1 | 41 | 95 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 60000 | .... | .... | 4000 |
| Pleasant Grove..... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 yes | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3500 | .... | .... | ... |
| Total..... | 2 | 78 | ... | 19 | 1 | ... | 1 | 41 | 95 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 63500 | 20000 | .... | 4000 |
| 704 Benson: Benson..... | 1 | 70 | ... | 5 yes | 1 | ... | 1 | 62 | 400 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 150000 | ... | .... | ... |
| Elevation..... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 yes | 1 | ... | 1 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 50500 | ... | .... | ... |
| Total..... | 2 | 70 | ... | 10 | 2 | ... | 2 | 88 | 400 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 200500 | 200500 | .... | ... |
| 704.3 Bethlehem-Shady Grove: Bethlehem..... | 1 | 14 | ... | 1 yes | 1 | ... | 1 | 24 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Shady Grove..... | 1 | 14 | ... | 1 yes | 1 | ... | 1 | 16 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Total..... | 2 | 28 | ... | 19 | 2 | ... | 2 | 40 | 48 | 1 | 30 | 12 | 2 | 55000 | 22000 | .... | ... |
| 705 Cary..... | 1 | 221 | ... | 2 yes | 1 | 609 | 1 | 100 | 440 | ... | ... | 20 | 2 | 220000 | 30000 | .... | 51770 |
| 706 Clayton: Calvary..... | 1 | 70 | ... | 7 yes | ... | ... | ... | 61 | 2433 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | ... | .... | ... |
| Horse Memorial..... | 1 | ... | ... | 9 | 1 | ... | 1 | 61 | 2433 | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 100000 | ... | 1000 | 9929 |
| Total..... | 2 | 70 | ... | 11 yes | 1 | ... | 1 | 22 | 36 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4000 | 27000 | 1000 | 9929 |
| 707 Coats: Coats..... | 1 | 66 | ... | 7 yes | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 36 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5500 | ... | .... | ... |
| Pleasant Plains..... | 1 | 35 | ... | 18 | 2 | ... | 2 | 39 | 36 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 9500 | 2000 | .... | ... |
| Total..... | 2 | 91 | ... | 6 yes | 1 | ... | 1 | 130 | 325 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 220000 | ... | .... | ... |
| 708 Dunn: Divine Street..... | 1 | 80 | ... | 6 yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 19000 | ... | .... | ... |
| Stewart..... | 1 | 30 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 239000 | 19000 | .... | ... |
| Total..... | 2 | 110 | ... | 8 yes | 1 | ... | 1 | 130 | 325 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 40000 | 20000 | .... | 4920 |
| 708.5 Ebenezer..... | 1 | 85 | ... | 14 yes | 1 | ... | 1 | 52 | 585 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 46000 | ... | 1500 | ... |
| 709 Erwin: Erwin..... | 1 | 70 | ... | 2 yes | 1 | ... | 1 | 19 | 109 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 13500 | ... | .... | ... |
| Parkers Grove..... | 1 | 30 | ... | 16 | 2 | ... | 2 | 71 | 694 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 95900 | 7000 | 1500 | ... |
| Total..... | 2 | 100 | ... | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 12500 | ... | .... | ... |
| 709.8 Franklin: Ebenezer..... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 yes | 1 | ... | 1 | 14 | 154 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 25000 | ... | .... | ... |
| Piney Grove..... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 yes | 1 | ... | 1 | 64 | 335 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 60000 | ... | 3250 | 9300 |
| Total..... | 2 | 80 | ... | 1 yes | 1 | 22 | 1 | 154 | 154 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 37500 | ... | 3250 | 9300 |
| 710 Franklin: Franklin..... | 1 | 80 | ... | 3 yes | 1 | ... | 1 | 64 | 335 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 77675 | ... | 3250 | 4000 |
| Wesley Chapel..... | 1 | 30 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 17675 | 26500 | 3250 | 13300 |
| Total..... | 2 | 110 | ... | 7 yes | 1 | ... | 1 | 89 | 100 | 1 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 150000 | 20000 | ... | 12000 |
| 711 Fugazy Springs..... | 1 | 74 | ... | 15 yes | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 2300 | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 270000 | 23000 | 2500 | 147500 |
| 712 Garner..... | 1 | 180 | ... | no | ... | ... | ... | 70 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 17000 | ... | 425 | ... |
| 713 Garner: Ch. Elizabeth..... | 1 | 35 | ... | 3 yes | 1 | 275 | 1 | 40 | 86 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 21000 | ... | 3800 | ... |
| Hollands..... | 1 | 63 | ... | 50 | 1 | 550 | 1 | 28 | 51 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 29000 | ... | 1300 | ... |
| Mount Zion..... | 1 | 109 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | 85 | 194 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 67000 | 17000 | 5525 | ... |
| Total..... | 3 | 207 | ... | 3 | ... | 1375 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | Methodist Men— No. chartered groups | Methodist Men— Membership | Number of "Together" Subscriptions | Number of Organized Churches | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | | | | |
| | | Schools on Charge | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools | Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith | Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles) | Membership (inc. W.S.C.) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Methodist Men— No. chartered groups | Methodist Men— Membership | Number of "Together" Subscriptions | Number of Organized Churches | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land | Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Property (including cash, bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses | | | | |
| 713.4 | Gillburg, Gillburg, Mt. Carmel, Total, | 1 | 35 | ... | 9 | yes | ... | 1 | 24 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 25750 | ... | ... | 2600 | | | | |
| | Van. 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | yes | ... | 1 | 14 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 19000 | ... | ... | 1300 | | | | |
| | Van. 14 | 2 | 35 | ... | 6 | yes | ... | 2 | 39 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 44750 | 8000 | ... | 3900 | | | | |
| 713.8 | Harris Chapel | 1 | 45 | ... | 13 | yes | 66 | 1 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 9000 | 7000 | ... | 4400 | | | | |
| 714 | Henderson: City Road | 1 | 53 | ... | ... | yes | ... | 1 | 31 | 126 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 100000 | 12000 | ... | 1500 | | | | |
| 715 | First | 1 | 135 | ... | 31 | yes | ... | 289 | 1897 | 1 | ... | 40 | ... | 1 | 700000 | 17500 | 2500 | 39900 | | | | |
| 716 | White Memorial-Wesley | 1 | ... | ... | 8 | yes | ... | 1 | 17 | 146 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 21500 | ... | ... | 17000 | | | | |
| | Van. 9 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | yes | ... | 1 | 7 | 169 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 65000 | ... | ... | 500 | | | | |
| | White Mem. | 2 | ... | ... | 8 | yes | ... | 2 | 24 | 315 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 86600 | 6500 | ... | 17500 | | | | |
| 716.5 | Holly Springs | 1 | 59 | ... | 4 | yes | ... | 1 | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 20000 | 16000 | ... | 7000 | | | | |
| 717 | Kipling-Cokesbury | 1 | 37 | ... | 1 | yes | ... | 1 | 16 | 78 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 35000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| | Kipling | 2 | 67 | ... | 4 | yes | ... | 2 | 43 | 699 | ... | 25 | ... | 2 | 110000 | 25000 | ... | ... | | | | |
| 718 | Knightdale | 1 | 66 | ... | 5 | yes | ... | 1 | 59 | 747 | ... | 30 | ... | 1 | 70000 | 6000 | 500 | 3000 | | | | |
| 719 | Lillington | 1 | 43 | ... | 5 | yes | ... | 1 | 63 | 349 | ... | 36 | ... | 1 | 700000 | 20500 | 5900 | 28000 | | | | |
| 720 | Louisburg | 1 | 55 | ... | 6 | yes | ... | 1 | 74 | 97 | ... | 110 | ... | 1 | 175000 | 1000 | 1500 | 35200 | | | | |
| 721 | Louisburg Cts Bunn | 1 | 25 | ... | 4 | yes | ... | 1 | 20 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7980 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| | Hill King | 1 | 35 | ... | 3 | yes | ... | 1 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 16900 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| | Leak's | 1 | 19 | ... | 2 | yes | ... | 1 | 23 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3860 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| | Shiloh | 1 | 25 | ... | 2 | yes | ... | 1 | 19 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5500 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| | Total | 4 | 104 | ... | 9 | yes | ... | 4 | 79 | 111 | ... | 53 | ... | 4 | 34210 | 6350 | ... | 4056 | | | | |
| 722 | Macedonia | 1 | 79 | ... | 5 | yes | ... | 1 | 39 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2015 | 16000 | ... | ... | | | | |
| 722.5 | Macon: Hebron | 1 | 24 | ... | 1 | yes | ... | 1 | 16 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| | Macon | 1 | 24 | ... | 6 | yes | ... | 1 | 33 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 30000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| | Warren Plains | 1 | ... | ... | ... | yes | ... | 1 | 20 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 16000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| | Total | 3 | 24 | ... | 9 | yes | ... | 3 | 69 | 100 | ... | 26 | ... | 3 | 56000 | 12500 | ... | ... | | | | |
| 722 | Mamers: Cool Springs | 1 | 59 | ... | 4 | yes | 359 | ... | 12 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 50000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| | Mt. Ariel | 1 | 30 | ... | ... | yes | 258 | ... | 12 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| | Union | 1 | 90 | ... | 13 | yes | 359 | ... | 15 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 40000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| | Woodside | 1 | 42 | ... | 3 | yes | 947 | ... | 11 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 8000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| | Total | 4 | 221 | ... | 20 | yes | 1123 | ... | 50 | 650 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 104000 | 15000 | ... | 11000 | | | | |
| 724 | Middleburg: Cokesbury | 1 | 42 | ... | 3 | yes | ... | 1 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 20000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| | Dewey | 1 | 25 | ... | 2 | yes | ... | 1 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| | Middleburg | 1 | 67 | ... | 7 | yes | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| | Total | 3 | 67 | ... | 12 | yes | ... | 3 | 90 | 500 | ... | 109 | ... | 3 | 35000 | 8000 | ... | 600 | | | | |
| 725 | Millbrook | 1 | 54 | ... | 5 | yes | ... | 1 | 50 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 35000 | 1500 | 6617 | ... | | | | |

| | Sims | Wil. | 8 | 1 | 54 | ..... | 8 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 222 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 50000 | ..... | 380 | 0047 |
|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
| 727 | Norlin: Jerusalem | War. | 3 | 1 | 74 | ..... | ..... | 00 | ..... | 1 | 15 | 236 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36950 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Norlin | War. | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 72 | 329 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28000 | ..... | ..... | 900 |
| | Zion | War. | 14 | 1 | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 34 | 256 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | 3 | 135 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 121 | 881 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 124950 | 18000 | ..... | 900 |
| 728 | Pleasant Grove | Wak. | 11 | 1 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 27 | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16000 | ..... | ..... | 4000 |
| 728.5 | Raleigh: Aubury | Wak. | 28 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 729 | Edmont Street | Wak. | 12 | 1 | 130 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 634 | 2600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1600000 | 45000 | 65000 | 185022 |
| 730 | Fairmont | Wak. | 13 | 1 | 106 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 242 | 1958 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 391332 | 35000 | 14558 | 130000 |
| 731 | Hayas Barton | Wak. | 14 | 1 | 84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 339 | 6419 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 622000 | 17000 | 1000 | 177427 |
| 732 | Highland | Wak. | 15 | 1 | 80 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 116 | 647 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 154250 | 1000 | 900 | 70100 |
| 733 | Jenkins Memorial | Wak. | 16 | 1 | 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 | 45 | 380 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 133500 | 13900 | 6000 | 31700 |
| 733.5 | Longview Gardens | Wak. | 17 | 1 | 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 30 | 342 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 115000 | 11500 | ..... | 43952 |
| 734 | St. Mark's | Wak. | 18 | 1 | 137 | 116 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 97 | 1162 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1355000 | 19000 | ..... | 78500 |
| 734.5 | Trinity | Wak. | 19 | 1 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 33 | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90000 | 14000 | ..... | 65000 |
| 735 | Wesley Memorial | Wak. | 20 | 1 | 81 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 117 | 2326 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 225000 | 25000 | 1400 | 19000 |
| 735.5 | Wentover | Wak. | 21 | 1 | 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 52 | 575 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 705000 | 15000 | ..... | 36148 |
| 736 | Wynwood Park | Wak. | 22 | 1 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 83 | 966 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88000 | 15000 | ..... | 16722 |
| 736.5 | Rebooth | Wak. | 23 | 1 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 16 | 310 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 737 | Spring Hill | Van. | 16 | 1 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 27 | 1022 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27500 | ..... | 2380 | 75000 |
| 737.3 | Tabernacle | Van. | 12 | 1 | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 40 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 737.3 | Tar River: Kinrell | Van. | 11 | 1 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 39 | 292 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Plank Chapel | Van. | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3250 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | 2 | 97 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 38 | 195 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 737.8 | Trinity (Franklin Co.) | Fra. | 9 | 1 | 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 52 | 253 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33250 | 3500 | ..... | ..... |
| 738.4 | Union Chapel | Van. | 19 | 1 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 37 | 310 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30000 | 15000 | 2900 | 4400 |
| 738.7 | Vance: Flat Rock | Van. | 3 | 1 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 50 | 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65000 | 8500 | ..... | 4000 |
| | Spring Valley | Van. | 17 | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 29 | 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | 2 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 59 | 286 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 739 | Wake Forest-Youngville: Wake Forest | Wak. | 25 | 1 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 36 | 214 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25700 | ..... | 3200 | ..... |
| | Youngville | Fra. | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 41 | 661 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | 2 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 54 | 680 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38000 | 20000 | ..... | ..... |
| 740 | Warren: Prospect | War. | 7 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Providence | War. | 8 | 1 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Shocco | War. | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | 3 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43000 | 9000 | ..... | 3125 |
| 741 | Warrenton | Wak. | 13 | 1 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 89 | 706 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 175000 | 35000 | ..... | ..... |
| 741.5 | Wendell | Wak. | 26 | 1 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 58 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70000 | 20000 | ..... | ..... |
| 742 | Zabulon | Wak. | 27 | 1 | 64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 59 | 1041 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75000 | 11500 | ..... | ..... |
| | District Total | ..... | ..... | 91 | 4571 | 155 | ..... | 525 | ..... | 86 | 4909 | 40165 | ..... | 36 | 1343 | 8029032 | 840150 | 152273 | 1364434 |

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Paid on Principal and Interest on | Paid for Buildings and | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. | Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc. | Salary Claim for Pastor and Associates at Beginning of This Year | Paid Pastor | Paid Associate Pastors | Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund | District Work (Reimburse to Dist. Sup't.) | (1) Episcopal Fund | (2) District Superintendents Fund | (3) Conference Pension Fund | (4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund | (5) Minimum Salary Fund | (7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII) | Items 1-7: Total Payments | Items 1-7: Total Apportionsments |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|---|--|-------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 701 Angler | ..... | Har. | 1 | ..... | 813 | 1586 | 308 | 3000 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 60 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 251.2 | 251.2 | | | |
| 702 Apex | ..... | Wak. | 1 | ..... | 800 | ..... | 250 | 2800 | 2800 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 56 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 225.4 | 225.4 | | | |
| 703 Bailey | ..... | Nas. | 1 | 2438 | ..... | ..... | 344 | 3850 | 3850 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Wil. | 7 | ..... | 500 | 65 | 80 | 150 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Pleasant Grove | ..... | 2438 | 500 | 741 | 424 | 4000 | 4000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 80 | 220 | 640 | 80 | 265 | 1336 | 2621 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 704 Benson | ..... | Joh. | 3 | ..... | 572 | 900 | 327 | 3950 | 3950 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 75 | 206 | 600 | 75 | 221 | 2550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Joh. | 8 | ..... | 50 | 150 | 80 | 1050 | 1050 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 25 | 69 | 200 | 25 | 73 | 550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Elevation | ..... | 4800 | 622 | 1050 | 407 | 5000 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 100 | 275 | 800 | 100 | 294 | 3100 | 4669 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 704.3 Bethlahem-Shady Grove | ..... | Bethlehem | War. | 1 | ..... | 348 | 306 | 1560 | 1560 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 32 | 88 | 256 | 24 | 83 | 750 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Shady Grove | ..... | 20000 | ..... | 419 | 425 | 3120 | 3120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 | 64 | 176 | 512 | 48 | 166 | 1500 | 2466 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | War. | 9 | ..... | 767 | 731 | 6100 | 6100 | 6100 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 128 | 122 | 336 | 976 | 122 | 404 | 4400 | 6360 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 705 Cary | ..... | Wak. | 2 | 5707 | ..... | 7375 | 1580 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 706 Clayton | ..... | Calvary | Joh. | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5000 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 100 | 275 | 800 | 100 | 307 | 2422 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Horne Memorial | Joh. | 5 | ..... | 3315 | 555 | 5000 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 100 | 275 | 800 | 100 | 307 | 2422 | 4004 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Total | ..... | 1710 | 965 | 3315 | 555 | 5000 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 16 | 40 | 110 | 18 | 44 | 178 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 707 Coats | ..... | Coats | Har. | 2 | ..... | 475 | 250 | 175 | 175 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 12 | 36 | 110 | 10 | 43 | 158 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Pleasant Plains | ..... | 255 | 245 | 125 | 300 | 1375 | 1375 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 28 | 76 | 220 | 28 | 87 | 336 | 774 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Total | ..... | 730 | 495 | 300 | 495 | 300 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 114 | 114 | 314 | 912 | 114 | 677 | 6880 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 708 Dunn | ..... | Divine Street | Har. | 5 | ..... | 2500 | 4607 | 5700 | 5700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Stewart | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 210 | 300 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 48 | 6 | 26 | 158 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Total | ..... | 2500 | 5007 | 4810 | 6000 | 6000 | 6000 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 120 | 120 | 330 | 950 | 120 | 703 | 7038 | 9261 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 708.5 Ebansar | ..... | Wak. | 3 | 1080 | ..... | 1635 | 600 | 4200 | 4200 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 84 | 84 | 231 | 672 | 84 | 181 | 2240 | 3492 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 709 Erwin | ..... | Erwin | Har. | 6 | ..... | 2634 | 476 | 3600 | 3600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 | 72 | 198 | 576 | 72 | 268 | 2186 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Parkers Grove | ..... | 1638 | 157 | 382 | 157 | 1400 | 1400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 28 | 77 | 224 | 28 | 113 | 844 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Total | ..... | 3120 | 2791 | 858 | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 100 | 275 | 800 | 100 | 301 | 3030 | 4086 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 709.8 Franklin: Ebenezer | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91 | 164 | 890 | 890 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 18 | 18 | 49 | 142 | 13 | 48 | 483 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Piney Grove | Fra. | 2 | ..... | 177 | 73 | 890 | 890 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 18 | 18 | 49 | 142 | 13 | 48 | 483 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Total | ..... | 4050 | 268 | 337 | 1780 | 1780 | 1780 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 36 | 36 | 98 | 284 | 26 | 96 | 645 | 1185 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 710 Franklin: Franklin | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1650 | 520 | 4100 | 4100 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 82 | 82 | 225 | 656 | 62 | 354 | 2742 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Piney Chapel | Fra. | 3 | ..... | 362 | 150 | 1500 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 82 | 82 | 225 | 656 | 62 | 354 | 2742 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Total | ..... | 3676 | 362 | 2040 | 670 | 4500 | 4500 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 64 | 6 | 24 | 200 | 4086 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 711 Fiquay Springs | ..... | Wak. | 4 | 4000 | ..... | 1500 | 1000 | 5000 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 90 | 90 | 247 | 720 | 68 | 378 | 2942 | 4445 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 712 Garner | ..... | Garner | Wak. | 5 | 18500 | 6300 | 1000 | 5200 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 100 | 100 | 275 | 800 | 100 | 381 | 3333 | 4989 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| 713 Garner | ..... | Garner | Wak. | 6 | 212 | 281 | 136 | 600 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 104 | 104 | 286 | 832 | 104 | 343 | 2964 | 4633 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Hollins | Wak. | 9 | 312 | 512 | 308 | 1200 | 1200 | ..... | ..... | 165 | 22 | 22 | 54 | 166 | 6 | 47 | 275 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Mount Zion | Joh. | 14 | 2360 | 741 | 241 | 2000 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 185 | 22 | 22 | 54 | 166 | 6 | 47 | 275 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
|  | ..... | Total | ..... | 2312 | 1274 | 1274 | 741 | 2000 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 185 | 22 | 22 | 54 | 166 | 6 | 47 | 275 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |

| 713.8 Harris Chapel | Van. 6 | Van. 5 | Van. 4 | Van. 3 | Van. 2 | Van. 1 | 1500 | 1200 | 1000 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 10000 | 13526 | 3731 |
|---------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-------|-----|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| 715 First | Van. 7 | 21750 | 3340 | 16070 | 4850 | 6600 | 6600 | 1500 | 940 | 132 | 132 | 363 | 1056 | 132 | 1035 | 1035 | 132 | 1035 | 1035 | 1035 | 1035 | 13526 | 3731 |
| 716 White Memorial-Wesley | Van. 8 | 2058 | 376 | 685 | 179 | 1300 | 1300 | 200 | 150 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 38 | 5 | 31 | 162 | 5 | 31 | 162 | 5 | 31 | 13526 | 3731 |
| 716.5 Holly Springs | Van. 9 | 2434 | 125 | 125 | 242 | 79 | 79 | 1540 | 1540 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 38 | 5 | 31 | 162 | 5 | 31 | 162 | 5 | 31 | 13526 | 3731 |
| 717 Kipling-Cokesbury | Wak. 7 | 1600 | 981 | 257 | 274 | 1540 | 1540 | 640 | 640 | 24 | 24 | 66 | 192 | 24 | 72 | 466 | 24 | 72 | 466 | 24 | 72 | 844 | 892 |
| 717 Kipling-Cokesbury | Har. 3 | 1600 | 118 | 257 | 274 | 1540 | 1540 | 1050 | 1050 | 26 | 26 | 66 | 192 | 26 | 78 | 517 | 26 | 78 | 517 | 26 | 78 | 844 | 892 |
| 718 Knightdale | Wak. 8 | 1000 | 3717 | 250 | 274 | 1540 | 1540 | 3300 | 3300 | 108 | 108 | 282 | 846 | 108 | 282 | 846 | 108 | 282 | 846 | 108 | 282 | 3396 | 3185 |
| 719 Lillington | Har. 8 | 2300 | 11875 | 3674 | 624 | 4200 | 4200 | 400 | 400 | 84 | 84 | 231 | 672 | 84 | 231 | 672 | 84 | 231 | 672 | 84 | 231 | 2254 | 2254 |
| 720 Louisville | Fre. 1 | 5500 | 500 | 307 | 90 | 1221 | 1221 | 165 | 165 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 56 | 8 | 301 | 2924 | 8 | 301 | 2924 | 8 | 301 | 4333 | 4529 |
| 721 Louisville | Fre. 4 | 5500 | 500 | 307 | 90 | 1221 | 1221 | 165 | 165 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 56 | 8 | 301 | 2924 | 8 | 301 | 2924 | 8 | 301 | 4333 | 4529 |
| 722 Macedonia | Wak. 9 | 2252 | 800 | 1182 | 325 | 3200 | 3200 | 669 | 669 | 16 | 16 | 31 | 82 | 16 | 31 | 82 | 16 | 31 | 82 | 16 | 31 | 1723 | 1723 |
| 722.5 Mason | War. 2 | 2252 | 800 | 1182 | 325 | 3200 | 3200 | 669 | 669 | 16 | 16 | 31 | 82 | 16 | 31 | 82 | 16 | 31 | 82 | 16 | 31 | 1723 | 1723 |
| 723 Maners | Har. 4 | 1500 | 2000 | 823 | 323 | 3300 | 3300 | 1000 | 1000 | 60 | 60 | 165 | 495 | 60 | 174 | 973 | 60 | 174 | 973 | 60 | 174 | 1912 | 2102 |
| 723 Maners | Har. 9 | 230 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 67 | 67 | 15 | 15 | 38 | 112 | 15 | 38 | 112 | 15 | 38 | 112 | 15 | 38 | 258 | 258 |
| 724 Middleburg | Van. 1 | 3380 | 11100 | 650 | 500 | 3040 | 3040 | 290 | 290 | 61 | 61 | 167 | 486 | 61 | 149 | 1123 | 61 | 149 | 1123 | 61 | 149 | 2047 | 2047 |
| 725 Millbrook | Wak. 10 | 250 | 600 | 1754 | 503 | 3900 | 3900 | 600 | 600 | 60 | 60 | 165 | 480 | 60 | 127 | 1300 | 60 | 127 | 1300 | 60 | 127 | 2192 | 2192 |
| 726 Mount Pleasant | Nas. 7 | 4311 | 1192 | 468 | 265 | 175 | 175 | 350 | 350 | 35 | 35 | 97 | 280 | 35 | 120 | 648 | 35 | 120 | 648 | 35 | 120 | 2430 | 2430 |
| 727 Norfolk | War. 3 | 4311 | 1805 | 1240 | 658 | 3500 | 3500 | 700 | 700 | 70 | 70 | 193 | 560 | 70 | 241 | 1296 | 70 | 241 | 1296 | 70 | 241 | 2430 | 2430 |
| 728 Pleasant Grove | Wak. 11 | 694 | 1200 | 600 | 200 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 36 | 36 | 99 | 288 | 36 | 126 | 900 | 36 | 126 | 900 | 36 | 126 | 1465 | 1465 |
| 729 Edenton Street | Wak. 12 | 90373 | 2581 | 48151 | 3797 | 14100 | 14100 | 1350 | 1350 | 282 | 282 | 776 | 2256 | 282 | 3164 | 30190 | 282 | 3164 | 30190 | 282 | 3164 | 36949 | 36949 |
| 730 Fairmont | Wak. 13 | 14227 | 2000 | 15294 | 2000 | 6800 | 6800 | 600 | 600 | 136 | 136 | 374 | 1088 | 136 | 1125 | 11359 | 136 | 1125 | 11359 | 136 | 1125 | 11359 | 11359 |
| 731 Hayes Barton | Wak. 14 | 19476 | 10871 | 16362 | 7233 | 7500 | 7500 | 600 | 600 | 150 | 150 | 413 | 1200 | 150 | 1189 | 9800 | 150 | 1189 | 9800 | 150 | 1189 | 12902 | 12902 |
| 732 Highland | Wak. 15 | 7604 | 13981 | 7941 | 1055 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 100 | 100 | 275 | 800 | 100 | 229 | 1040 | 100 | 229 | 1040 | 100 | 229 | 2544 | 2544 |

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | Items 1-7: Total Apportionments | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|--|-------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|-------|---------------------------|
| 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 48c | 54 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 74 | 52 | (7) Renewals (See note on title page of Section VIII) | | Items 1-7: Total Payments |
| Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness | Paid for Buildings and Improvements | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. | Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc. | Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year | Paid Pastor | Paid Associate Pastors) | Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund | District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.) | (1) Episcopal Fund | (2) District Superintendents Fund | (3) Conference Pension Fund | (4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund | (5) Minimum Salary Fund | | | |
| 733 | Jenkins Memorial | 386.4 | 220 | 544.3 | 500 | 1400 | 1100 | 28 | 28 | 77 | 224 | 28 | 214 | 800 | 1371 | 1371 |
| 733.5 | Layden Memorial | 3132 | 3162 | 1302 | 332 | 2000 | ..... | 40 | 40 | 110 | 320 | 40 | 90 | 1000 | 1600 | 1600 |
| 734 | Longview Gardens | 11878 | 2530 | 5500 | 1290 | 4800 | 1000 | 96 | 96 | 264 | 768 | 96 | 273 | 1950 | 3447 | 3447 |
| 734.5 | St. Mark's | 3750 | 6245 | 1805 | 510 | 2700 | 600 | 54 | 54 | 148 | 432 | 54 | 94 | 1200 | 1978 | 1982 |
| 735 | Trinity | 4119 | 2695 | 13349 | 1118 | 5300 | 700 | 106 | 106 | 292 | 848 | 106 | 930 | 4500 | 6782 | 6782 |
| 735.5 | Wesley Memorial | 4210 | 171 | 1114 | 650 | 4000 | 500 | 80 | 80 | 220 | 640 | 80 | 224 | 1162 | 2406 | 2406 |
| 735.8 | Waver | 3085 | 1002 | 8457 | 1013 | 4800 | 700 | 96 | 96 | 264 | 768 | 96 | 252 | 1585 | 3061 | 3061 |
| 736 | Wynwood Park | ..... | 1109 | 885 | 197 | 2350 | 250 | 47 | 47 | 129 | 376 | 37 | 70 | 925 | 1584 | 1594 |
| 736.5 | Reebath | ..... | 2235 | 658 | 136 | 1164 | 436 | 23 | 23 | 64 | 186 | 23 | 91 | 832 | 1219 | 1219 |
| 737 | Spring Hill | 7371 | 8126 | 2500 | 717 | 2400 | 1200 | 48 | 48 | 132 | 384 | 48 | 141 | 1030 | 1783 | 1783 |
| 737.3 | Tabernacle | ..... | 208 | 621 | 446 | 1200 | 118 | 24 | 24 | 66 | 192 | 24 | 63 | 559 | 928 | 928 |
| 737.5 | Ter River; Kittrell | ..... | ..... | 85 | 40 | 320 | 80 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 51 | 8 | 23 | 227 | ..... | ..... |
| 737.8 | Trinity (Franklin Co.) | ..... | 1400 | 675 | 275 | 2500 | 300 | 50 | 50 | 138 | 400 | 50 | 114 | 1137 | ..... | ..... |
| 738.4 | Union Chapel | ..... | 3234 | 760 | 315 | 2820 | 300 | 57 | 57 | 156 | 451 | 58 | 137 | 1364 | 2223 | 2222 |
| 738.7 | Vance; Flat Rock | ..... | 186 | 477 | 406 | 1780 | 300 | 36 | 36 | 98 | 285 | 36 | 100 | 1000 | 1555 | 1555 |
| 738.9 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 368 | 699 | 2500 | 700 | 50 | 50 | 138 | 400 | 50 | 170 | 1546 | 2354 | 2354 |
| 739 | Wake Forest-Youngville; Wake Forest | ..... | ..... | 820 | 205 | 1800 | 200 | 36 | 36 | 99 | 288 | 36 | 75 | 466 | ..... | ..... |
| 740 | Warren: Prospect | ..... | ..... | 664 | 175 | 1000 | 120 | 20 | 20 | 55 | 160 | 15 | 57 | 600 | 1507 | 1507 |
| 741 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 1484 | 380 | 2800 | 320 | 56 | 56 | 154 | 448 | 51 | 132 | 1066 | 1907 | 1907 |
| 741.5 | Wendell | ..... | ..... | 325 | 230 | 2117 | 332 | 42 | 42 | 116 | 339 | 42 | 173 | 1328 | ..... | ..... |
| 742 | Zebulon | ..... | ..... | 111 | 22 | 2550 | 400 | 48 | 48 | 140 | 408 | 51 | 208 | 1600 | 2458 | 2458 |
| 743 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 433 | 68 | 2550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 744 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 260 | ..... | 260 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 745 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 126 | ..... | 126 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 746 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 338 | ..... | 338 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 747 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 549 | ..... | 549 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 748 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 1013 | ..... | 1013 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 749 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 1860 | ..... | 1860 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 750 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 5400 | ..... | 5400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 751 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 4987 | ..... | 4987 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 752 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 1390 | ..... | 1390 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 753 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 550 | ..... | 550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 754 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 997 | ..... | 997 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 755 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 1614 | ..... | 1614 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 756 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 4465 | ..... | 4465 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 757 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 183935 | ..... | 183935 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 758 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 219867 | ..... | 219867 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 759 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 54344 | ..... | 54344 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 760 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 220229 | ..... | 220229 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 761 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 216055 | ..... | 216055 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 762 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 4800 | ..... | 4800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 763 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 26183 | ..... | 26183 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 764 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 4227 | ..... | 4227 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 765 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 4300 | ..... | 4300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 766 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 11817 | ..... | 11817 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 767 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 34072 | ..... | 34072 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 768 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 18445 | ..... | 18445 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 769 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 154360 | ..... | 154360 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 770 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 227147 | ..... | 227147 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 771 | Warrenton | ..... | ..... | 234280 | ..... | 234280 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | (9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.) | National Missions | Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.) | (10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.) | Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas. | Church Extension \$10.00 Club | (11) Church School Rally Day | (12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday) | (13) Methodist Television Ministry | (14) Race Relations Sunday (Palmer College) | (15) Week of Dedication | (16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day) | (17) Methodist Student Day | (19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children | Methodist Youth Fund | College Capital Fund Campaign (Remitted to F. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.) | Other Benevolences (Conference and Local) | W.S.C.S. (Including V.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers | GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported | |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------|--|---|---|----------------------------------|-------|
| 701 | Angier | 1 | 50 | 15 | 16 | ... | 90 | 10 | 32 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 18 | 7 | 36 | 9 | 1028 | ... | 98 | 10315 | |
| 702 | Apex | 1 | 15 | ... | 30 | ... | 40 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 35 | 19 | ... | ... | 126 | 8285 | |
| 703 | Bailey | Nas. 1 | 19 | ... | 9 | ... | 30 | 38 | 36 | ... | ... | 16 | 18 | ... | 48 | 37 | ... | ... | 140 | 10201 | |
| | Pleasant Grove | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 919 | |
| 704 | Benson | Benson 3 | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 30 | 38 | 36 | ... | ... | 16 | 18 | ... | 48 | 37 | ... | ... | 140 | 11120 | |
| | Elevation | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 110 | ... | 118 | ... | ... | ... | 54 | ... | 19 | 15 | ... | ... | 200 | 10389 | |
| | Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | 118 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | ... | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | 224 | 7193 | |
| 704.3 | Bethlehem-Shady Grove: Bethlehem | War. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 71 | ... | 19 | 30 | ... | ... | 200 | 17582 | |
| | Shady Grove | War. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | 8 | ... | 410 | ... | 346 | 24007 | |
| | Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 24 | ... | 26 | ... | 64 | ... | ... | 3759 | |
| 705 | Cary | Wak. 2 | 650 | 50 | ... | ... | 150 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 115 | 50 | 65 | 9 | 474 | 28 | 670 | 27766 | |
| 706 | Clayton: Calvary | Joh. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 33 | ... | ... | ... | 1362 | ... | ... | 19947 | |
| | Home Memorial | Joh. 5 | 191 | ... | ... | ... | 80 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 33 | ... | ... | ... | 1362 | ... | 2564 | 19947 | |
| | Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2410 | |
| 707 | Coats: Coats | Har. 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | 14 | 6 | 234 | ... | ... | 1871 | |
| | Pleasant Plains | Har. 11 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 85 | |
| | Total | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 420 | ... | 92 | ... | 15 | 47 | 61 | ... | 90 | 124 | 8432 | 700 | 1250 | 37916 | |
| 708 | Dunn: Divine Street | Har. 5 | 122 | ... | 41 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 155 | ... | ... | 1451 | |
| | Stewart | Har. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 420 | ... | 92 | ... | ... | 47 | 61 | ... | 90 | 124 | 8587 | 700 | 1250 | 39367 | |
| 708.5 | Ebenezer | Wak. 3 | 75 | 15 | ... | ... | 30 | 42 | 30 | 10 | 35 | 45 | 30 | 40 | 27 | 36 | 1073 | 50 | 249 | 13153 | |
| 709 | Erwin: Erwin | Har. 6 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1647 | ... | 235 | 13605 | |
| | Parkers Grove | Cum. 22 | ... | 27 | ... | ... | 70 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 25 | ... | 19 | 5 | 1225 | ... | 219 | 6533 | |
| | Total | ... | ... | 38 | ... | ... | 70 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 2872 | ... | 454 | 20138 | |
| 709.8 | Franklin: Ebenezer | Fra. 2 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2180 | |
| | Piney Grove | Fra. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 5811 | |
| | Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 710 | Franklin: Franklin | Fra. 3 | 18 | 39 | ... | ... | 30 | 20 | 35 | 16 | 11 | 24 | 15 | 15 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 10 | 17 | 7991 |
| | Wesley Chapel | Fra. 10 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 383 | 14712 | |
| | Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2607 | |
| 711 | Fuquay Springs | Wak. 4 | 18 | 42 | ... | ... | 30 | 23 | 42 | 18 | 13 | 27 | 18 | 18 | ... | 29 | 2243 | ... | 383 | 17119 | |
| | Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 450 | 34 | 20 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 333 | 26489 |
| 712 | Garner | Wak. 5 | 80 | ... | 56 | ... | 80 | 52 | 65 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 37 | 66 | 1764 | ... | 357 | 70669 | |

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | (9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.) | (10) Conference Treas. | (11) Church School Rally Day | (12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday) | (13) Methodist Television Ministry | (14) Race Relations Sunday (Faine College) | (15) Week of Dedication | (16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day) | (17) Methodist Student Day | (19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children | (64) Methodist Youth Fund | (66) College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.) | (74) Other Benevolences (Conference and Local) | (62) W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers | GRAND TOTALS, All Funds Reported |
|---------------------------|---------|---|------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------------------|
| | | 58 | 58 | 71 | 61 | 61 | 65 | 59 | 69 | 63 | 69 | 64 | 66 | 74 | 62 | |
| 713 Garner Ct., Elizabeth | Joh. 9 | 14 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 72 | ... | 2269 |
| Hollands | Wak. 6 | 28 | 28 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 397 | 130 | ... | 5675 |
| Mount Zion | Joh. 14 | 28 | 28 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 660 | 115 | ... | 5675 |
| Total | | 70 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 660 | 317 | ... | 14604 |
| 713.4 Gillburg | Van. 4 | 37 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 22 | ... | ... | 43 | 6536 |
| Mt. Carmel | Van. 14 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 18 | 2485 |
| Total | | 37 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | ... | 66 | 9021 |
| 713.8 Harris Chapel | Van. 5 | 32 | ... | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 25 | ... | ... | 25 | 3147 |
| 714 Henderson: City Road | Van. 6 | ... | ... | 13 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 43 | 36 | ... | ... | 90 | 8422 |
| 715 First | Van. 7 | 45 | 50 | 55 | 23 | 16 | ... | ... | 45 | 10 | ... | 81 | 7782 | 51 | 1893 | 84816 |
| 716 White Memorial-Wesley | Van. 8 | 2 | ... | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | 11 | 90 | 4668 |
| White Mem. | Van. 9 | 4 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 35 | 1379 | 35 |
| Total | | 6 | ... | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 14 | ... | 11 | 125 | 6067 |
| 716.5 Holly Springs | Wak. 7 | ... | 11 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 319 | ... | 52 | 4340 |
| 717 Kipling-Cokesbury | Har. 3 | 30 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 35 | ... | ... | 30 | ... | ... | 67 | 3845 |
| Kipling | ... | 50 | ... | 33 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 18 | 33 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 317 | 8736 |
| Total | | 80 | ... | 43 | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 53 | 33 | 10 | 30 | ... | ... | 384 | 12581 |
| 718 Knightdale | Wak. 8 | 50 | 50 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 25 | 16 | 6 | 65 | 843 | ... | 477 | 11528 |
| 719 Lillington | Har. 8 | 20 | 25 | 200 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | ... | 12 | 1241 | ... | 420 | 29637 |
| 720 Louisville | Fra. 6 | 85 | 25 | 80 | 33 | 86 | 20 | 95 | 36 | 15 | ... | 42 | 3213 | ... | 282 | 27558 |
| 721 Louisville Ct.: Bunn | Fra. 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90 | ... | 45 | 2250 |
| Hill King | Fra. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 2193 |
| Leak's | Fra. 5 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 35 | 1031 |
| Shiloh | Fra. 8 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 2 | 100 | 2186 |
| Total | | 7 | ... | 4 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 29 | 5 | ... | ... | 130 | 56 | ... | 9250 |
| 722 Macedonia | Wak. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43 | 1564 |
| 722.5 Macon-Hebrom | War. 2 | ... | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 7 | ... | ... | 312 | 5008 |
| Macon | War. 5 | ... | 14 | 11 | 11 | 8 | ... | ... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 1085 | ... | 40 | 4327 |
| Warren Plains | War. 12 | ... | 11 | 10 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 31 | ... | 15 | ... | 395 | 16899 |
| Total | | 32 | ... | 17 | 23 | 13 | ... | 11 | 18 | ... | 43 | 7 | 1140 | ... | 20 | 6726 |
| 723 Manners: Cool Springs | Har. 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 15 | 25 | ... | 30 | 2101 |
| Mt. Ariel | Har. 9 | ... | ... | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 14 | 250 | ... | 50 | 10810 |
| Union | Har. 14 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 15 | 300 | ... | 110 | 2331 |
| Woodside | Har. 15 | 8 | 13 | 45 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 8 | 25 | ... | 110 | 21466 |
| Total | | 13 | ... | 8 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 52 | 600 | ... | 110 | 21466 |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------|-----|--------------------|---|--|----|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----|-----------------------|--|----------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|--------------------|--|---|--|-----------------------------|----|--|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | | 21 | | 22 | | 23 | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Reported Last Year | | Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored | | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | | Received from Other Denominations | | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | | Quarterly Conference | | Removed to Other Denominations | | Removed by Death | | Total Full Members | | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | | Children, Youth, Adults | | Preparatory Members Now on Roll | | Officers and Teachers | | Nursery—Home Members | | Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14) | | Youth Division—12-23 years | | Adult—Home Members | | Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17) | | Total (add 13-18 inclusive) | | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | | Average Fellowship Sunday Evening | | Average Attendance Children | | Average Attendance Additional | | Seasons—Youth | | Average Attendance Additional | | Seasons—Adults | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 801 | Aulander: Aulander Ber. 1 | 109 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 109 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | | | 14 | 14 | | | | | | | 14 | | 14 | | 14 | | 52 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...</ |

| | 811 | Jamestown, Hilly, Seaboard | Mar. 2 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 195 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 24 | 53 | 12 | 34 | 26 | 19 |
|-------|-----|----------------------------|---------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| | | Sloom | Mar. 3 | 46 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Wares | Mar. 8 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Total | | 350 | 8 | 7 | 4 | X 8 | 1 | 353 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 31 | 14 | 68 | 75 | ... | 248 | 41 |
| 812 | | Linton: Bethel, Linton | Hal. 1 | 39 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Total | | 285 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 286 | 2 | ... | 10 | 12 | 13 | 40 | 18 | 12 | 64 | 159 |
| 814 | | Nash: Bethlehem | Mar. 4 | 324 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 326 | 2 | ... | 16 | 13 | 43 | 20 | 12 | 77 | 181 | 10 |
| | | Total | | 87 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 94 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 19 | 18 | ... | 25 | 70 | 35 |
| | | Nash: Bethlehem | Nas. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Castle | Nas. 3 | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 97 | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 11 | 4 | ... | 7 | 28 | 12 |
| | | Gold Valley | Nas. 4 | 95 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 123 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 33 | 24 | ... | 30 | 96 | 64 |
| | | White Oak | Nas. 4 | 122 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 19 | ... | 46 | 105 | 68 |
| | | Total | | 333 | 9 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 343 | 1 | 9 | 31 | ... | 95 | 65 | ... | 108 | 297 | 179 |
| 815 | | Nashville | Nas. 10 | 385 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 386 | ... | 4 | 8 | ... | 105 | 65 | ... | 155 | 347 | 185 |
| 816 | | Northampton: Jackson | Nor. 6 | 277 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 279 | ... | ... | 13 | 3 | 50 | 40 | 3 | 71 | 180 | 106 |
| | | Lusk | Nor. 7 | 63 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 16 | 31 | 19 |
| | | New Hope | Nor. 9 | 236 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 235 | 1 | ... | 12 | ... | 15 | 17 | ... | 79 | 123 | 68 |
| | | Roboth | Nor. 14 | 246 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 249 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 10 | 22 | ... | 72 | 121 | 72 |
| | | Total | | 822 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ... | 825 | 1 | 14 | ... | ... | 78 | 81 | 16 | 238 | 455 | 265 |
| 817 | | Pineapples: Concorde | Edg. 2 | 125 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 126 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 | 23 | ... | 66 | 116 | 75 |
| | | Pineapples | Edg. 4 | 214 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 213 | 4 | 3 | 21 | ... | 15 | 34 | 4 | 47 | 154 | 110 |
| | | Total | | 339 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 24 | ... | 339 | 4 | 3 | 25 | ... | 72 | 57 | 4 | 113 | 270 | 185 |
| 818 | | Red Oak-York: Red Oak | Nas. 11 | 166 | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 177 | 3 | 8 | 6 | ... | 30 | 34 | 3 | 57 | 137 | 87 |
| | | York | Nas. 21 | 49 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ... | 3 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 30 | 2 |
| | | Total | | 215 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 2 | ... | 225 | 4 | 8 | 7 | ... | 33 | 40 | 5 | 71 | 167 | 89 |
| 819 | | Rich Square: Pinner | Nor. 11 | 85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 83 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 9 | ... | 13 | 38 | 17 |
| | | Rich Square | Nor. 15 | 281 | 6 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 294 | 3 | 6 | 12 | ... | 34 | 17 | 7 | 100 | 192 | 103 |
| | | Total | | 366 | 6 | 11 | 2 | ... | ... | 377 | 3 | 6 | 12 | ... | 31 | 26 | 7 | 113 | 230 | 120 |
| 820 | | Reese: New Hope | Hal. 13 | 163 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 167 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ... | 40 | 25 | ... | 50 | 124 | 80 |
| | | South Rosemary | Hal. 21 | 307 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | 318 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | 62 | 68 | ... | 90 | 240 | 170 |
| | | Total | | 470 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ... | 485 | 3 | 9 | 5 | ... | 102 | 93 | ... | 140 | 364 | 250 |
| 421 | | Roanoke Rapids: First | Hal. 17 | 1192 | 13 | 21 | 5 | 34 | 2 | 1182 | 8 | 10 | 82 | 33 | 48 | 114 | 150 | 42 | 168 | 555 |
| 822 | | Roanoke Rapids: First | Mar. 1 | 863 | 25 | 14 | 5 | 15 | ... | 875 | 4 | 22 | 32 | 41 | 25 | 223 | 117 | 15 | 254 | 675 |
| 823 | | Robersonville: Hamilton | Mar. 1 | 73 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 71 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 14 | ... | 39 | 82 | 39 |
| | | Robersonville | Mar. 5 | 142 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ... | 156 | 1 | 5 | 9 | ... | 26 | 41 | ... | 69 | 152 | 89 |
| | | Total | | 216 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | ... | 227 | 1 | 6 | 13 | ... | 48 | 55 | ... | 108 | 234 | 128 |
| 824 | | Rocky Mount: Clark Street | Edg. 5 | 410 | 9 | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | 424 | 2 | 13 | 14 | ... | 25 | 12 | 73 | 50 | 120 | 294 |
| 824.5 | | Englewood | Nas. 12 | 301 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 22 | ... | 312 | 12 | 34 | 31 | ... | 18 | 128 | 34 | 158 | 369 | 185 |
| 825 | | First | Nas. 13 | 1620 | 35 | 82 | 11 | 57 | ... | 1666 | 21 | 9 | ... | ... | 35 | 295 | 173 | 30 | 440 | 1064 |
| 826 | | Martin | Nas. 14 | 206 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 199 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 35 | ... | 59 | 151 | 101 |
| 827 | | St. Paul | Nas. 15 | 302 | 3 | 1 | 13 | ... | ... | 289 | 4 | 5 | 50 | 16 | ... | 70 | 64 | ... | 46 | 198 |
| 828 | | Sandy Cross: Maple Creek | Nas. 6 | 59 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 38 | 58 | 32 |
| | | Sandy Cross | Nas. 16 | 184 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 196 | 2 | 13 | 42 | ... | 52 | 63 | 4 | 43 | 172 | 134 |
| | | Total | | 243 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 252 | 2 | 13 | 44 | ... | 74 | 74 | 7 | 59 | 230 | 166 |
| 629 | | Scotland Neck | Hal. 19 | 256 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 9 | ... | 256 | 3 | 9 | 19 | ... | 15 | 8 | 72 | 27 | 70 | 200 |
| 830 | | Seaboard: Concord | Nor. 2 | 50 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 61 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 10 | 24 | 15 |
| | | Pleasant Grove | Nor. 12 | 233 | 6 | 2 | 15 | ... | ... | 213 | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 58 | 97 | 59 |
| | | Seaboard | Nor. 16 | 118 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 120 | ... | 4 | 13 | ... | 28 | 10 | ... | 55 | 106 | 72 |
| | | Sharon | Nor. 18 | 113 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 115 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 20 | 11 | ... | 94 | 97 | 50 |
| | | Total | | 514 | 34 | 3 | 3 | 22 | ... | 509 | 8 | 7 | ... | ... | 73 | 34 | ... | 177 | 324 | 205 |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

| CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|------|
| CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | |
| Total Full Members Reported Last Year | Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Received from Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Removed by Quarterly Conference | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll | Officers and Teachers | Nursery—Home Members | Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 years | Adult—Home Members | Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17) | Total (add 13-18 inclusive) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults | |
| 830.5 Smith | 277 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 290 | 14 | 3 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 56 | 40 | 5 | 118 | 247 | 122 | | | | 40 | |
| 831 Spring Church—Garysburg | Nor. 4 | 106 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 108 | 9 | 167 | 9 | 6 | 19 | 14 | 27 | 30 | 20 | 59 | 50 | 50 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Lebanon | Nor. 8 | 169 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 83 | 1 | 83 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 40 | 70 | 85 | 55 | 55 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Oak Grove | Nor. 10 | 84 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 37 | 22 | 52 | 52 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Pleasant Hill | Nor. 13 | 73 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 128 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 33 | 32 | 35 | 109 | 96 | 109 | 109 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Spring Church | Vir. 1 | 124 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 558 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 101 | 96 | 18 | 131 | 360 | 275 | 209 | 18 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Total | 556 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 194 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 67 | 166 | 109 | 18 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| 832 Spring Hope: Gibson Memorial | Nas. 17 | 192 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 228 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 6 | 65 | 26 | 2 | 79 | 198 | 112 | 18 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Starhope | Nas. 18 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 32 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Total | 226 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 68 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 37 | 72 | 45 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| 833 Stokes: Parnelle | Mar. 4 | 65 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 35 | 24 | 6 | 20 | 93 | 55 | 15 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Stokes | Phil. 13 | 72 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 104 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 68 | 46 | 8 | 72 | 216 | 125 | 25 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Vernon | Mar. 7 | 102 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 245 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 26 | 20 | 74 | 62 | 10 | 62 | 10 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Total | 239 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 135 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 15 | 103 | 41 | 79 | 238 | 148 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| 834 Tarboro: Hart-Speights: Hart | Edg. 7 | 131 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 99 | 99 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 26 | 20 | 74 | 62 | 10 | 62 | 10 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Speights | Edg. 6 | 97 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 234 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 15 | 58 | 36 | 39 | 149 | 126 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Total | 228 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 455 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 103 | 41 | 79 | 238 | 148 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| 834 St. James | Edg. 8 | 453 | 2 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 72 | 11 | 23 | 21 | 12 | 63 | 48 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Edg. | 3 | 55 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 218 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 60 | 46 | 48 | 165 | 150 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Edg. | 334.5 Temperance Hall: McKendree | 215 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 270 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 72 | 18 | 60 | 46 | 60 | 228 | 198 | 72 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Edg. | 9 | 270 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 650 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 24 | 42 | 52 | 161 | 329 | 160 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Edg. | 25 | 640 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 139 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 18 | 21 | 96 | 72 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| 835 Weldon | Hal. 25 | 630 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 71 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 41 | 30 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| 836 Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem | Phil. 3 | 136 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 82 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 35 | 12 | 27 | 88 | 65 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Wesley Memorial | Phil. 10 | 68 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 82 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 6 | 87 | 38 | 66 | 225 | 167 | 39 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Monk Memorial | Phil. 14 | 84 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 292 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 28 | 6 | 87 | 38 | 66 | 225 | 167 | 39 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Wesley | Phil. 14 | 84 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 55 | 40 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Total | 288 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 48 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 31 | 52 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| 837 West Halifax: Bethlehem | Hal. 2 | 47 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 83 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 52 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Central Cross | Hal. 4 | 84 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 128 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 31 | 52 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Eden | Hal. 17 | 127 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 83 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 31 | 52 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Halister | Hal. 12 | 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 25 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Ringwood | Hal. 16 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 368 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 51 | 51 | 76 | 138 | 110 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Union | Hal. 23 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 292 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 18 | 4 | 51 | 70 | 138 | 110 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Total | 382 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 368 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 51 | 51 | 76 | 138 | 110 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Whiskers | Nas. 19 | 276 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 292 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 18 | 4 | 51 | 70 | 138 | 110 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Williamston | Mar. 10 | 367 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 365 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 6 | 84 | 63 | 14 | 80 | 272 | 199 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| 842 | Windson, Cashie | | 68 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | 73 | 1 | 2 | | 8 | | 10 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 57 | 173 | 100 | | 49 | | 23 | 5 |
|  | ..... | ..... | 174 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 9 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 178 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 27 | 53 | ... | 79 | 173 | 100 | ..... | 49 | ..... | 23 | 5 | |
| | Total | ..... | 300 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 12 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 308 | 6 | 9 | ..... | 28 | ..... | 43 | 70 | 9 | 107 | 257 | 162 | 17 | ..... | 8 | 35 | 15 | |
| 843 | Woodland | ..... | 153 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 154 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 10 | ..... | 32 | 25 | ..... | 58 | 125 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... |  |
| | Whitakers Chapel | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | District Total | ..... | 21904 | 524 | 453 | 131 | 492 | 103 | 150 | 201 | 22066 | 214 | 388 | 1106 | 1352 | 337 | 4393 | 3004 | 329 | 6022 | 15437 | 8921 | 750 | 436 | 1171 | 356 | ..... |  |

(93)

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | | | | | | |
| | Schools on Charge | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools | Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith | Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles) | Membership (Inc. W.S.C.) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Methodist Men— No. chartered groups | Methodist Men— Membership | Number of "Together" Subscriptions | Number of Organized Churches | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land | Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses | | | | | | |
| 801 | Aulander: Aulander | Ber. 1 | | | 2 yes | ... | 1 | 18 | 40 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 47500 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Colerain | Ber. 3 | | | yes | ... | 1 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 25000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Lewiston | Ber. 4 | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2500 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | | 2 | ... | 2 | 34 | 40 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 75000 | 10000 | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| 802 | Bathmore: Bathmore. | Edg. 1 | | | yes | ... | 1 | 25 | 129 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | McTyeire | Nas. 8 | | | yes | ... | 1 | 13 | 44 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4500 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | | ... | ... | 2 | 38 | 173 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 34500 | 11000 | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| 803 | Behet: Behet | Pit. 2 | | | 12 yes | ... | 1 | 130 | 276 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Shioh | Pit. 2 | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | | 12 | ... | 1 | 130 | 276 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 110500 | 25000 | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| 803.5 | Calvary: Calvary | Hal. 3 | | | 1 yes | 100 | 1 | ... | 52 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Corinth | Hal. 5 | | | 3 yes | 49 | 1 | ... | 70 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 11500 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Weavers Chapel | War. 14 | | | 13 yes | 125 | 1 | ... | 154 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 22000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Vaughan | Hal. 11 | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | | 17 | 274 | 3 | ... | 277 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 58500 | 9000 | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| 804 | Conway: Bethany | Nor. 1 | | | 9 yes | ... | 1 | 39 | 293 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 25000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Conway | Nor. 3 | | | 3 yes | ... | 1 | 62 | 310 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 125000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Severn | Nor. 17 | | | ... | ... | 1 | 13 | 58 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 15000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Zion | Nor. 20 | | | 1 yes | ... | 1 | 40 | 137 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 37000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | | 13 | ... | 4 | 154 | 798 | ... | ... | 5 | 4 | 202000 | 17000 | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| 805 | Elm City | Wil. 3 | | | 8 yes | 147 | 1 | 73 | 840 | 1 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 100000 | 20000 | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| 806 | Enfield | Wil. 1 | | | 6 yes | ... | 1 | 100 | 123 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 61000 | 12000 | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| 807 | Evandale-Black Creek: Black Creek | Wil. 1 | | | 9 yes | ... | 1 | 32 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Evandale | Wil. 4 | | | 31 yes | ... | 1 | 41 | 732 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 26500 | 3000 | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | | 37 | ... | 2 | 73 | 1032 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 56500 | 6000 | 3000 | ... | | | | | | |
| 808 | Gaston | Nor. 5 | | | 8 yes | ... | 200 | 1 | 38 | 25 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 17000 | 12000 | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| 809 | Halifax: Ebenezer | Hal. 6 | | | ... | 211 | 1 | 30 | 408 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 35000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Halifax | Hal. 9 | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 39000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Pierces | Hal. 15 | | | no | 134 | 1 | 34 | 304 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 39000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | | 2 | ... | 60 | 21 | 380 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 77500 | 11000 | 7000 | ... | | | | | | |
| 809.5 | Hawline-Labor: Hawkins | Hal. 10 | | | 2 yes | 405 | 3 | 85 | 992 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 77500 | 11000 | 7000 | | | | | | |
| | Tabor | Hal. 22 | | | 1 yes | ... | 1 | 20 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 27500 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | | 5 yes | 15 | 4 | 31 | 350 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 23000 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| 910 | Hobgood: Hobgood | Hal. 11 | | | 6 yes | ... | 20 | 2 | 51 | 361 | ... | 2 | 2 | 50500 | 20000 | ... | 5200 | | | | | | |
| | Williams Chapel | Mar. 9 | | | 4 yes | ... | 1 | 20 | 46 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 40000 | ... | ... | 10000 | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | | ... | ... | 2 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 5000 | 10000 | ... | 10000 | | | | | | |

| 811 | Jamestown - Holly Springs | Mar. 2 | 1 | 76 | 144 | 28 | 337 | 20,000 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 6000 | 20000 | 6000 | 245 |
|-------|---------------------------|---------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|--------|-----|
| | Silcom | Mar. 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Wares | Mar. 8 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 4 | 76 | 355 | 3 | 59 | 408 | ... | 17 | 4 | 62000 | 20000 | 62000 | 750 |
| 812 | Littletown - Bethel | Hal. 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Littletown | Mar. 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 2 | 18 | ... | 1 | 56 | 225 | ... | 3 | 2 | 120000 | 22500 | 120000 | ... |
| 814 | Nash - Bethlehem | Nas. 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Nash | Nas. 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Gold Valley | Nas. 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | White Oak | Nas. 20 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 4 | 95 | ... | 3 | 45 | 103 | ... | 11 | 4 | 75500 | 500 | 75500 | 750 |
| 815 | Nashville | Nas. 10 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 816 | Northampton - Jackson | Nor. 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Lakier | Nor. 7 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | New Hope | Nor. 9 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Rehoboth | Nor. 14 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 4 | 87 | ... | 4 | 131 | 639 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 817 | Pinetops - Conetoe | Edg. 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Pinetops | Edg. 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 2 | 98 | ... | 181 | 2 | 89 | 849 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 818 | Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak | Nas. 11 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Yorks | Nas. 21 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 819 | Rich Square: Pinners | Nor. 11 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Rich Square | Nor. 15 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 2 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 820 | Reamaker - New Hope | Hal. 13 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | South Rosemary | Hal. 21 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 2 | 95 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 821 | Roanoke Rapids - First | Hal. 17 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 822 | Rosemary | Mar. 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 823 | Rebansville: Hamilton | Mar. 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Rebansville | Mar. 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 2 | 86 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 824 | Rocky Mount: Clark Street | Edg. 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 824.5 | Englewood | Nas. 12 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 825 | First | Nas. 13 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 826 | Marvin | Nas. 14 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 827 | St. Paul | Nas. 15 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 828 | Sandy Cross: Maple Creek | Nas. 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Sandy Cross | Nas. 16 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 2 | 125 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 829 | Seaford Neck | Hal. 19 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 830 | Saboard: Concord | Nor. 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Pleasant Grove | Nor. 12 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Saboard | Nor. 16 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Sharon | Nor. 18 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 4 | 67 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|--|-------|
| | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Number of Church Schools on Charge | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools | Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith | Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies (not Circles, groups, or Cuddis) | Membership (inc. W.S.C.) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Methodist Men—No. chartered groups | Methodist Men—Membership | Number of "Together" Subscriptions | Number of Organized Churches | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land | Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses | |
| 830.5 Smith | Hal. | 20 | | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | | 3 | yes | | 50 | 1 | 37 | 1523 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 50100 | 25000 | ... | 450 |
| 831 Spring Church-Garysburg | Nor. | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | | ... | no | | | 1 | 20 | 28 | | ... | ... | ... | 40000 | ... | ... | 4000 |
| Lebanon | Nor. | 8 | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | | ... | yes | | | 1 | 20 | 32 | | ... | ... | ... | 15000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Oak Grove | Nor. | 10 | | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | | ... | yes | | | 1 | 12 | 27 | | ... | ... | ... | 30000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Pleasant Hill | Nor. | 13 | | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | | ... | yes | | | 1 | 13 | 24 | | ... | ... | ... | 15000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Vir. | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | | ... | yes | | | 1 | 17 | 33 | | ... | ... | ... | 40000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 186 | | 3 | ... | | | 5 | 82 | 144 | | ... | ... | 5 | 14000 | 7000 | ... | 4000 |
| 832 Spring Hope: Gibson Memorial | Nas. | 17 | | | | | | | | 1 | 63 | | 1 | yes | | | 1 | 40 | 416 | 1 | 36 | 26 | 1 | 89415 | ... | ... | ... |
| Shanhope | | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | ... | yes | | | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 22704 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 67 | | 1 | no | | | 2 | 58 | 456 | 1 | 36 | 27 | 2 | 112119 | 7500 | ... | ... |
| 833 Stokes: Parnelle | Mar. | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | | 1 | yes | | | 1 | 19 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sikes | Phl. | 13 | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | | 1 | yes | | | 1 | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25000 | ... | ... | 600 |
| Vernon | Mar. | 7 | | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | | ... | yes | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 93 | | 2 | ... | | | 2 | 31 | 400 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 38000 | 11445 | ... | 600 |
| 834 Terboro: Hart-Spaights: Hart | Edg. | 7 | | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | | 2 | yes | | | 1 | 25 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Spaights | Edg. | 6 | | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | | 1 | yes | | | 1 | 20 | 89 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 110 | | 3 | ... | | | 2 | 45 | 119 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23000 | 800 | ... | ... |
| 834 St. James | Edg. | 8 | | | | | | | | 1 | 76 | | 2 | yes | | | 1 | 128 | 2301 | 1 | 50 | ... | ... | 130000 | 28000 | ... | 42750 |
| 834.5 Temperance Hall: McKendree | Edg. | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | | ... | yes | | | 1 | 17 | 143 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12500 | ... | ... | ... |
| Temperance Hall | Edg. | 9 | | | | | | | | 1 | 75 | | ... | yes | | | 1 | 24 | 88 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 105 | | ... | ... | | | 2 | 41 | 231 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29500 | 13600 | ... | ... |
| 835 Weiden | Hal. | 25 | | | | | | | | 1 | 75 | | 17 | yes | | | 1 | 171 | 529 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 250000 | 25000 | ... | 75000 |
| 836 Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem | Phl. | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | ... | | ... | yes | | | 1 | 18 | 679 | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | 13000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wesley Memorial | Phl. | 10 | | | | | | | | 1 | ... | | 3 | yes | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wesley | Phl. | 14 | | | | | | | | 1 | ... | | ... | yes | | | 1 | 12 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | 3 | ... | | 5 | ... | | | 2 | 30 | 683 | 2 | 27 | ... | ... | 45000 | 11000 | ... | ... |
| 837 West Halifax: Bethesda | Hal. | 2 | | | | | | | | ... | ... | | ... | yes | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Central Cross | Hal. | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | ... | | 1 | yes | | | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12500 | ... | ... | ... |
| Eden | Hal. | 17 | | | | | | | | ... | ... | | 1 | yes | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Halister | Hal. | 12 | | | | | | | | 1 | ... | | ... | yes | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Ringwood | Hal. | 16 | | | | | | | | ... | ... | | ... | yes | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Union | Hal. | 23 | | | | | | | | ... | ... | | ... | yes | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | 4 | ... | | 2 | ... | | | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | 12500 | ... | ... |
| 838 Whitakers | Nas. | 19 | | | | | | | | 1 | 54 | | 7 | yes | | | 1 | 67 | 1213 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 68500 | 11000 | ... | 3000 |
| 839 Williamson | Mar. | 10 | | | | | | | | 1 | 54 | | 8 | yes | | | 1 | 80 | 1259 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 76000 | 15000 | ... | 15000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|------|-----|------|----|------|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| 843 | Woodland | 1 | 55 | 13 | 180 | 1 | 47 | 2320 | 23 | 824 | 216 | 101 | 5510622 | 679395 | 121576 | 501187 |
| | Whitakers Chapel | 1 | 28 | 13 | 232 | 1 | 31 | 646 | 23 | 824 | 216 | 101 | 5510622 | 679395 | 121576 | 501187 |
| | District Total | 93 | 3984 | 402 | 5957 | 91 | 4024 | 32596 | 23 | 824 | 216 | 101 | 5510622 | 679395 | 121576 | 501187 |

(97)

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | Items 1-7: Total Apportionments | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|--|-------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|
| 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 48c | 54 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 74 | 52 | (7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII) | | Items 1-7: Total Payments |
| Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness | Paid for Buildings and Improvements | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. | Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc. | Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year | Paid Pastor | Paid Associate Pastors) | Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund | District Work (Remit to Dist. Supt.) | (1) Episcopal Fund | (2) District Superintendents Fund | (3) Conference Pension Fund | (4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund | (5) Minimum Salary Fund | | | |
| 801 Aulander; Aulander | Ber. | 1 | 109 | 2007 | 250 | 30 | 40 | 111 | 321 | 40 | 151 | 640 | ... | | | ... |
| Colerain | Ber. | 3 | 136 | 1643 | 100 | 25 | 33 | 90 | 263 | 33 | 109 | 600 | ... | | | ... |
| Lewiston | Ber. | 4 | 60 | 350 | ... | 5 | 7 | 19 | 56 | 7 | 26 | 197 | ... | | | ... |
| Total | | | 245 | 4000 | 350 | 60 | 80 | 220 | 640 | 80 | 286 | 1437 | 2743 | | | 2743 |
| 802 Bathleboro; Bathleboro | Edg. | 1 | 350 | 2250 | ... | 33 | 45 | 124 | 360 | 45 | 102 | 1004 | ... | | | ... |
| McTyeire | Nas. | 8 | 50 | 750 | ... | 11 | 14 | 39 | 114 | 15 | 47 | 426 | ... | | | ... |
| Total | | | 400 | 3000 | 6000 | 44 | 59 | 163 | 474 | 60 | 149 | 1430 | 2335 | | | 2344 |
| 803 Bethel; Bethel | Pit. | 2 | 739 | 6000 | ... | 90 | 120 | 330 | 960 | 120 | 600 | 547 | ... | | | ... |
| Shiloh | Pit. | 2 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | ... |
| Total | | | 739 | 6000 | ... | 90 | 120 | 330 | 960 | 120 | 600 | 5047 | 7177 | | | 7177 |
| 803.5 Calvary | Calvary | Hal. | 521 | 1280 | ... | 19 | 30 | 82 | 236 | 30 | 68 | 486 | ... | | | ... |
| Corinth | Hal. | 3 | 58 | 660 | ... | 8 | 13 | 36 | 106 | 13 | 31 | 217 | ... | | | ... |
| Weavers Chapel | War. | 14 | 82 | 1060 | ... | 13 | 21 | 58 | 170 | 21 | 49 | 348 | ... | | | ... |
| Vaughan | Hal. | 11 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | ... |
| Total | | | 661 | 3200 | ... | 40 | 64 | 176 | 512 | 64 | 148 | 1051 | 2015 | | | 2015 |
| 804 Conway; Bethany | Nor. | 1 | 515 | 1502 | ... | 33 | 30 | 83 | 240 | 30 | 147 | 1575 | ... | | | ... |
| Conway | Nor. | 3 | 619 | 1568 | ... | 357 | 24 | 31 | 86 | 251 | 30 | 147 | 1575 | | | ... |
| Savern | Nor. | 17 | 152 | 376 | ... | 5 | 8 | 21 | 60 | 22 | 35 | 383 | ... | | | ... |
| Zion | Nor. | 20 | 408 | 1105 | ... | 17 | 22 | 61 | 177 | 22 | 116 | 1240 | ... | | | ... |
| Total | | | 1694 | 4551 | ... | 69 | 91 | 251 | 728 | 90 | 445 | 4773 | 6349 | | | 6349 |
| 805 Elm City | Wil. | 3 | 483 | 3200 | ... | 45 | 64 | 176 | 512 | 64 | 163 | 1854 | 2833 | | | 2833 |
| Enfield | | | 300 | 5000 | ... | 75 | 100 | 275 | 800 | 100 | 395 | 4262 | 5932 | | | 5932 |
| 807 Evandale-Black Creek; Black Creek | Wil. | 1 | 238 | 2000 | ... | 50 | 40 | 110 | 320 | 40 | 125 | 100 | ... | | | ... |
| Evandale | Wil. | 4 | 291 | 2000 | ... | 50 | 30 | 40 | 110 | 320 | 40 | 126 | ... | | | ... |
| Total | | | 529 | 4000 | ... | 50 | 60 | 80 | 220 | 640 | 80 | 251 | ... | | | 3122 |
| 808 Gaston | Nor. | 5 | 180 | 3300 | ... | 100 | 66 | 182 | 528 | 66 | 199 | 980 | 2021 | | | 2021 |
| 809 Halifax; Ebenezer | Hal. | 6 | 285 | 1521 | ... | 23 | 31 | 83 | 243 | 30 | 98 | 836 | ... | | | ... |
| Halifax | Hal. | 9 | 179 | 1716 | ... | 264 | 26 | 34 | 94 | 275 | 110 | 947 | ... | | | ... |
| Pierces | Hal. | 15 | 200 | 663 | ... | 102 | 13 | 37 | 106 | 14 | 42 | 365 | ... | | | ... |
| Total | | | 664 | 3900 | ... | 59 | 78 | 214 | 624 | 78 | 250 | 2145 | 3389 | | | 3389 |
| 809.5 Hawkins; Tabor; Hawkins | Hal. | 10 | 198 | 1755 | ... | 25 | 35 | 97 | 281 | 27 | 83 | 653 | ... | | | ... |
| Tabor | Hal. | 22 | 220 | 2145 | ... | 30 | 43 | 118 | 343 | 32 | 101 | 336 | ... | | | ... |
| Total | | | 418 | 3900 | ... | 55 | 78 | 215 | 624 | 59 | 184 | 989 | 2149 | | | 2853 |
| 810 Hobgood; Hobgood | Hal. | 11 | 800 | 1900 | ... | 1400 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | ... |
| Williams Chapel | Mar. | 9 | 85 | 600 | ... | 7 | 13 | 33 | 78 | 126 | 28 | 66 | ... | | | ... |
| Total | | | 865 | 2000 | ... | 22 | 33 | 78 | 204 | 13 | 41 | 95 | 604 | | | 1100 |

| 811 | Jamessville: Holly Springs | Mar. 2 | 5001 | 258 | 1280 | 454 | ..... | 8 | 25 | 73 | 10 | ..... | 268 | ..... |
|-------|----------------------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|-----|-------|-------|------|-------|
| | Shoam | ..... | 50 | 27 | ..... | 278 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 15 | 44 | 5 | 88 | ..... |
| | Wares | ..... | 1000 | 35 | ..... | 3242 | ..... | 52 | 66 | 178 | 65 | ..... | 1361 | 2189 |
| | Total | ..... | 4050 | 460 | ..... | 3242 | ..... | 15 | 15 | 519 | ..... | ..... | 1885 | ..... |
| 812 | Littleton: Benhal | ..... | 319 | 96 | ..... | 266 | ..... | 28 | 4 | 15 | 43 | 5 | 22 | 170 |
| | Littleton | ..... | 1161 | 1809 | ..... | 3734 | ..... | 372 | 75 | 205 | 497 | 75 | 272 | 2262 |
| | Total | ..... | 1480 | 1905 | ..... | 4000 | ..... | 400 | 80 | 220 | 640 | 80 | 294 | 2432 |
| 814 | Nash: Bethlehem | Nas. 2 | ..... | 200 | 89 | 800 | ..... | 10 | 16 | 44 | 128 | 16 | 28 | 337 |
| | Castalia | Nas. 3 | ..... | 100 | 14 | 400 | ..... | 4 | 8 | 22 | 64 | 8 | 14 | 213 |
| | Gold Valley | Nas. 4 | ..... | 300 | 79 | 800 | ..... | 10 | 16 | 44 | 128 | 16 | 28 | 421 |
| | White Oak | f. s. 20 | ..... | 100 | 143 | 800 | ..... | 10 | 16 | 44 | 128 | 16 | 28 | 421 |
| | Total | ..... | 750 | 1000 | ..... | 2800 | ..... | 34 | 56 | 154 | 448 | 56 | 98 | 1392 |
| 815 | Nashville | Nas. 10 | 733 | 325 | 2800 | ..... | ..... | 1000 | 80 | 220 | 640 | 80 | 367 | 2204 |
| 816 | Northampton: Jackson | Nor. 4 | 2700 | 2566 | 4000 | ..... | ..... | 504 | 31 | 112 | 326 | 42 | 185 | 4222 |
| | Laker | Nor. 7 | 34 | 48 | 2040 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 8 | 22 | 64 | 6 | 23 | 369 |
| | New Hope | Nor. 9 | 3125 | 225 | 960 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 19 | 53 | 154 | 20 | 88 | 885 |
| | Renoboth | Nor. 14 | ..... | 382 | 600 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 12 | 33 | 96 | 12 | 54 | 553 |
| | Total | ..... | 5935 | 1060 | 4000 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 60 | 220 | 640 | 80 | 350 | 3689 |
| 817 | Pinehope: Conehoe | Edg. 2 | 616 | 483 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 24 | 32 | 88 | 32 | 79 | 634 |
| | Pinehope | Edg. 4 | 326 | 1251 | 2500 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 36 | 48 | 132 | 384 | 51 | 117 |
| | Total | ..... | 942 | 1734 | 4000 | ..... | ..... | 250 | 60 | 80 | 220 | 640 | 83 | 196 |
| 818 | Red Oak: Yorks: Red Oak | Nas. 11 | 225 | 175 | 1400 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 32 | 87 | 252 | 31 | 101 | 672 |
| | Yorks | Nas. 21 | 100 | 75 | 600 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 11 | 33 | 96 | 8 | 38 | 150 |
| | Total | ..... | 325 | 475 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 43 | 120 | 348 | 39 | 139 | 822 |
| 819 | Rich Square: Pinners | Nor. 11 | ..... | 105 | 26 | 400 | ..... | 6 | 8 | 21 | 61 | 6 | 27 | 116 |
| | Rich Square | Nor. 15 | ..... | 1100 | 255 | 2800 | ..... | 1200 | 42 | 56 | 155 | 51 | 163 | 1555 |
| | Total | ..... | 318 | 1205 | 3200 | ..... | ..... | 1200 | 64 | 176 | 512 | 60 | 190 | 2673 |
| 820 | Roanoke: New Hope | Hal. 13 | 1310 | 860 | 220 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 40 | 110 | 320 | 40 | 116 | 834 |
| | South Rosemary | ..... | 900 | 250 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 40 | 110 | 320 | 40 | 116 | 834 |
| | Total | ..... | 2210 | 1760 | 4000 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 80 | 220 | 640 | 80 | 232 | 1668 |
| 821 | Roanoke Rapids: First | Hal. 17 | 5583 | 1164 | 6000 | ..... | ..... | 99 | 132 | 363 | 1056 | 132 | 851 | 8121 |
| 822 | Rosemary: Hamilton | Mar. 1 | 3124 | 10356 | 6750 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 102 | 372 | 1080 | 135 | 630 | 4030 |
| 823 | Robersonville: Hamilton | Mar. 5 | 594 | 8350 | 1800 | ..... | ..... | 180 | 36 | 99 | 288 | 36 | 122 | 215 |
| | Robersonville | ..... | 379 | 146 | 1800 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 44 | 121 | 352 | 44 | 123 | 598 |
| | Total | ..... | 1669 | 288 | 2200 | ..... | ..... | 220 | 30 | 60 | 160 | 20 | 60 | 245 |
| 824 | Rocky Mount: Clark Street | Edg. 5 | 1170 | 1968 | 434 | 4000 | ..... | 100 | 50 | 66 | 182 | 66 | 281 | 1600 |
| 824.5 | Englewood | Nas. 12 | 7748 | 2025 | 850 | 3300 | ..... | 600 | 66 | 182 | 528 | 66 | 281 | 1600 |
| 825 | First | Nas. 13 | 59791 | 4450 | 763 | 4500 | ..... | 126 | 168 | 462 | 120 | 90 | 43 | 1100 |
| 826 | Mervin | Nas. 14 | 175 | 25313 | 2251 | 8400 | ..... | 136 | 168 | 462 | 1344 | 126 | 1578 | 15000 |
| 827 | St. Paul | Nas. 15 | ..... | 1448 | 547 | 3400 | ..... | 51 | 48 | 131 | 381 | 51 | 150 | 1026 |
| 828 | Sandy Creek: Maple Creek | Nas. 6 | ..... | 175 | 3800 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 57 | 76 | 209 | 608 | 76 | 214 |
| | Sandy Cross | Nas. 16 | ..... | 209 | 1070 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 15 | 44 | 128 | 15 | 20 | 126 |
| | Total | ..... | 1888 | 384 | 2174 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 43 | 120 | 348 | 43 | 92 | 533 |
| 629 | Scotland Neck | ..... | 5200 | 463 | 3244 | 4500 | ..... | 300 | 58 | 164 | 476 | 58 | 112 | 659 |
| | Total | ..... | 2406 | 1888 | 4500 | ..... | ..... | 68 | 90 | 248 | 720 | 90 | 306 | 1090 |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

| | | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 48c | 54 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 74 | 52 | (7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII) | Items 1-7: Total Payments | Items 1-7: Total Apportionments |
|-------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|--|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | Paid on Principal and Interest on | Paid for Buildings and Improvements | Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc. | Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc. | Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year | Paid Pastor | Paid Associate Pastor(s) | Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund | (Remit to Dist. Supl.) | (1) Episcopal Fund | (2) District Superintendents Fund | (3) Conference Pension Fund | (4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund | (5) Minimum Salary Fund | | | |
| 830 | Sabbard: Concord | Nor. 2 | 8 | 24 | 39 | ... | 320 | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | 18 | 51 | 6 | 30 | 15 | ... | ... |
| | Pleasant Grove | Nor. 12 | 1679 | 683 | 136 | ... | 1240 | ... | ... | 18 | 25 | 68 | 199 | 25 | 116 | 1000 | ... | ... |
| | Sabbard | Nor. 16 | 154 | 977 | 290 | ... | 1520 | ... | ... | 24 | 30 | 84 | 243 | 31 | 141 | 891 | ... | ... |
| | Sharon | Nor. 18 | 25 | 842 | 197 | ... | 920 | ... | ... | 13 | 19 | 50 | 147 | 18 | 86 | 891 | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 1866 | 2526 | 662 | ... | 4000 | ... | ... | 60 | 80 | 220 | 640 | 80 | 373 | 2797 | 4190 | 4190 |
| 830.5 | Smith | Hal. 20 | 97 | 2100 | 488 | ... | 3245 | ... | ... | 48 | 65 | 178 | 519 | 65 | 140 | 1038 | 2005 | 2045 |
| 831 | Spring Church-Garysburg | Nor. 4 | 800 | 50 | 530 | ... | 850 | ... | ... | 10 | 13 | 47 | 136 | 18 | 53 | 579 | ... | ... |
| | Lebanon | Nor. 8 | 580 | 20 | 150 | ... | 850 | ... | ... | 13 | 17 | 47 | 136 | 18 | 56 | 604 | ... | ... |
| | Oak Grove | Nor. 10 | 80 | 20 | 100 | ... | 700 | ... | ... | 10 | 14 | 38 | 114 | 14 | 51 | 565 | ... | ... |
| | Pleasant Hill | Nor. 13 | 80 | 20 | 75 | ... | 660 | ... | ... | 10 | 13 | 36 | 104 | 12 | 49 | 37 | ... | ... |
| | Spring Church | Nor. 1 | 300 | 20 | 500 | ... | 1000 | ... | ... | 15 | 20 | 55 | 160 | 20 | 57 | 669 | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 1120 | 100 | 1355 | ... | 4060 | ... | ... | 410 | 81 | 223 | 650 | 82 | 266 | 2454 | 3756 | 3755 |
| 832 | Spring Hope: Gibson Memorial | Nas. 17 | 1255 | 1895 | 400 | ... | 3145 | ... | ... | 46 | 63 | 173 | 503 | 63 | 186 | 1631 | ... | ... |
| | St. James | Nas. 18 | 40 | 218 | 150 | ... | 555 | ... | ... | 8 | 11 | 31 | 89 | 11 | 33 | 60 | ... | ... |
| | Stanhope | Nas. 11 | 1295 | 2113 | 550 | ... | 3700 | ... | ... | 54 | 74 | 204 | 592 | 74 | 219 | 1691 | 2854 | 3077 |
| 833 | Stokes: Parmele | Mar. 4 | 30 | 75 | 50 | ... | 480 | ... | ... | 120 | 12 | 33 | 96 | 12 | 18 | 206 | ... | ... |
| | Stokes | Pit. 13 | 648 | 75 | 50 | ... | 768 | ... | ... | 192 | 19 | 53 | 154 | 19 | 28 | 330 | ... | ... |
| | Vernon | Mar. 7 | 22 | 75 | 50 | ... | 352 | ... | ... | 88 | 9 | 24 | 70 | 9 | 13 | 152 | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 700 | 225 | 150 | ... | 1600 | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 110 | 320 | 40 | 59 | 688 | 1257 | 1257 |
| 834 | Tarboro: Har-Spaulghin: Hurt | Edg. 7 | ... | 475 | 360 | ... | 1200 | ... | ... | 18 | 24 | 66 | 192 | 24 | 10 | 155 | ... | ... |
| | Speights | Edg. 6 | 600 | 110 | 300 | ... | 550 | ... | ... | 8 | 11 | 30 | 88 | 11 | 10 | 70 | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 600 | 585 | 660 | ... | 1750 | ... | ... | 26 | 35 | 96 | 280 | 35 | 20 | 225 | 691 | 691 |
| 834 | St. James | Edg. 8 | 4158 | 5264 | 748 | ... | 4600 | ... | ... | 600 | 92 | 253 | 736 | 92 | 460 | 3487 | 5120 | 5120 |
| 834.5 | Temperance Hall: McKendree | Edg. 3 | ... | 200 | 200 | ... | 1580 | ... | ... | 120 | 16 | 31 | 87 | 253 | 47 | 324 | ... | ... |
| | Temperance Hall | Edg. 9 | ... | 100 | 100 | ... | 790 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 16 | 43 | 126 | 24 | 162 | ... | ... |
| | Total | | ... | 300 | 300 | ... | 2370 | ... | ... | 120 | 24 | 47 | 130 | 47 | 71 | 486 | 1160 | 1160 |
| 835 | Weldon | Hal. 25 | 664 | 4037 | 461 | ... | 5500 | ... | ... | 500 | 83 | 110 | 880 | 110 | 603 | 5647 | 7652 | 7652 |
| 836 | Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem | Pit. 3 | 800 | 145 | 90 | ... | 875 | ... | ... | 150 | 26 | 35 | 96 | 280 | 35 | 82 | 534 | ... |
| | Monk Memorial | Pit. 10 | 275 | 460 | 82 | ... | 875 | ... | ... | 75 | 13 | 17 | 48 | 140 | 18 | 42 | 267 | ... |
| | Wesley | Pit. 14 | 350 | 156 | 37 | ... | 875 | ... | ... | 75 | 13 | 18 | 48 | 140 | 17 | 42 | 267 | ... |
| | Total | | 1425 | 761 | 209 | ... | 3500 | ... | ... | 52 | 70 | 192 | 560 | 70 | 166 | 1068 | 2126 | 2126 |
| 837 | West Halifax: Bethesda | Hal. 2 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 696 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 15 | 40 | 115 | 15 | 37 | 391 | ... |
| | Central Cross | Hal. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 225 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 5 | 14 | 40 | 5 | 20 | 213 | ... |
| | Eden | Hal. 17 | 240 | ... | ... | ... | 1488 | ... | ... | 20 | 29 | 77 | 230 | 29 | 75 | 765 | ... | ... |
| | Halifax | Hal. 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1070 | ... | ... | 16 | 22 | 60 | 178 | 22 | 57 | 126 | ... | ... |

CHARGE AND CHURCH

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------|---|---|---|----------------------------------|
| | (9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.) | (9) National Missions | Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas. | (10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.) | Church Extension \$10.00 Club | (11) Church School Rally Day | (12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday) | (13) Methodist Television Ministry | (14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College) | (15) Week of Dedication | (16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day) | (17) Methodist Student Day | (18) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children | Methodist Youth Fund | College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.) | Other Benevolences (Conference and Local) | W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers | GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported |
| 801 Aulander: Aulander | Ber. 1 | 20 | ..... | 25 | 60 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 334 | ..... | 78 | 5127 |
| Coleran | Ber. 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 30 | 6 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 13 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 358 | ..... | ..... | 4155 |
| Lewislon | Ber. 4 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 825 |
| Total | ..... | 25 | 30 | 30 | 90 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 18 | 44 | 5 | ..... | 15 | 717 | ..... | 193 | 10107 |
| 802 Battleboro: Battleboro | Edg. 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 10 | ..... | 20 | 141 | ..... | 147 | 147 |
| McTyre | Nas. 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 10 | ..... | 20 | 141 | ..... | 147 | 147 |
| Total | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 10 | ..... | 20 | 141 | ..... | 147 | 147 |
| 803 Bethel: Bethel | Pit. 2 | 20 | 45 | 77 | 450 | 28 | 56 | 21 | 15 | 63 | 98 | 54 | ..... | 30 | 6559 | ..... | 186 | 8093 |
| Shiloh | Pit. 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 6559 | ..... | 2265 | 27662 |
| Total | ..... | ..... | 45 | 77 | 450 | 28 | 56 | 21 | 15 | 63 | 98 | 54 | ..... | 30 | 6559 | ..... | 2265 | 27662 |
| 803.5 Calvary: Calvary | Hai. 3 | 20 | 23 | ..... | 90 | 10 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 6559 | ..... | 67 | 7052 |
| Corinth | Hai. 5 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 10 | 41 | 2210 |
| Weavers Chapel | War. 14 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 20 | 2937 |
| Vaughan | Hai. 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 90 | 16 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 330 | 50 | ..... | ..... |
| 804 Conway: Bethany | Nor. 1 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conway | Nor. 3 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 190 | 32 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Seyern | Nor. 17 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Zion | Nor. 20 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | 46 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 52 | 47 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 24 | 61 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | 319 | 4076 |
| 805 Elm City: Elm City | Wil. 3 | 76 | ..... | 22 | 120 | 32 | 20 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 32 | 3 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | 1195 | 18289 |
| Enfield | Wil. 3 | 125 | ..... | 22 | 110 | 20 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 215 | 20 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | 398 | 14547 |
| Evansdale: Black Creek: Black Creek | Wil. 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3633 | 297 | 329 | 22068 |
| Evansdale | Wil. 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 516 | ..... | 114 | 4445 |
| Total | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 357 | 63 | 1181 |
| 808 Gaston: Gaston | Nor. 5 | 21 | ..... | 70 | 40 | 15 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 17 | 16 | ..... | 27 | 873 | ..... | 177 | 6926 |
| Halifax: Ebenezer | Hai. 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 217 | ..... | 150 | 7204 |
| Halifax | Hai. 9 | 12 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 8 | ..... | 25 | 665 | ..... | 56 | 4805 |
| Pierces | Hai. 15 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 50 | 15 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 720 | ..... | 108 | 5296 |
| Total | ..... | 30 | 15 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 293 | ..... | 34 | 2300 |
| 809.5 Hawkins: Hawkins | Hai. 10 | 7 | ..... | 15 | 50 | 41 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 39 | 53 | 21 | ..... | 1578 | ..... | 198 | 12401 |
| Tabor | Hai. 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 5 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 43 | ..... | 8 | 35 | 3771 |
| Total | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 56 | 5081 |
| 810 Hobgood: Hobgood | Hai. 11 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 20 | 25 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 49 | 222 | 18 | 101 | 8860 |
| Williams Chapel | Mar. 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | 49 | 545 |
| Total | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 1187 |
| GRAND TOTALS | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6842 |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

[illegible]

| | ONE | TWO | THREE | FOUR | FIVE | SIX | SEVEN | EIGHT | NINE | TEN | ELEVEN | TWELVE | THIRTEEN | FOURTEEN | FIFTEEN | SIXTEEN | SEVENTEEN | EIGHTEEN | NINETEEN | TWENTY | TOTAL |
|--------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-----|--------|--------|----------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|--------|-------|
| 840 Windmill | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 841 Winstead | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 841.5 West Neth | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 842 Windsor Castle | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| White Oak | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Windor | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Total | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 843 Woodland | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Whitakers Chapel | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| District Total | 2773 | 1095 | 155 | 2006 | 380 | 5861 | 1227 | 1313 | 410 | 393 | 921 | 1904 | 305 | 236 | 1560 | 48752 | 2959 | 27466 | 940742 | | |

(105)

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| | | Total Full Members Reported Last Year | Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Received from Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Removed by Quarterly Conference | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll | Officers and Teachers | Nursery—Home Members | Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 Years | Adult—Home Members | Adult—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17) | Total (add 13-18 inclusive) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Fellowship Sunday Evening | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Total | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Total | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Total | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Total | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Total | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Total | |
| 901 | Ashpole: Ashpole Collins Chapel | 222 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 219 | 35 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 12 | 54 | 45 | 42 | 35 | 116 | 91 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 902 | Bethesda | 474 | 20 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 254 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 20 | 8 | 93 | 87 | 62 | 147 | 262 | 177 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 902.3 | Bethesda: Bethel | 179 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 184 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 17 | 7 | 105 | 17 | 41 | 87 | 175 | 177 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 902.5 | Bethesda: Bolton | 107 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 106 | 1 | 107 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 53 | 31 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 903 | Burgaw: Burgaw | 302 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 307 | 1 | 94 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 51 | 18 | 59 | 110 | 166 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 904 | Carver's Creek: Carver's Creek | 148 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 147 | 1 | 174 | 3 | 30 | 22 | 5 | 45 | 16 | 57 | 180 | 93 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 905 | Cerro Gordo: Cerro Gordo | 123 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 121 | 1 | 91 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 44 | 26 | 58 | 176 | 95 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 906 | Clarkson: Clarkson | 214 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 214 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 9 | 31 | 26 | 1 | 52 | 122 | 72 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 906.5 | Clarkson: Clarkson | 140 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 152 | 1 | 152 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 25 | 35 | 94 | 52 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 906.8 | Concord-Englewood: Concord | 337 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 346 | 1 | 51 | 1 | 15 | 28 | 84 | 66 | 126 | 314 | 197 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 |
| 907 | Council: Council | 32 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 30 | 18 | 62 | 140 | 88 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 908 | Dublin: Pleasant Grove | 82 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 85 | 1 | 85 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 27 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 909 | Elizabethtown: Elizabethtown | 174 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 197 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 22 | 6 | 79 | 81 | 91 | 282 | 164 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 910 | Fair Bluff: Fair Bluff | 174 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 197 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 22 | 6 | 79 | 81 | 91 | 282 | 164 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 912 | Falmouth: Falmouth | 436 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 443 | 7 | 9 | 38 | 23 | 10 | 79 | 56 | 149 | 320 | 173 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 915.7 | Lumberton: Albany | Rob. 7 | 209 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 39 | 5 | 5 | 222 | 2 | 10 | 34 | 9 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 3 | 58 | 192 | 154 | 89 | 25 | 36 | 50 |
| 916 | Chastnut Street | Rob. 9 | 907 | 6 | 36 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 168 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 24 | 30 | 1 | 53 | 123 | 65 | 35 | 20 | 35 | 50 |
| 917 | Lumberton Ct.: Barkers | Rob. 2 | 166 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 73 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 40 | 107 | 66 | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| | Regans | Rob. 18 | 168 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 111 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 18 | ... | 22 | 76 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 12 |
| | Smith | Rob. 22 | 110 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 18 | ... | 22 | 76 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 20 |
| | Total | | 344 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 1 | ... | 352 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 22 | 17 | 78 | 73 | 1 | 125 | 316 | 166 | ... | ... | ... | 50 |
| 918 | Old Dock: Old Dock | Col. 12 | 201 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 206 | 3 | ... | ... | 20 | 11 | 17 | 21 | 25 | ... | 73 | 147 | 105 | ... | ... | 10 |
| | Shiloh | Col. 16 | 259 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 269 | 3 | ... | ... | 8 | 9 | 21 | 12 | 43 | ... | 74 | 159 | 91 | ... | ... | 25 |
| | Total | | 460 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ... | 475 | 3 | ... | ... | 28 | 20 | 38 | 68 | ... | 151 | 311 | 196 | 68 | ... | ... | 22 |
| 919 | Pembroke: First | Rob. 13 | 146 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 149 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 10 | ... | 45 | 36 | ... | 56 | 147 | 95 | 10 | ... | ... | 46 |
| 919.3 | Pembroke Ct.: Buie | Rob. 4 | 62 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 13 | 16 | 1 | 40 | 77 | 50 | 12 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Cavalry | Rob. 5 | 108 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 105 | ... | ... | 7 | 9 | ... | 14 | 30 | 1 | 49 | 103 | 60 | 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 170 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 167 | ... | ... | 10 | 16 | ... | 27 | 46 | 2 | 89 | 180 | 110 | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| 921 | Prospect: Philadelphia | Rob. 23 | 38 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | 14 | 8 | ... | 33 | 44 | ... | 13 | 112 | 58 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Prospect | Rob. 13 | 477 | 10 | 2 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | 482 | 16 | 10 | 88 | 30 | 48 | 138 | 132 | 6 | 147 | 501 | 292 | ... | ... | ... | 9 |
| | Total | | 515 | 10 | 2 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | 522 | 16 | 10 | 102 | 38 | 62 | 171 | 176 | 6 | 160 | 613 | 350 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 921.5 | Riegelwood: Wesley | Col. 21 | 39 | 6 | 11 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 139 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 10 | ... | 25 | 13 | ... | 27 | 77 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 922 | Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel | Pen. 3 | 125 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 91 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 10 | ... | 35 | 30 | ... | 46 | 124 | 79 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Jordan's Chapel | Pen. 4 | 84 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 118 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 | ... | 18 | 23 | ... | 25 | 64 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Rocky Point | Pen. 5 | 124 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | ... | 18 | 23 | ... | 44 | 101 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 333 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 346 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 28 | 8 | 73 | 63 | 2 | 115 | 289 | 174 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 923 | Rowland: Centenary | Rob. 6 | 66 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 66 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Purvis | Rob. 16 | 93 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 95 | ... | 3 | 13 | 6 | ... | 13 | 19 | ... | 35 | 73 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Rowland | Rob. 19 | 250 | 11 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 256 | 2 | 11 | 26 | 16 | 11 | 61 | 22 | 16 | 190 | 276 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 409 | 15 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 417 | 3 | 15 | 46 | 22 | 11 | 74 | 41 | 16 | 185 | 349 | 250 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 924 | Sandy Plains: Hickory Grove | S. C. 2 | 21 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | ... | 4 | 15 | 4 | ... | 12 | 4 | ... | 10 | 30 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Sandy Plains | Rob. 21 | 108 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 107 | 4 | 5 | 93 | 10 | 7 | 38 | 47 | 5 | 40 | 147 | 64 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 129 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 129 | 4 | 9 | 108 | 14 | 7 | 50 | 51 | 5 | 50 | 177 | 139 | 60 | ... | ... | ... |
| 925 | Scotts Hill: Hempstead | Pen. 2 | 71 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 66 | ... | ... | 11 | 6 | ... | 12 | 15 | ... | 18 | 51 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Union | Pen. 6 | 98 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | 3 | 2 | 7 | ... | 16 | 9 | ... | 14 | 46 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Wesleyan Chapel | Pen. 8 | 121 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 127 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 7 | ... | 11 | 21 | ... | 24 | 63 | 46 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 290 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 293 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 20 | ... | 39 | 45 | ... | 56 | 160 | 92 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 926 | Shiloh: Camp | Bru. 6 | 146 | 8 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 158 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 24 | ... | 66 | 25 | 6 | 62 | 183 | 104 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 927 | Shiloh: St. Andrews Chapel | Bru. 1 | 92 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 192 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 6 | ... | 50 | 85 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Dixon Chapel | Bru. 4 | 68 | 23 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 101 | 1 | ... | ... | 12 | ... | 26 | 30 | ... | 54 | 122 | 85 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Sharon | Bru. 7 | 147 | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 153 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 24 | ... | 56 | 107 | 71 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Village Point | Bru. 10 | 128 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 131 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 | 48 | ... | 65 | 161 | 90 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 435 | 31 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 477 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 111 | 108 | ... | 295 | 475 | 291 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 927.5 | Sneads Ferry: Carrolls Chapel | Ons. 9 | 157 | 14 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 168 | ... | 7 | 24 | 17 | ... | 74 | 46 | 4 | 52 | 193 | 118 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 928 | Southport | Bru. 9 | 312 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 10 | ... | ... | 311 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 17 | 5 | 50 | 32 | 3 | 42 | 149 | 77 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 929 | Tabor City: St. Paul | Col. 17 | 262 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 21 | ... | ... | 255 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 13 | ... | 64 | 33 | ... | 74 | 184 | 101 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 930 | Town Creek: Shiloh | Bru. 8 | 61 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 8 | ... | 45 | 36 | ... | 33 | 122 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Zion | Bru. 12 | 192 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | 199 | ... | 8 | 14 | 16 | ... | 44 | 33 | 3 | 50 | 146 | 106 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | | 253 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 8 | ... | ... | 261 | 4 | 11 | 26 | 24 | 5 | 89 | 69 | 3 | 83 | 268 | 171 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 930.3 | Trinity (Bidden Co.) | Bla. 14 | 46 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 23 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 930.7 | Vereen | Ons. 9 | 82 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 3 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 29 | 6 | ... | 21 | 62 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

WILKINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| | | Total Full Members Reported Last Year | Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Received from Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Removed by Quarterly Conference | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll | Officers and Teachers | Nursery—Home Members | Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 years | Adult—Home Members | Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17) | Total (add 12-18 inclusive) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults |
| 931 | Waccamaw: Bethel | 214 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 216 | ... | 2 | ... | 13 | ... | 52 | 48 | ... | 58 | 171 | 103 | 35 | ... | ... | 10 |
| | Bethesda | 203 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 41 | 39 | ... | 20 | 108 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| | Lebanon | 197 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 197 | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | ... | 32 | 28 | ... | 51 | 120 | 90 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Piney | 53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 6 | 12 | ... | 10 | 44 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 667 | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | 665 | ... | 5 | ... | 33 | 8 | 131 | 127 | ... | 139 | 443 | 308 | ... | ... | ... | 18 |
| 932 | Whiteville | 648 | 21 | 41 | ... | 24 | ... | ... | 5 | 681 | 5 | 21 | ... | 40 | 23 | 170 | 63 | 22 | 200 | 523 | 280 | 26 | ... | ... | 25 |
| 933 | Whiteville Cts: Mishop Springs | 190 | 4 | 3 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 195 | 1 | ... | 16 | 13 | ... | 37 | 39 | ... | 45 | 134 | 90 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Pace | 109 | 4 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 113 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 8 | ... | 24 | 13 | ... | 20 | 67 | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 299 | 8 | 3 | ... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 308 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 61 | 2 | 65 | 201 | 145 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 933.5 | Wilmington: Deven Park | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 94 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 12 | 8 | ... | ... | 32 | 103 | 59 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 934 | Epworth: Epworth | 172 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 166 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 | 158 | 77 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Oleander | 130 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 133 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 136 | 87 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 302 | 7 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | 3 | 299 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 935 | Fifth Avenue | 828 | 21 | 7 | ... | 18 | ... | ... | 4 | 827 | 13 | 12 | ... | 33 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 936 | Grace | 1120 | 33 | 38 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 13 | 1114 | 16 | 8 | 158 | 79 | 24 | 175 | 68 | 25 | 130 | 454 | 235 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 937 | Sunset Park | 636 | 31 | 22 | ... | 51 | ... | ... | 6 | 651 | 10 | 29 | 35 | 29 | 35 | 155 | 61 | 10 | 143 | 433 | 190 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 938 | Trinity | 1204 | 16 | 47 | ... | 62 | ... | ... | 4 | 1196 | 11 | 7 | 85 | 56 | 9 | 169 | 139 | 40 | 309 | 722 | 309 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 939 | Wesley Memorial | 534 | 21 | 45 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 595 | 11 | 21 | 86 | 34 | 102 | 202 | 102 | 6 | 237 | 679 | 279 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 939.5 | Wrightboro | 53 | 3 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 940 | Wrightville Beach | 222 | 5 | 22 | ... | 14 | ... | ... | 1 | 238 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 941 | Yreupon Village | 61 | 18 | 16 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 3 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | District Total | 17305 | 523 | 464 | 142 | 445 | 52 | 76 | 127 | 17734 | 220 | 228 | 1548 | 1113 | 490 | 3844 | 2740 | 277 | 4983 | 13447 | 7595 | 1149 | 333 | 906 | 567 |

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| | Number of Church Schools on Charge | Methodist Pupils and Co-scholars in Vacation Church Schools | Methodist Pupils and Co-scholars in Week-day Schools | Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith | Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies (not Clubs, groups, or circles) | Membership (inc. W.S.C.) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Methodist Men—No. chartered groups | Methodist Men—Membership | Number of "Together" Subscriptions | Number of Organized Churches | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land | Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses |
| 901 Annaple, Athpole, Collins Chapel | 1 | 100 | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 1 | 22 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 17000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 2 | 190 | ... | 20 | 20 | ... | 1 | 13 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4500 | ... | ... | ... |
| 902 Bethesda | 3 | 110 | ... | 10 | Yes | ... | 2 | 35 | 85 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 21500 | ... | ... | ... |
| 902.3 Bolivia: Bethel | 2 | 35 | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 1 | 858 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 51000 | 20000 | ... | ... |
| 902.5 Bolton: Bolton | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 1 | 200 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 15000 | ... | ... | 3250 |
| Col. 3 | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Shiloh | 1 | 15 | ... | 2 | Yes | ... | 1 | 16 | 135 | 1 | 10 | ... | 1 | 6800 | ... | ... | ... |
| Weyman | 1 | 45 | ... | 6 | Yes | ... | 1 | 34 | 239 | 1 | 12 | ... | 1 | 22000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Col. 18 | 1 | 45 | ... | 8 | Yes | ... | 2 | 54 | 374 | 2 | 22 | ... | 3 | 38800 | 20000 | ... | 6671 |
| Total | 3 | 75 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 70 | 1016 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 50000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 903 Burgaw: Burgaw | 1 | 22 | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 1 | 14 | 120 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4000 | 1000 | ... | ... |
| Pen. 1 | 1 | 22 | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wahla | 7 | 67 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 2 | 84 | 1136 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 54000 | 30000 | ... | ... |
| Total | 2 | 67 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 67 | 2092 | 1 | 12 | ... | 2 | 75000 | 8000 | ... | 28000 |
| 904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul | 1 | 50 | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 1 | 8 | 29 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10500 | ... | ... | 264 |
| 905 Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs | 1 | 13 | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 1 | 19 | 220 | 1 | 20 | ... | 1 | 37500 | ... | ... | 1750 |
| Bl. 3 | 1 | 43 | ... | 7 | Yes | ... | 2 | 27 | 249 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 48000 | 15500 | ... | 2014 |
| Carvers Creek | 5 | 56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro Gordo | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 40 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 40000 | ... | ... | 500 |
| Col. 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 19 | 122 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 30000 | ... | ... | 2373 |
| Olivet | 1 | 42 | ... | 3 | Yes | ... | 2 | 39 | 157 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 70000 | ... | ... | 2873 |
| Total | 2 | 42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 906 Chadbourne | 5 | 39 | ... | 4 | Yes | ... | 1 | 32 | 196 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 76000 | 6500 | ... | ... |
| Col. 5 | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 36000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 906.5 Clarkson Cr.: Bluefield | 4 | 20 | ... | 5 | Yes | ... | 1 | 14 | 29 | ... | 14 | 22 | 1 | 19000 | ... | ... | 5950 |
| Bl. 4 | 1 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 225 | ... | ... | 23000 |
| Clarkton | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 24 | 140 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 50000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Bl. 6 | 1 | 50 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 39000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wasley | 1 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 62 | 299 | ... | 14 | 72 | 3 | 74600 | 37250 | ... | 28950 |
| Bl. 15 | 1 | 80 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 3 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 906.8 Concord-Evergreen: Concord | 3 | 25 | ... | 4 | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Bru. 3 | 1 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 39000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Evergreen | 6 | 20 | ... | 1 | Yes | ... | 1 | 15 | 350 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 78000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Col. 6 | 2 | 45 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | 15 | 350 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 78000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 2 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 907 Council | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | Yes | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove | 1 | 12 | ... | 2 | Yes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 8800 | ... | ... | ... |
| Purdie | 1 | 56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 47000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Singletary | 1 | 83 | ... | 4 | Yes | ... | 1 | 30 | 350 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 59800 | 1250 | ... | ... |
| Total | 3 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 909 Elizabethtown | 1 | 36 | ... | 8 | Yes | ... | 1 | 34 | 240 | 1 | 22 | ... | 1 | 60000 | 15000 | ... | 9925 |
| 910 Fair Bluff | 1 | 36 | ... | 10 | Yes | ... | 1 | 106 | 541 | 1 | 26 | 10 | 1 | 170000 | 23000 | ... | 16500 |
| 912 Fairmont | 8 | 66 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 850 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| | Number of Church Schools on Charge | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation | Methodist Pupils and Weekday Schools | Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith | Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies (not Culls, groups, or circles) | Membership (inc. W.S.C.) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Methodist Men—No. chartered groups | Methodist Men—Membership | Number of "Together" Subscriptions | Number of Organized Churches | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 913 Fairview-Pleasant Grove Fairview S. C. | 1 | 31 | | 2 | Yes | | | | | | | | 1 | 5700 | | | | |
| Pleasant Grove Rob. 14 | | | | 6 | Yes | | | | | | | | 2 | 25000 | | | | |
| Total | 2 | 31 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 915 Halliboro Col. | 1 | 43 | | 1 | Yes | | 1 | 27 | 348 | 1 | 25 | | 2 | 30700 | 4000 | | | |
| 915.5 Lake Waccamaw Col. | 9 | 38 | | 1 | Yes | | 1 | 39 | 625 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 30000 | 18000 | 10000 | | |
| 915.7 Lumberton-Albany Rob. | 7 | 160 | | 9 | Yes | | 1 | 22 | 900 | 1 | 16 | | 1 | 10000 | 15000 | | 11847 | |
| 916 Chastnut Street Rob. | 1 | 150 | 23 | 16 | Yes | | 1 | 182 | 142 | 1 | 45 | | 1 | 25000 | 12500 | | 17000 | |
| 917 Lumberton Ch. Barkers Rob. | 2 | 45 | | 6 | Yes | | 1 | 25 | 50 | | | | 1 | 14500 | | | 1000 | |
| Regans Rob. 18 | 1 | 50 | | 2 | Yes | | 1 | 19 | 29 | | | | 1 | 11700 | | | 1000 | |
| Smith Rob. 22 | 1 | 15 | | 2 | Yes | | 1 | 16 | 561 | | | | 1 | 10500 | | | 2000 | |
| Total | 3 | 110 | | 13 | | | 3 | 60 | 690 | | | | 3 | 36700 | 12000 | | 3000 | |
| 918 Old Dock: Old Dock Col. 12 | | | | 4 | Yes | | | | | | | | | 15000 | | | 1000 | |
| Shiloh Col. 16 | | | | 3 | Yes | | | | | | | | | 30000 | | 5000 | 4000 | |
| Total | 2 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 45000 | 10000 | 5000 | 4000 | |
| 919 Pembroke: First Rob. 13 | 1 | 65 | | 1 | Yes | | 1 | 27 | 131 | | | | 1 | 72000 | 8000 | 4000 | 4000 | |
| 919.5 Pembroke Ch. Buie Rob. 4 | 1 | 18 | | | Yes | | 1 | 34 | 148 | | | | 1 | 20000 | | | 1100 | |
| Calvary Rob. 5 | 1 | 20 | | | Yes | | 1 | 34 | 148 | | | | 1 | 28500 | | 1000 | 1100 | |
| Total | 2 | 30 | | | Yes | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 48500 | 15000 | 1000 | 1100 | |
| 921 Prospect: Philadelphia Rob. 23 | 1 | 40 | | 10 | Yes | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 12000 | | | 1500 | |
| Prospect Rob. 15 | 1 | 140 | | | Yes | | | | | | | | 1 | 78000 | | | 1500 | |
| Total | 2 | 180 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 90000 | | 4800 | 12750 | |
| 921.5 Regalwood: Wesley Col. 21 | 1 | 50 | | 6 | Yes | | 1 | 18 | 51 | | | | 2 | 38000 | | | 1500 | |
| 922 Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel Pen. 3 | 1 | 50 | | 2 | Yes | | 1 | 20 | 300 | | | | 1 | 10000 | | 200 | 200 | |
| Jordan's Chapel Pen. 4 | 1 | 25 | | 6 | Yes | | 1 | 24 | 200 | | | | 1 | 7000 | | 2000 | 12750 | |
| Rocky Point Pen. 5 | 1 | 20 | | 1 | Yes | | 1 | 12 | 114 | | | | 1 | 10000 | | | | |
| Total | 3 | 95 | | 9 | | | 3 | 56 | 614 | 1 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 27000 | 13000 | 2400 | | |
| 923 Rawland: Centenary Rob. 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5000 | | | | |
| Purvis Rob. 16 | 1 | | | 3 | Yes | | | | 43 | | | | 1 | 5000 | | | | |
| Rowland Rob. 19 | 1 | 75 | | 12 | Yes | | | | 706 | | | | 1 | 50000 | | | | |
| Total | 2 | 75 | | 15 | | | 2 | | 749 | | | | 3 | 65000 | 10000 | 5000 | | |
| 924 Sandy Plains: Hickory Grove S. C. 2 | 1 | | | 1 | Yes | | | | | | | | 1 | 25000 | | | | |
| Sandy Plains Rob. 21 | | | | 2 | Yes | | 1 | | 1336 | | | | 2 | 25000 | | | | |
| Total | 2 | 75 | | 5 | | | 356 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Total | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 641 | 687 | 85 | 4396,291 | 595,900 | 16,3645 | 6926.07 |
|-------|-------------------------------|---------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-------|-----|----------|---------|---------|----------|
| 927 | Shalotte Ct. Andrews Chapel | Bro. 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Dixon Chapel | Bro. 7 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Sharon | Bro. 10 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Village Point | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | ... | 94 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 927.5 | Sneads Ferry, Carrolls Chapel | Ons. 9 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 928 | Southport | Bro. 9 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 929 | Tabor City, St. Paul | Col. 17 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 930 | Tawn Creek, Shiloh | Bro. 8 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Zion | Bro. 12 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | ... | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 930.3 | Trinity (Bladen Co.) | Bls. 14 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 930.7 | Verona | Ons. 9 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 931 | Waccamaw: Bethel | Col. 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Bohesda | Col. 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Lebanon | Col. 10 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Prieway | Col. 14 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | ... | 198 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 932 | Whiteville | Col. 19 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 933 | Whiteville Ct. Mishop Springs | Col. 11 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Peace | Col. 13 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | ... | 101 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 933.5 | Wilmington: Deven Park | New. 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 934 | Epworth: Epworth | New. 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Oleander | New. 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | ... | 90 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 935 | Fifth Avenue | New. 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 936 | Grace | New. 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 937 | Sunset Park | New. 8 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 938 | Trinity | New. 9 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 939 | Wesley Memorial | New. 10 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 939.5 | Wrightsboro | New. 12 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 940 | Wrightsville Beach | New. 11 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 941 | Yaupon Village | Bro. 11 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | District Total | ... | 84 | 3824 | 668 | 383 | 79 | 3 | 2226 | 68 | 2773 | 27838 | 25 | 641 | 687 | 85 | 4396,291 |
| | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 595,900 |
| | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16,3645 |
| | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6926.07 |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 48c | 54 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 74 | 52 | (7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII) | Items 1-7: Total Payments | Items 1-7: Total Apportionments |
|---|---------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 901 Ashpole: Ashpole | Rob. 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 67 | .... |
| Collins Chapel | | 1000 | 200 | 160 | .... | 300 | .... | .... | 17 | 6 | 17 | 48 | 7 | 10 | 67 | .... | .... |
| Total | | 200 | 100 | 120 | .... | 300 | .... | .... | 15 | 6 | 16 | 48 | 6 | 10 | 60 | .... | .... |
| 902 Bathrude | Rob. 3 | 1200 | 300 | 280 | 600 | 600 | .... | .... | 32 | 12 | 33 | 96 | 13 | 30 | 127 | 301 | 299 |
| 902.3 Bellville: Bethel | Bru. 2 | 159 | 1365 | 555 | 4000 | 4000 | .... | 200 | .... | 80 | 220 | 640 | 80 | 260 | 1930 | 3210 | 3210 |
| 902.5 Bellville: Bolton | Col. 3 | 100 | .... | 125 | 3040 | 2603 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 150 | 150 | 1057 |
| Shiloh | Col. 15 | .... | .... | 239 | .... | 1300 | .... | .... | 33 | 26 | 71 | 208 | .... | .... | 271 | .... | .... |
| Weyman | Col. 18 | .... | .... | 129 | 61 | 1200 | .... | .... | 33 | 24 | 66 | .... | .... | .... | 383 | .... | .... |
| Total | Pen. 1 | .... | 461 | 113 | .... | 1000 | .... | .... | 25 | 20 | 55 | 160 | 20 | 81 | 100 | .... | .... |
| 903 Burgaw: Burgaw | Pen. 7 | 830 | 2280 | 400 | 3500 | 3500 | .... | .... | 91 | 70 | 192 | 368 | 20 | 81 | 1578 | 1485 | 2077 |
| Waia | Pen. 7 | 50 | 400 | 100 | .... | 3485 | .... | 170 | 77 | 69 | 192 | 558 | 70 | 233 | 754 | .... | .... |
| Total | New. 1 | 880 | 500 | 100 | .... | 615 | .... | 30 | 13 | 13 | 33 | 98 | 12 | 41 | 278 | .... | .... |
| 904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul | New. 1 | 2000 | 2680 | 500 | 4100 | 4100 | .... | 200 | 90 | 82 | 225 | 656 | 82 | 274 | 1856 | 3175 | 3175 |
| Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs | Bla. 3 | 10202 | 948 | 325 | 4000 | 4000 | .... | .... | 80 | 80 | 220 | 640 | .... | 252 | 2000 | 3192 | 3272 |
| Carvers Creek | Bla. 5 | .... | .... | 44 | .... | 1000 | .... | .... | 17 | 13 | 37 | 108 | 20 | 38 | 527 | .... | .... |
| Total | Col. 4 | 1431 | 931 | 251 | .... | 2500 | .... | .... | 55 | 43 | 120 | 346 | 50 | 121 | 1080 | .... | .... |
| 905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro Gordo | Col. 4 | 1431 | 1067 | 295 | 3700 | 3500 | .... | .... | 72 | 56 | 137 | 454 | 70 | 159 | 1607 | 2503 | 2507 |
| Olivet | Col. 11 | .... | 425 | 173 | .... | 1350 | .... | 300 | 22 | 21 | 58 | 168 | 17 | 79 | 798 | .... | .... |
| Total | Rob. 11 | .... | 504 | 243 | .... | 1350 | .... | 300 | 22 | 21 | 58 | 168 | 17 | 79 | 798 | .... | .... |
| 906 Chadbourne | Col. 5 | .... | 979 | 416 | 2700 | 2700 | .... | 600 | 44 | 42 | 116 | 336 | 34 | 158 | 1596 | 2282 | 2203 |
| 906.5 Clifton O.: Bluefield | Bla. 4 | .... | 1334 | 300 | 3900 | 3900 | .... | 900 | 67 | 69 | 180 | 552 | 52 | 218 | 904 | 1975 | 2108 |
| Clarkton | Bla. 4 | .... | 200 | 153 | .... | 1744 | .... | .... | 15 | 9 | 24 | 71 | 9 | 11 | 161 | .... | .... |
| Bla. 6 | Bla. 6 | 1080 | 200 | 200 | .... | 441 | .... | .... | 61 | 35 | 96 | 279 | 35 | 48 | 744 | .... | .... |
| Wesley | Bla. 15 | 5400 | 1085 | 1211 | 479 | 1315 | .... | .... | 46 | 26 | 72 | 210 | 26 | 37 | 763 | .... | .... |
| Total | Bru. 3 | 6480 | 1485 | 832 | 3500 | 3500 | .... | .... | 122 | 70 | 192 | 560 | 70 | 96 | 1668 | 2656 | 2650 |
| 906.8 Concord-Evergreen: Concord | Col. 6 | .... | 4475 | 370 | 159 | 1200 | .... | 50 | 22 | 17 | 46 | 135 | 24 | 50 | 700 | .... | .... |
| Evergreen | Col. 6 | .... | 2832 | 596 | 86 | 1200 | .... | .... | 30 | 24 | 66 | 192 | 18 | 73 | 600 | .... | .... |
| Total | Bla. 7 | 7307 | 996 | 245 | 2400 | 2400 | .... | 50 | 52 | 41 | 112 | 327 | 42 | 123 | 1300 | 1945 | 1955 |
| 907 Council | Bla. 11 | .... | 153 | 55 | 370 | 430 | .... | .... | 9 | 7 | 20 | 60 | 4 | 35 | 100 | 226 | 229 |
| 908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove | Bla. 12 | .... | 980 | 116 | .... | 375 | .... | .... | 10 | 8 | 21 | 63 | 6 | 18 | 125 | .... | .... |
| Purdie | Bla. 13 | .... | 615 | 54 | .... | 425 | .... | .... | 11 | 9 | 23 | 67 | 7 | 19 | 745 | .... | .... |
| Singleroy | Bla. 13 | 3534 | 256 | 138 | .... | 2200 | .... | .... | 54 | 43 | 121 | 350 | 32 | 101 | 788 | .... | .... |
| Total | Bla. 9 | 3534 | 1595 | 372 | 243 | 3000 | .... | .... | 75 | 60 | 165 | 480 | 45 | 158 | 1058 | 1946 | 1961 |
| 909 Elizabethtown | Bla. 9 | 4353 | 1180 | 4266 | 1529 | 5200 | .... | 400 | 130 | 104 | 286 | 832 | 104 | 358 | 2813 | 4397 | 4397 |
| 910 Fair Bluff | Col. 7 | 1440 | 1670 | 411 | 3900 | 3900 | .... | 325 | 97 | 76 | 215 | 624 | 76 | 278 | 1950 | 3223 | 3223 |
| 912 Fairmont | Rob. 8 | 500 | 3500 | 700 | 5500 | 5500 | .... | 500 | 127 | 110 | 302 | 880 | 110 | 471 | 4652 | 6735 | 6735 |

| 915.3 Lake Waccamaw | 916 | 917 | 918 | 919 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 930.3 | 930.7 |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 915.7 Lumberton: Asbury | 916 | 917 | 918 | 919 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 930.3 | 930.7 |
| 916 | 917 | 918 | 919 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 930.3 | 930.7 | |
| 917 | 918 | 919 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 930.3 | 930.7 | | |
| 918 | 919 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 930.3 | 930.7 | | | |
| 919 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 930.3 | 930.7 | | | | |
| 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 930.3 | 930.7 | | | | | |
| 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 930.3 | 930.7 | | | | | | |
| 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 930.3 | 930.7 | | | | | | | |
| 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 930.3 | 930.7 | | | | | | | | |
| 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 930.3 | 930.7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 930.3 | 930.7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 930.3 | 930.7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 930.3 | 930.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 928 | 929 | 930 | 930.3 | 930.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 929 | 930 | 930.3 | 930.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 930 | 930.3 | 930.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 930.3 | 930.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 930.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

| | | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 48c | 54 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 74 | 52 | (7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII) | Items 1-7: Total Payments | Items 1-7: Total Apportionments |
|-------|-------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 921 | Wacama: Bethel | Col. 1 | 30000 | ..... | 185 | ..... | 1500 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 17 | 32 | 247 | 22 | 89 | 720 | ..... | ..... |
| | Bethesda | Col. 2 | ..... | ..... | 120 | ..... | 872 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 22 | 58 | 140 | 13 | 51 | 394 | ..... | ..... |
| | Lebanon | Col. 10 | ..... | ..... | 195 | ..... | 1080 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 22 | 59 | 173 | 17 | 67 | 539 | ..... | ..... |
| | Preway | Col. 14 | ..... | ..... | 136 | ..... | 308 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 9 | 17 | 50 | 4 | 21 | 144 | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | 30200 | ..... | 636 | ..... | 3800 | ..... | ..... | 96 | 83 | 208 | 610 | 56 | 228 | 1797 | 2982 | 2996 |
| 922 | Whiteville | Col. 19 | 10000 | ..... | 4100 | ..... | 5300 | ..... | 700 | 130 | 108 | 297 | 864 | 108 | 436 | 4010 | 5823 | 5796 |
| 923 | Whiteville Ch: Mishop Springs | Col. 11 | 1532 | ..... | 154 | ..... | 1600 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 32 | 88 | 256 | 32 | 49 | 546 | ..... | ..... |
| | Peace | Col. 13 | 60 | ..... | 521 | ..... | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 20 | 55 | 160 | 20 | 32 | 322 | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | 1592 | ..... | 675 | ..... | 2600 | ..... | ..... | 65 | 52 | 143 | 416 | 52 | 81 | 868 | 1612 | 1612 |
| 932.5 | Wilmington: Deven Park | New. 2 | 1021 | ..... | 960 | ..... | 1500 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 30 | 82 | 240 | 30 | 52 | 400 | 834 | 835 |
| 934 | Epworth: Epworth | New. 3 | 2037 | ..... | 234 | ..... | 1400 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 26 | 67 | 192 | 28 | 100 | 800 | ..... | ..... |
| | Oleander | New. 6 | 1764 | ..... | 578 | ..... | 1400 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 26 | 67 | 192 | 28 | 100 | 800 | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | 3801 | ..... | 1285 | ..... | 2800 | ..... | ..... | 72 | 52 | 134 | 384 | 56 | 200 | 1600 | ..... | ..... |
| 935 | Fifth Avenue | New. 4 | 2443 | ..... | 19832 | ..... | 6600 | ..... | ..... | 231 | 132 | 363 | 1056 | 132 | 700 | 6943 | 2426 | 2426 |
| 936 | Grace | New. 5 | 29742 | ..... | 5118 | ..... | 7000 | ..... | 1100 | 175 | 140 | 385 | 1120 | 140 | 1329 | 6943 | 9326 | 9326 |
| 937 | Sunset Park | New. 8 | 643 | ..... | 3402 | ..... | 5200 | ..... | 800 | 65 | 104 | 286 | 832 | 104 | 350 | 600 | 2276 | 12688 |
| 938 | Trinity | New. 9 | 33536 | ..... | 31714 | ..... | 7100 | ..... | 900 | 177 | 142 | 390 | 1136 | 142 | 1172 | 11500 | 14482 | 14482 |
| 939 | Wesley Memorial | New. 10 | 798 | ..... | 3500 | ..... | 5000 | ..... | 650 | 125 | 100 | 275 | 800 | 100 | 331 | 2326 | 3932 | 3945 |
| 939.5 | Wrightboro | New. 12 | 643 | ..... | 811 | ..... | 450 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 9 | 25 | 72 | 9 | 35 | 250 | 400 | 400 |
| 940 | Wrightsville Beach | New. 11 | 2900 | ..... | 500 | ..... | 4200 | ..... | 600 | 62 | 62 | 163 | 479 | 96 | 177 | 1500 | 2479 | 2467 |
| 941 | Yaupon Village | Bru. 11 | 600 | ..... | 700 | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 8 | 22 | 64 | 8 | 30 | 100 | 232 | 232 |
| | District Total | ..... | 192959 | 152580 | 34217 | 180555 | 180761 | ..... | 9315 | 3682 | 3158 | 8630 | 24756 | 2960 | 11702 | 94048 | 145254 | 155264 |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

[illegible]

| 976 | Total | 8 | 50 | 5785 | 780 | 784 | 334 | 384 | 654 | 1017 | 403 | 113 | 1166 | 59317 | 1168 | 17712 | 978638 |
|-------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| 976 | Shallotte, Conn | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Dixon Chapel | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Sharon | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Village Point | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 927.5 | Sneads Ferry: Carrolls Chapel | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 928 | Southern | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 929 | Tabor City: St. Paul | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 930 | Town Creek: Shiloh | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Zion | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 930.3 | Trinity (Bladen Co.) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 930.7 | Verona | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 931 | Waccamaw: Bethel | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Bethesda | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Lebanon | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Pilesway | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 932 | Whiteville | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 933 | Whiteville Ct: Mishop Springs | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Pace | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 933.5 | Wilmington: Devon Park | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 934 | Epworth: Epworth | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Cleander | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 935 | Fifth Avenue | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 936 | Grace | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 937 | Sunset Park | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 938 | Trinity | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 939 | Wasley Memorial | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 939.5 | Wrightsville | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 940 | Wrightsville Beach | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 941 | Yaupon Village | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

(117)

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 1-A

| DISTRICT | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | |
| | Total Full Members Reported Last Year | Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Received from Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Quarterly Conference | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll | Officers and Teachers | Nursery—Home Members | Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 years | Adult—Home Members | Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17) | Total (add 13-18 inclusive) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults |
| Burlington | 22823 | 568 | 326 | 148 | 335 | 65 | 178 | 203 | 23044 | 237 | 438 | 1285 | 1568 | 433 | 4720 | 3148 | 335 | 8189 | 18993 | 10066 | 1693 | 18 | 8 | |
| Durham | 21958 | 567 | 649 | 220 | 512 | 27 | 138 | 191 | 22527 | 226 | 375 | 1691 | 1362 | 483 | 4524 | 3152 | 469 | 6668 | 16658 | 8718 | 787 | 28 | 11 | |
| Elizabeth City | 15995 | 425 | 219 | 137 | 268 | 245 | 109 | 148 | 16006 | 156 | 220 | 1171 | 955 | 364 | 3090 | 2010 | 299 | 4761 | 11479 | 6774 | 519 | 50 | 7 | |
| Fayetteville | 23134 | 651 | 489 | 162 | 520 | 332 | 181 | 188 | 23215 | 309 | 396 | 1551 | 1501 | 519 | 4828 | 3412 | 485 | 7477 | 18222 | 10184 | 1247 | 8 | 8 | |
| Goldboro | 19302 | 544 | 374 | 204 | 370 | 57 | 113 | 176 | 19708 | 190 | 394 | 174 | 1362 | 350 | 4776 | 3355 | 282 | 6466 | 16591 | 10105 | 973 | 6 | 6 | |
| New Bern | 20590 | 680 | 535 | 205 | 603 | 64 | 151 | 233 | 20959 | 317 | 500 | 1697 | 1287 | 429 | 5455 | 3327 | 287 | 5929 | 16714 | 10102 | 1027 | 4 | 4 | |
| Raleigh | 26596 | 705 | 855 | 283 | 738 | 18 | 177 | 243 | 27263 | 292 | 475 | 1636 | 1669 | 435 | 6118 | 3600 | 305 | 9054 | 21181 | 11502 | 1137 | 8 | 8 | |
| Rocky Mount | 21904 | 524 | 453 | 131 | 492 | 103 | 150 | 201 | 22066 | 214 | 388 | 1106 | 1352 | 337 | 4393 | 3004 | 329 | 6022 | 15437 | 8821 | 760 | 4 | 4 | |
| Wilmington | 17305 | 523 | 464 | 142 | 445 | 52 | 76 | 127 | 17734 | 220 | 228 | 1548 | 1113 | 490 | 3844 | 2740 | 277 | 4983 | 13447 | 7595 | 1149 | 3 | 3 | |
| Total | 189608 | 5187 | 4364 | 1632 | 4283 | 963 | 1273 | 1710 | 192562 | 2201 | 3414 | 11859 | 12169 | 3840 | 4178 | 27748 | 3068 | 59549 | 148122 | 83067 | 8692 | 53 | 53 | |

| DISTRICT | CHURCH SCHOOLS, GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|---|----|----|
| | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | | | | | | | |
| | Number of Church Schools on Charge | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools | Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith | Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church? | Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences | Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles) | Membership (Inc. W.S.C.) | Amount Paid for Local Work | Methodist Men—No. chartered groups | Methodist Men—Membership | Number of "Together" Subscriptions | Number of Organized Churches | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land | Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonage, & Current Expenses | | |
| Burlington | 78 | 4112 | 64 | 482 | 80 | 5 | 10194 | 3968 | 28837 | 25 | 769 | 253 | 96 | 5454200 | 727500 | 81671 | 387505 | | |
| Durham | 83 | 4538 | 218 | 435 | 80 | 2 | 4206 | 3619 | 41272 | 22 | 724 | 354 | 85 | 5982036 | 778550 | 246046 | 515502 | | |
| Elizabeth City | 85 | 3112 | 52 | 261 | 79 | 5 | 9656 | 2703 | 33348 | 17 | 592 | 297 | 87 | 3220860 | 512256 | 124505 | 194891 | | |
| Fayetteville | 100 | 4084 | 159 | 526 | 95 | 5 | 4548 | 4098 | 26999 | 54 | 1627 | 313 | 100 | 5421275 | 892150 | 127300 | 627647 | | |
| Goldboro | 103 | 4916 | 63 | 411 | 94 | 7 | 4254 | 3677 | 23812 | 37 | 1194 | 498 | 103 | 4581109 | 679000 | 262956 | 268650 | | |
| New Bern | 92 | 4618 | 83 | 482 | 91 | 1 | 6662 | 4087 | 33189 | 45 | 1352 | 404 | 92 | 5488636 | 715875 | 203044 | 705373 | | |
| Raleigh | 91 | 4571 | 155 | 525 | 80 | 11 | 6780 | 4909 | 40165 | 36 | 1343 | 387 | 92 | 8029032 | 810150 | 152773 | 1364454 | | |
| Rocky Mount | 98 | 3984 | 30 | 402 | 93 | 5 | 5957 | 4024 | 32596 | 23 | 824 | 216 | 101 | 5510622 | 679395 | 121576 | 501187 | | |
| Wilmington | 84 | 3324 | 68 | 383 | 79 | 5 | 2226 | 2773 | 27838 | 25 | 641 | 687 | 85 | 4596291 | 595900 | 163645 | 692607 | | |
| Total | 823 | 37759 | 892 | 3907 | 771 | 44 | 54483 | 33858 | 288056 | 284 | 9066 | 3409 | 835 | 48154061 | 6427776 | 1486264 | 5257816 | | |

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-A

| DISTRICT | | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47a | 47b | 48c | 54 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 74 | 52 | (7) References (See note on title page of Section VII) | Items 1-7: Total Payments | Items 1-7: Total Apportionments |
|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Burlington | ..... | 109,420 | 128,092 | 1,807,791 | 38,828 | 167,719 | 170,319 | 1800 | 28,275 | 47,23 | 32,80 | 8,983 | 25,948 | 3069 | 13019 | 112,258 | 16,557 | 18,897 |
| Durham | ..... | 130,777 | 16,202 | 190,142 | 37,367 | 171,557 | 166,597 | 5000 | 24,071 | 3,331 | 33,72 | 9,232 | 26,720 | 3,270 | 14,746 | 13,207 | 18,032 | 19,554 |
| Elizabeth City | ..... | 55,151 | 137,137 | 2,697 | 2,697 | 139,555 | 139,555 | ..... | 17,784 | 2,785 | 27,81 | 76,32 | 21,502 | 2,775 | 10,522 | 8,787 | 13,304 | 14,091 |
| Fayetteville | ..... | 12,505 | 17,347 | 1,814 | 33,472 | 22,502 | 22,591 | ..... | 25,574 | 33,36 | 44,80 | 12,166 | 35,306 | 4,316 | 16,893 | 12,651 | 19,977 | 20,431 |
| Goldboro | ..... | 60,379 | 126,145 | 1,299,071 | 32,901 | 187,183 | 191,858 | ..... | 20,548 | 54,04 | 36,59 | 100,56 | 29,246 | 36,27 | 12,782 | 10,051 | 15,989 | 16,283 |
| New Bern | ..... | 175,700 | 16,075 | 17,501 | 37,425 | 202,295 | 202,419 | ..... | 107,40 | 4,96 | 38,51 | 10,558 | 29,255 | 36,61 | 14,769 | 11,087 | 17,294 | 18,279 |
| Raleigh | ..... | 228,223 | 18,935 | 53,344 | 53,344 | 230,229 | 216,055 | 4,800 | 26,183 | 42,27 | 43,00 | 11,817 | 34,072 | 4,153 | 18,475 | 15,436 | 22,717 | 23,280 |
| Rocky Mount | ..... | 118,448 | 127,987 | 14,803 | 33,531 | 194,368 | 189,992 | ..... | 14,900 | 27,47 | 37,88 | 10,416 | 30,182 | 3,724 | 144,30 | 121,968 | 18,508 | 18,944 |
| Wilmington | ..... | 165,743 | 19,259 | 152,980 | 34,217 | 180,555 | 180,761 | ..... | 93,15 | 36,28 | 31,58 | 86,30 | 24,756 | 2,940 | 11,702 | 9,408 | 14,524 | 15,264 |
| Fiske Endowment | ..... | ..... | 72,150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70,345 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28,080 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,080 | ..... |
| Total | ..... | 1218,600 | 1,409,917 | 1,453,230 | 329,297 | 1,608,285 | 1,753,577 | 11,600 | 177,390 | 35,005 | 32,669 | 89,490 | 209,067 | 31,555 | 1,271,76 | 103,958 | 161,054 | 166,976 |

(120)

DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Burlington | 6740 | 678 | 2268 | 2861 | 709 | 5765 | 1508 | 1166 | 362 | 395 | 624 | 461 | 331 | 1584 | 78811 | 2553 | 21736 | 21601 | 747920 |
| Durham | 5354 | 1312 | 1231 | 2242 | 1212 | 7623 | 1197 | 1671 | 328 | 606 | 694 | 460 | 738 | 1736 | 102295 | 5801 | 21736 | 21736 | 1066916 |
| Elizabeth City | 3597 | 456 | 372 | 1911 | 174 | 3526 | 1238 | 857 | 319 | 472 | 636 | 410 | 741 | 1461 | 69543 | 2129 | 15531 | 15531 | 711196 |
| Fayetteville | 6001 | 1070 | 47 | 2237 | 936 | 6960 | 2195 | 2451 | 412 | 693 | 817 | 516 | 265 | 1575 | 121232 | 9865 | 23816 | 18640 | 1149386 |
| Goldboro | 2493 | 1075 | 619 | 619 | 2282 | 7402 | 1047 | 867 | 423 | 508 | 668 | 517 | 493 | 1501 | 101189 | 10370 | 18640 | 18640 | 889738 |
| New Bern | 8485 | 927 | 2118 | 619 | 2282 | 6203 | 1201 | 1171 | 374 | 499 | 684 | 438 | 425 | 2762 | 69787 | 10370 | 25621 | 25621 | 1020965 |
| Raleigh | 12203 | 813 | 384 | 8416 | 835 | 9700 | 1451 | 1973 | 365 | 584 | 854 | 2185 | 1889 | 2001 | 103202 | 5213 | 29525 | 29525 | 1395899 |
| Rocky Mount | 2773 | 1085 | 155 | 2806 | 380 | 5861 | 1227 | 1313 | 410 | 393 | 921 | 1904 | 236 | 1560 | 48752 | 2959 | 27469 | 27469 | 920742 |
| Wilmington | 2165 | 382 | ..... | 1913 | 50 | 5785 | 780 | 784 | 334 | 384 | 654 | 403 | 113 | 1166 | 59317 | 1168 | 17712 | 17712 | 978658 |
| Duke Endowment | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 374575 |
| Total | 49811 | 7808 | 7164 | 31816 | 7267 | 58625 | 11144 | 12253 | 3357 | 4504 | 6552 | 24238 | 4005 | 5160 | 15346 | 753226 | 50262 | 201188 | 9254175 |

(121)

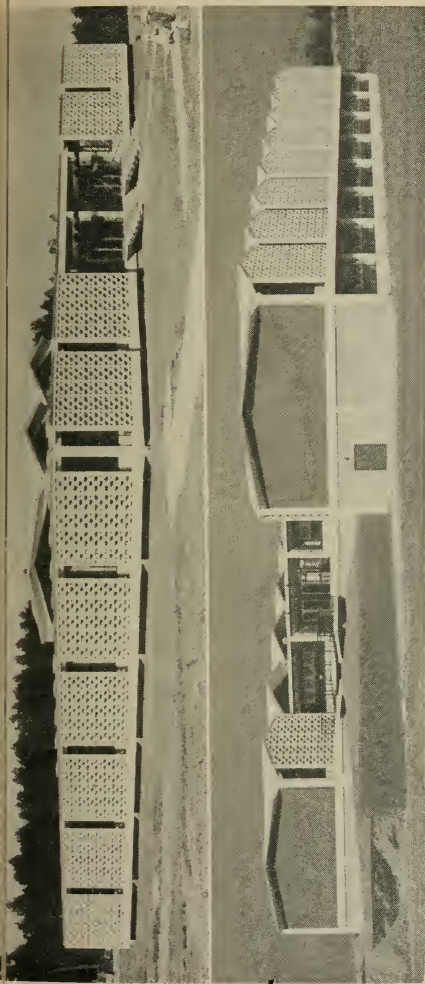


LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Louisburg, N. C.

Louisburg College was founded 175 years ago this year. It is one of the oldest church colleges in the nation. In the last ten years Louisburg College has made outstanding progress. All the buildings have been completely renovated, a new Union Cafeteria has been built, also a new gymnasium. The Louisburg High School property across the street composed of 32 classrooms, an auditorium and cafeteria building, with 16 acres of land has recently been purchased by the college. This year shows the largest enrollment in the history of the college—500 students. It has a budget of \$500,000.

DR. CECIL ROBBINS, President

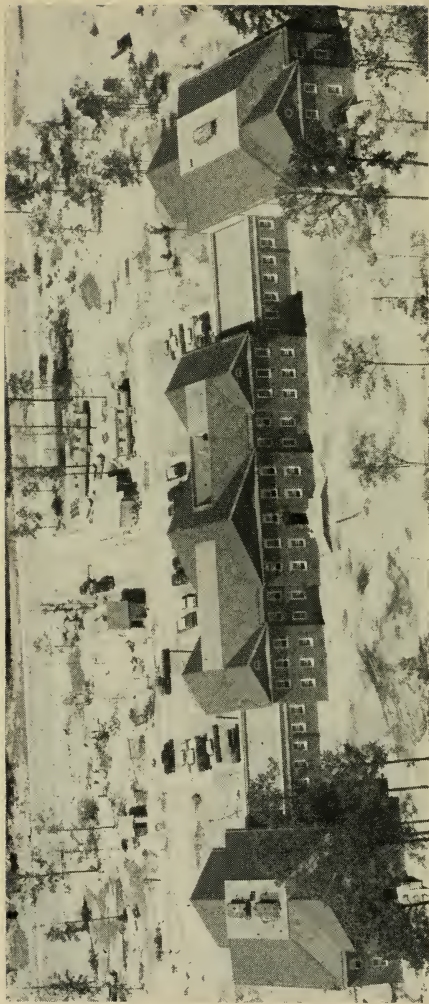


METHODIST COLLEGE

Fayetteville, N. C.

Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C., is one of our new colleges which opened this year with an enrollment of 132 freshmen. Opening date was Sept. 19, 1960. Ten members of the faculty and three administrative officers, with a budget of \$172,481, an enthusiastic board of trustees, and a 650-acre campus put the new college in big business of educating the youth of community, state and nation.

DR. L. STACY WEAVER, President



NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Rocky Mount, N. C.

North Carolina Wesleyan College is one of the two Methodist Colleges the North Carolina Conference opened this year. It has a student body of 100 freshmen, 14 faculty and administrative officers, a campus of 250 acres and a loyal group of trustees and directors of the local college foundation. The student body is not only from North Carolina, but from other states in the nation. Budget this year is \$213,220.

INDEX

S "CONTENTS," page 4, for general classification of all materials in this Book)

dis:
 To Class in Full Connection 70, 79
 Of Welcome 71, 81
 med:
 In Full Connection 70, 78, 79,
 7, 99, 100, 101
 Accommodation 82, 83, 98
 From other Evangelical
 Churches 81, 82, 97, 100
 Of Trial 82, 97
 Vice Specials 224
 Elements 89, 90, 274
 Ministers: Speakers
 Board of Education
 r. John O. Gross 73, 87
 Board of Evangelism,
 r. J. Wallace Hamilton 72, 84
 Hierarchical Society,
 r. Charles T. Thrift, Jr. 74, 89
 Board of Hospitals and Homes,
 Staff Members 75, 91
 Board of Lay Activities,
 r. R. H. Bond 73, 86
 Board of Missions,
 r. E. Harold Mohn 71, 81
 Board of Pensions,
 r. Kenneth Thompson 74, 92
 Board of Temperance,
 r. Lynn H. Corson 73
 Commission on Town and Country
 Work, Rev. Charles S.
 Hubbard 72, 83
 Duty Rate 96, 97, 231
 Churches, Annual Conference 203
 Committees, Committee on 20
 Appointments: 104-117
 To attend school 92, 94, 99
 Changes between sessions 92, 100,
 7
 Special 80, 100, 192, 193
 Preparation, Resolutions of 200, 226
 Prepared Supply Pastors 50-3, 71, 85,
 5
 Deceased 77, 144
 Fellowship Officers 25
 Rered 99
 School 73, 158
 Training Program—Louisburg
 College 83
 Architecture, Bishop's Committee on
 Church 12, 76, 87, 158
 Conference, 1960 Session of Annual
 Conference 93
 Visual Aids 223
 di:
 Conference Treasurer 315-328
 Methodist Camps 329-331
 Methodist Youth Assemblies 331-332

North Carolina Pastors'
 School 332-333
 Wesley Foundation
 Commission 333-336
 Blue Cross 201, 230, 288
 Bonded Officers 93, 95
 Boundaries, Changes 92, 118
 Brotherhood Conference 22, 72, 118,
 159
 Cabinet, Conference 2, 3
 Camps, Methodist 175, 329
 Certificates of Ordination 102, 103
 Certified Directors
 Christian Education 75
 Ministers of Music
 Chaplains:
 (Listed under Appointments) 104-117
 Charter Fund 83
 Christian Social Concerns, Board of 18
 Christian Vocations, Commission on 20,
 70, 79, 96, 264
 Chronological Roll of the Confer-
 ence 40-47
 Citation:
 N. C. Rural Pastor of the Year, The
 Reverend E. C. Crawford 71, 92
 Claimants, Conference 96
 Prospective Distribution 234-242
 Classes in Conference Course of
 Study 56, 98
 Colleges: 73, 87, 178-182
 Capital Fund 307
 Charters of Incorporation 183-187
 Sustaining Fund 182, 287
 Trustees 183-187
 College Board of Visitors 19, 72, 86, 264
 Conference Calendar of Work, Com-
 mittee 21, 73
 Consecration:
 Certified Directors, Christian
 Education 75, 90
 Ministers of Music 75, 90
 Coordinating Council 12
 Council of Churches 25, 87, 163
 Courtesies and Introductions, Com-
 mittee on 21, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86,
 97, 149
 Corporations, Study Committee
 on 72, 161
 Cushman, Bishop Ralph S. 74, 80, 85,
 90, 91, 121
 Deaconess Board 12, 71, 81, 164
 Deceased 77, 99, 144, 234
 Delegates to General and Jurisdic-
 tional Conferences 11

Directory, Conference, 1960-61, 57-69
 District Boards of Location and Bldg. 26, 92
 District Conference Records, Committee on 21, 73, 77, 86, 149, 165
 District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications 27, 92
 District Superintendents 3, 23, 79, 282
 Duke Alumni Officers 1960-61 22
 Duke Divinity School 70, 71, 73, 75, 79, 83, 85, 158, 179
 Duke Endowment 71, 73, 165
 Education, Board of 13, 73, 87, 93, 166
 Adult Work 170
 Assemblies 169, 331-332
 Camps 175
 District Directors 193-194
 Directors, Christian Education 173
 Family Life 172
 General Church School Work 166
 Ministers of Music 174
 Youth Work 169
 Education, Commission on Christian Higher 13, 73, 87, 93, 195, 308
 Educational Institutions 178-182
 Elections: Orders 82, 98
 Entertainment, Committee on 21, 73
 Episcopal Fund 96, 291
 Evangelism, Board of 14, 72, 84, 196
 Executive Officers, Conf. Boards and Commissions 5
 Fraternal Greetings
 Dr. W. W. McIntyre 70, 80
 Reverend John G. Corry 76, 92
Garber, Paul Neff, Presiding Bishop
 General Information Statistics 99, 100
 Golden Cross 75, 91, 96, 201
 High Point College Alumni Officers, 1960-61 22
 Historical Society, Conference 22, 74, 89, 200
 Historical Statement 6
 Hospital and Homes, Board of 14, 75, 91, 201
 Hospital Insurance (Blue Cross) 201, 230, 288
 Host Church and Pastor 1, 6, 70, 71, 77, 81
 Infant Baptism 94
 Inter-Conference Commission, Student Religious Work 22, 72, 85, 252
 Investigation, Committee on 21, 77, 97, 149
 Journal (Daily Minutes) 77-94
 Judicial Council, Referral 85
 Lay Activities, Board of 14, 72, 73, 86, 201
 Every Member Canvass 202
 Lavman's Day 202
 No Silent Pulpits 202
 Rallies 202
 Retreat 202

Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference 28-39
 Lay Leaders:
 Conference 5, 14, 79
 District 14, 15, 79
 Local Churches: Organized, Merged 92, 96
 Local Church Emphasis 262
 Local Preachers 53-55
 Long Range Planning Committee 15, 72, 86, 202, 261
 Love Feast 75, 91
 Memorial Service 74, 88, 121
 Gift, in Memory of Mrs. Orina Kidd Garber 74, 120
 Memoirs: 122-143
 Committee on 21, 144
 Messages: Greetings, Sympathy 85, 93, 94
 Methodist College Foundation of N. C. 23
 Methodist Foundation, Inc. 23, 73, 205-211
 Methodist Headquarters Bldg. Committee on 88, 89, 93, 203, 275, 308
 Methodist Home for Children, Inc. 24, 71, 75, 83, 147, 148, 216
 Methodist Men's Clubs 202
 Methodist Publishing House 80
 Methodist Student Center, Greenville 73, 86, 217, 220
 Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. 24, 75, 245, 246, 247, 289
 Methodist Youth Fellowship Officers 25
 Assemblies 169, 331
 Fund 170
 M. C. O. R. 224
 Minimum Salary, Commission on 71, 83, 96, 221, 294
 Minimum Salary Scale 96, 221
 Ministers Credit Union 70, 79, 93,
 Consecrated 75, 90
 Ministers Retirement Fund 232, 289
 Ministers Wives' Association 74, 120
 Ministerial Training and Qual., Board of 16, 48-52, 56, 70, 81, 89, 221
 Minutes, Committee on 22, 84, 87, 94, 149
 Missionaries (Listed under Appointments 104-17), 224
 Missions. Board of 16, 71, 81, 290, 292
 Motions 77, 85, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93
 Moving Date 92
 Orders: Deacons, Elders 82, 98
 Ordinations 75, 90, 91, 98
 Organization, Conf. Agencies 12, 75, 89, 93, 95
 Ormond Fund, The J. M. 73, 227

Standards, Committee
 4, 76, 92, 275
 School, Board of Managers 25,
 3, 192, 226, 227, 306, 332
 Board of 16, 74, 91, 92, 96,
 235, 282
 Matters 88, 89
 Committee on Conf. 21, 70-
 on and Cultivation, Commis-
 sion 17, 71, 86, 243
 Relations and Meth. Informa-
 tion Com. on 17, 71, 203
 Relations, Methodist Board of 24,
 243
 Religious Interests, Committee
 7, 73, 86
 Bishop Clare 70, 74, 75, 77,
 24
 Committee on Con. 21, 73,
 24
 76, 86, 89, 93, 94
 College 190, 191, 192
 Board Trustees 263
 V—274-276
 and References, Com-
 mittee on 22, 78, 149
 Members 80, 99, 244, 245
 Approved Supply Pastors 50
 of Deceased Ministers 241
 40
 Ministers 145
 Preachers 53
 on Trial 48
 Conference Claimants 242
 Ministers 99, 235
 of Deceased Ministers 238
 Order and Procedure 7-10
 Committee on 21
 Terry—Governor-Elect of
 C 84
 North Carolina Annual
 Conference 6
 Session, 1961 86, 100
 and Economic Relations,
 of 73, 86, 93, 248

Statistical Tables, after 336
 Statistician 5, 95
 Condensed Report 76, 93, 251
 Study Committee, Chartered Cor-
 porations 84, 161
 Survey, Research and Planning Com-
 mittee (Board of Missions) 226
 Sustentation Fund, Committee on 18,
 201, 262, 285
 Television, Radio and Film Com-
 mission 18, 71, 84, 256
 Temperance, Board of 73, 87, 257
 Ten Dollar Club 225
 Town and Country Work, Commis-
 sion on 19, 71, 83, 92, 250
 Transfers: Into Conference 78, 98, 100
 Out of Conference 78, 99, 100
 Treasurer, Conference 5, 73, 95, 277,
 278
 Trial On: 82, 97
 Continued 82, 85
 Discontinued 70, 97, 100
 Trustees:
 College 183-187
 Conference Board of 19, 73, 87,
 262, 305
 Methodist Home for Children,
 Inc. 24, 71, 216
 Methodist Retirement Home,
 Inc. 24, 246
 Wesley Foundation 255, 333
 Wesleyan Service Guild 265
 Withdrawal 79, 99
 Woman's Society of Christian Serv-
 ice 25, 75, 92, 265
 World Peace, Committee 72, 228
 World Service and Finance, Com-
 mission on 20, 73, 90, 96, 226, 275,
 315
 Worship, Commission on 20, 71, 88,
 272
 Youth Caravan 81, 224
 Youth Christian Witness Mis-
 sion 170, 198, 199

ERRATA

Address: J. C. Shore, Route 3, Mebane, N. C.
 Telephone: George Johnson, Rock Creek Charge, Burlington District, CA 6-0528.
 Note: Page 87, Anniversary of the Board of Temperance, last line. Add the fol-
 lowing: J. Robert Regan, Jr., of the General Board of Temperance, intro-
 duced Dr. Lynn H. Corson, First Methodist Church, Haddonfield, N. J.,
 who addressed the Conference.

NOTICE

The telephone numbers listed in the 1960 Journal will be changed early in 1961,
 due to changes from the telephone companies operating in this area. (Editor)

